

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LAWRENCE AND MARY CLEVELAND

Records of Marlene Murphy Weber

Printed September 3, 1992

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

Feb. '05

Family Group Reports
Date Prepared: 3 Sep 1992

Name: LAWRENCE, John Father: LAWRENCE, Jonathan
Born: 2 Mar 1746 Where: Norwich, Connecticut? Born: ??? 1695 Died: ??? 1764 at age 69
Died: 27 Oct 1825 Where: Bennington, Vermont Mother: ROBBINS, Hannah
Remarks: Farmer & Soldier in Revolutionary War. Served as Born: Died:
10> a Minute Man in the Battle of Bennington, Vermont. He & wife Mary are buried at the Old First Church
in Bennington, VT. His Gravestone reads: "His toils are all ended, His body at rest. His soul to his maker,
Who will deal with it just." He was plain and unassuming in manner.

Spouse: CLEVELAND, Mary Father: _____
Born: 17 Jan 1748 Where: Connecticut Born: _____ Died: _____
Married: 2 Feb 1769 Where: Walpole, Mass? Mother: _____
Died: 27 Feb 1836 Where: Bennington, Bennt'n, VT Born: _____ Died: _____
Remarks: Marriage location was given as Walpole, Mass by Fleta Trask in her application for membership in the D.A.R.;
however, this has not been proved and since John Lawrence moved from Conn to Vt in 1769 it is likely that
20> John & Mary were married in Conn rather than Mass.

Mary is buried with husband John in Bennington Center Cemetery, Bennington, VT according to the records of
the Bennington, VT Museum.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Alice	Vermont	---	---	---
2. F	LAWRENCE, Ruth	??? 1770	---	---	---
30> 3. M	LAWRENCE, Pitt	Bennington, VT	---	---	PALMER, Seth
4. M	LAWRENCE, John (infant son)	Bennington, VT	---	Washington Twp, MI?	---
5. F	LAWRENCE, Sarah	Bennington, VT	---	Bennington, VT	---
6. F	LAWRENCE, Lydia	Bennington, VT	---	Bennington, VT	---
7. F	LAWRENCE, Sarah	Bennington, VT	---	Bennington, Vermont	FAY, Elijah Jr. 21 Aug 1832
40> 8. F	LAWRENCE, Mary	Bennington, VT	---	Bennington, Vermont	ATKINS, Elijah Jr.
9. M	LAWRENCE, John Jr.	Bennington, VT	---	Bennington, VT	---
10. M	LAWRENCE, Samuel	Bennington, B'ngton, VT	10	2 Aug 1855	4 Feb 1807
		Vermont	---	Bennington, Vermont	DAVENPORT, Alida

Residence Information

50> From: ??? 1768 to: 27 Oct 1825
Address: Bennington County, Bennington, VT
Remarks: John moved from Connecticut to Vermont in 1769 at age 22.

Military Information

From: _____ to: _____ Rank: Pvt. Vermont Status: _____
Remarks: Served in Capt Samuel Robin's Co-Col. Sam'l Herrick Reg't--on alarm. 4 days service, 60 miles travel. Payroll
1L,5 s, 4p. Again served Capt Joseph Safford's Co, Col Ebenezer Walbridge Reg't on alarm commencing 8-2-1781,
60> ending 8-8-1781; pay 2L,8s. Also joined Stark's army that was ordered at Bennington, VT in the battle 16 Aug
1777.

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ruth

Born: ??? 1770 Where: Bennington, VT

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Spouse: PALMER, Seth

10> Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: Son Lineage: (3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Pitt

Born: ??? 1772 Where: Bennington, VT

Died: _____ Where: Washington Twp, MI?

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Relation: Son Lineage: (9)

Name: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Where: Bennington, B'ngton, VT

Died: 2 Aug 1855 Where: Rochester, Oakland, MI

Remarks: Born in Vermont, John settled in Onondago Co, NY

then moved to Michigan in 1835. Was a member of Baptist church, democrat & J.P. in Macomb Co for 9 years. He was a school teacher in an earlier day and for some years kept a tavern in connection with his farming.

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Spouse: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Where: Pownal, Bennington, VT

Married: 4 Feb 1807 Where: Pownal, Bennington, VT

Died: 23 May 1866 Where: Oxford, Oakland, MI

Remarks: Marriage Data per Pownal, VT Book of Surveys & Ear Marks, No. 1, Page 145. Officiating, Jesse Blackinton, J.P. Residence of Bride: Pownal, VT. Data on parents not noted.

Father: STANTON, John

Born: May 1748 Died: 19 Apr 1814 at age 65

Mother: SHEARMAN, Mary

Born: 3 Nov 1749 Died: 4 Aug 1838 at age 88

40> After John's death, Susannah lived with W. H. Fuller, a Baptist minister and his wife, Minerva, who was Susannah's daughter, in Oxford, MI. Her Son Russel was named after her sister Polly's husband, Russel Johnson.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Hannah N.	5 Jan 1807	_____	??? 1900	_____
		Onondago Co, New York	_____	Shiawassee County, MI?	BARBER, Filander
2. F	LAWRENCE, Phoebe S.	21 Feb 1809	_____	_____	_____
		Onondago Co, New York	_____	_____	_____
3. M	LAWRENCE, John C.	17 Feb 1811	3	_____	_____
		Onondago Co, New York	_____	Oxford, MI?	LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)
50> 4. M	LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson	22 Feb 1813	13	26 Apr 1900	18 Nov 1838
		Spafford, Onandago, NY	_____	Graysville, TN	THOMPSON, Lucinda
5. M	LAWRENCE, Pitt	9 Mar 1815	_____	_____	_____
		Onandago Co, New York	_____	_____	_____
6. F	LAWRENCE, Minerva	??? 1816	_____	_____	_____
		Onondago Co, New York	_____	_____	FULLER, William H
7. M	LAWRENCE, Alanson T.	2 Jun 1819	3	6 Dec 1866	2 Jan 1842
		Cortland Co, New York	_____	Oxford, MI	TUTTLE, Diana P
8. M	LAWRENCE, Porter J.	5 Nov 1821	1	_____	_____
		Cortland Co, New York	_____	_____	Martha Baldwin (29.)
60> 9. M	LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton	23 Apr 1824	6	_____	26 Mar 1855
		Spafford, Onandago, NY	_____	_____	TINDALL, Almeda
10. M	LAWRENCE, Luman Norton	23 Nov 1826	4	_____	3 Oct 1850
		Cortland Co, New York	_____	_____	EARL, Anna Jane

Residence Information

From: ??? 1835 to: ??? 1855

Address:, Oxford, MI

Remarks: 1806-1810 Settled in Spafford, Onandago Co, NY for 12 years; moved to Cortland Co. NY. moved to Michigan in 1835 to Washington Twp, then moved to Oxford Twp, Macomb Co where he Lived until his death in 1855.

From: ??? 1806 to: ??? 1810

Address:, Onandago County, Spafford, NY

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Sarah

Born: ??? 1776 Where: Bennington, VT

Died: ??? 1777 Where: Bennington, VT

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (6)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lydia

Born: ??? 1778 Where: Bennington, VT

Died: 26 Apr 1854 Where: Bennington, Vermont

Remarks: Cause of Death: Smallpox

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Spouse: FAY, Elijah Jr.

Born: _____ Where: Vermont

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (7)

Name: LAWRENCE, Sarah

Born: ??? 1781 Where: Bennington, VT

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Spouse: ATKINS, Elijah Jr.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 21 Aug 1832 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: DIMMICK, Seth

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 6 Dec 1808 Where: Vermont

until: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (8)

Name: LAWRENCE, Mary

Born: ??? 1783 Where: Bennington, VT

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Relation: Son Lineage: (4)
Name: LAWRENCE, John (infant son)
Born: ??? 1774 Where: Bennington, VT
Died: ??? 1776 Where: Bennington, VT

Father: LAWRENCE, John
Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79
Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary
Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

10> Relation: Son Lineage: (10)

Name: LAWRENCE, Samuel
Born: ??? 1788 Where: Vermont
Died: ??? 1861 Where: Bennington, Vermont
Remarks: Samuel was a Deacon of the Old First Church,
Bennington, Vermont per the Bennington Vermont Museum records.

Father: LAWRENCE, John
Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79
Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary
Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Spouse: DAVENPORT, Alida

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: Easton, New York

Born: _____ Died: _____

20> Married: 2 Sep 1851 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: THAYER, Ruby

Father: _____

Born: ??? 1793 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 7 Jul 1814 Where: Bennington, Vermont

Mother: _____

until: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: 10 Oct 1836 Where: Vermont

30> Relation: Daughter Lineage: (1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Alice
Born: _____ Where: Vermont
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John
Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79
Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary
Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Relation: gDaughter Lineage: (9,1)

40> Name: LAWRENCE, Hannah N.
Born: 5 Jan 1807 Where: Onondago Co, New York
Died: ??? 1900 Where: Shiawassee County, MI?
Remarks: Resided in Oxford, Michigan at the time of her
death. Married a man named "Barber". She was 93 when R.J. Lawrence, her father, died.

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.
Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69
Mother: STANTON, Susanna
Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: BARBER, Filander

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: gDaughter Lineage: (9,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Phoebe S.
Born: 21 Feb 1809 Where: Onondago Co, New York
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.
Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69
Mother: STANTON, Susanna
Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

60>

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, John C.

Born: 17 Feb 1811 Where: Onondago Co, New York

Died: _____ Where: Oxford, MI?

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)

Born: ??? 1812 Where: New York

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1833 Michigan	_____	_____	_____
2. M	LAWRENCE, Warren	??? 1842 Michigan	_____	_____	_____
3. F	LAWRENCE, Alice	??? 1850 Washington Twp, MI	_____	_____	16 Oct 1872 NICHOLLS, Edward

Residence Information

From: ??? 1840 to: ??? 1860

Address: Washington Twp, MI

Remarks: Federal Census 1840, 1850, 1860 show John and family residing in Washington Twp, Romeo Post Office, Macomb Co. MI. Both 1850 and 1860 census shown place of birth as Vermont, not NY.

From: _____ to: _____

Address: Washington Twp, MI

Remarks: Fed Census 1840 & 1850 reflects John C and family in Washington Twp, Macomb Co, MI. Also shows John's place of birth as VERMONT, not NY.

Occupation Information

From: ??? 1840 to: ??? 1850 Occupation: Listed as Farmer on Fed Census

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Where: Spafford, Onandago, NY

Died: 26 Apr 1900 Where: Graysville, TN

Remarks: Began as Baptist Minister; converted to SDA;

served without pay going out for weeks or months; after a 2 yr tripto Missouri, his son Norris didn't

recognize him. Spent his later years in Michigan, died at Norris' home in Graysville, Tn. Buried at Mt Vernon,

MI. Named after Susannah's sister Polly's husband, Russel Johnson.

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Father: THOMPSON, Nehemiah

Born: ??? 1793 Died: _____

Mother: THOMPSON, Jane (nee?)

Born: ??? 1797 Died: 27 Jul 1867 at age 70

Spouse: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Where: New York

Married: 18 Nov 1838 Where: Washington, MI

Died: 10 Jan 1897 Where: Battle Creek, MI?

Remarks: At the time of her death, there were 20 grand children and 8 great-grand children. She was married by Supply Chase, M of C; Witnesses: Wm & Minerva Fuller. Minvera was her sister-in-law. Possibly had brother named Jeremiah, born in Washington, MI?? She is buried in Mt Vernon, MI Cemetary.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Azurah	31 Oct 1839 Onondago Co, NY	5	2 Apr 1916	2 Feb 1860 RATHBUN, George
2. M	LAWRENCE, Leonard N.	6 May 1842	3	_____	_____
3. M	LAWRENCE, Infant son	15 Sep 1844	_____	22 Sep 1844	ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

4. M LAWRENCE, Preston T	15 Dec 1845 Michigan	3 23 Jun 1912	
5. M LAWRENCE, Nehemiah	7 Mar 1848 Michigan	5 12 May 1924	HODGES, Jennie 26 Feb 1868
6. F LAWRENCE, Mary	27 May 1850 Michigan	16 Oct 1933	CAREY, Lydia 22 Feb 1871 LEONARD, Major A.
7. M LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert	7 Oct 1852 Michigan	1 13 Jun 1882	LOCKWOOD, Ione 3 Aug 1873
8. M LAWRENCE, Elmer E.	3 Aug 1854 Michigan	3 30 Apr 1931	LEONARD, Orisa S. 22 Mar 1882
9. F LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.	29 Sep 1856 Mt. Vernon, Michigan	5 29 Mar 1920	RICE, Frank Ernest 21 Feb 1888
10. F LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella	25 Feb 1859 Rochester, Michigan	1 Jan 1937	RICE, Jefferson Albert (Bert) 15 Jun 1883
11. M LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse	6 Jun 1862 Michigan	2 23 Feb 1936	SWIFT, Lizzie Otto
12. M LAWRENCE, Emory Edson	27 May 1864 Michigan	1 Apr 1865	
13. M LAWRENCE, Norris W.	1 Mar 1867 Michigan	8	17 Nov 1892 RANSON, Leila

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Pitt
Born: 9 Mar 1815 Where: Onandago Co, New York
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.
Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69
Mother: STANTON, Susanna
Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Relation: gDaughter Lineage: (9,6)

Name: LAWRENCE, Minerva
Born: ??? 1816 Where: Onondago Co, New York
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.
Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69
Mother: STANTON, Susanna
Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

40> Spouse: FULLER, William H
Born: ??? 1815 Where: New York
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: William was a Baptist minister. They lived in Oxford, MI where he performed many marriages for members of the family. His mother-in-law, Susannah, moved in with them after her husband's death in 1855.

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,7)

50> Name: LAWRENCE, Alanson T.
Born: 2 Jun 1819 Where: Cortland Co, New York
Died: 6 Dec 1866 Where: Oxford, MI

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.
Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69
Mother: STANTON, Susanna
Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: TUTTLE, Diana P
Born: 30 Dec 1826 Where: _____
Married: 2 Jan 1842 Where: _____
Died: 26 Feb 1909 Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

60> M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Rosemond	??? 1845 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____
2. M	LAWRENCE, Orrin William	30 Aug 1846 Oxford, MI	1	_____	17 Dec 1868 PARKER, Delia

3. F LAWRENCE, Almira

??? 1850
Oxford, MI

13 Jul 1873
MANZER, James J

Residence Information

From: _____ to: ??? 1860

10> Address: , Oakland County, Oxford Twp, MI

Remarks: 1845 and 1860 confirm residence in Oxford, MI.

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,8)

Name: LAWRENCE, Porter J.

Born: 5 Nov 1821 Where: Cortland Co, New York

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: In 1860, Porter was living in Oxford, MI.

20> Occupation: Farmer.

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: Martha

Born: ??? 1821 Where: Vermont

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Camilla	??? 1846 Oxford, MI	_____	_____	_____

30>

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,9)

Name: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Where: Spafford, Onandaga, NY

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Breeder of Shropshire sheep; farmer; Democrat and

ardent prohibitionist. Occasionally worked as a teacher. Came to Michigan with his parents at age 11. Settled in Oxford, MI in 1848; Travelled for an insurance co 2 years then settled in Highland Twp, MI

40>

Spouse: TINDALL, Almada

Born: _____ Where: New York

Married: 26 Mar 1855 Where: Oxford Twp, MI

Died: _____ Where: Michigan

Remarks: Members of the Congregational Church

Father: TINDALL, Joseph

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: FREEMAN, Patience R

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: ALMA, Laura L

Born: 28 Jan 1831 Where: New York

Married: 17 Jan 1848 Where: Addison, Oakland, MI

until: _____ Where: _____

Died: 30 Aug 1852 Where: Oxford, Oakland, MI

Remarks: Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1836-1884 reflects "Lawrence, Samuel S., 33, of Washington Twp, Macomb Co, to LORRY ALMY, 16, of Addison, 17 Jan 1848, by Wm H Fuller, M.G. Wit: Oliver Goodwin and Calvin Sparlin, both of Addison. NOTE Spelling of Laura Alma's name. Fuller was a Baptist minister married to Minvera, Samuel's sister.

50>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Fred	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. M	LAWRENCE, Francis	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. F	LAWRENCE, Carrie	_____	_____	_____	_____
4. F	LAWRENCE, Will	_____	_____	_____	_____

60>

5. F LAWRENCE, Ina

6. M LAWRENCE, Ed

10> Residence Information

From: ??? 1900 to: _____

Address:, Shiawassee County, Bancroft, MI

Remarks: When his brother R.J. died in 1900, Samuel was living in Bancroft, MI.

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,10)

Name: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

20> Born: 23 Nov 1826 Where: Cortland Co, New York

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: EARL, Anna Jane

Father: _____

Born: ??? 1827 Where: Oxford, MI

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 3 Oct 1850 Where: Oxford, Oakland, MI

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Remarks: Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1836-1884;Both age 23 of Oxford. Married by William L. Narrin, J.P.; Wit: Wm Bliss of Groveland, and Filander C Barber, of Oxford. IGA shows same marriage date but name is "Anna Amanda Jane Allen." 1860 census gives her name as "Jane." Filander Barber was the husband of Luman's sister Hannah.

30>

Spouse: THOMPSON, Sally Ann

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 3 Jul 1847 Where: Macomb Co, MI

Mother: _____

until: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Information on SALLY Ann Thompson was found in the LDS "I.G.I."

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
40> 1. M	LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1853 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____
2. M	LAWRENCE, Alan	??? 1855 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____
3. F	LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1857 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____
4. M	LAWRENCE, Douglas	??? 1860 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____

50>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,9,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Francis

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,9,3)

60> Name: LAWRENCE, Carrie

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,9,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Fred

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,9,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Will

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

20>

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,9,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ina

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,9,6)

30>

Name: LAWRENCE, Ed

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Where: Onondaga Co, NY

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

40>

Died: 2 Apr 1916 Where: _____

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: RATHBUN, George

Father: _____

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Where: New York

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 2 Feb 1860 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: 30 Jul 1914 Where: Michigan

Born: _____ Died: _____

50>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	RATHBUN, Minnie	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. F	RATHBUN, Eva	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. F	RATHBUN, Frankie	17 Jul 1863	2	31 Mar 1888	_____
4. F	RATHBUN, Ida	24 May 1865	_____	19 May 1934	_____
		Oakland Co, MI		Millington Twp, MI	_____
5. F	RATHBUN, Ada	24 May 1865	_____	5 Apr 1928	_____
		Oakland Co, MI		Millington Twp, MI	HENCY, George

60> *****

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Leonard N.

Born: 6 May 1842 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Established a school in Cooranbong, Australia.
He later returned to Battle Creek, MI area.

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

10> Spouse: ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

Born: 10 Jan Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
-----	--------------	------------------	-----	------------------	---------------------

1. F	LAWRENCE, Mattie Viola	Michigan?	_____	Australia	TEASDALE, George
------	------------------------	-----------	-------	-----------	------------------

2. M	LAWRENCE, (infant son)	15 Sep 1844	_____	22 Sep 1844	_____
------	------------------------	-------------	-------	-------------	-------

20> 3. M LAWRENCE, Lilford L.

3 Mar 1866

1

17 May 1949

3 Mar 1886

Michigan

Chattanooga, TN

CHAMBERLAIN, Addie

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Infant son

Born: 15 Sep 1844 Where: _____

Died: 22 Sep 1844 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

30>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,4)

Name: RATHBUN, Ida

Born: 24 May 1865 Where: Oakland Co, MI

Died: 19 May 1934 Where: Millington Twp, MI

Remarks: Twin sister of Ada Rathbun

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

40> Medical Information

Date: ??? 1931 Diagnosis: Carcinoma of Bowel Status: Death Status Date: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,5)

Name: RATHBUN, Ada

Born: 24 May 1865 Where: Oakland Co, MI

Died: 5 Apr 1928 Where: Millington Twp, MI

50> Remarks: Twin sister of Ida Rathbun

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

Spouse: HENCY, George

Born: 12 Mar 1862 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: 14 Feb 1952 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Remarks: Locally famous for his "George's Liniment" which cured all ills.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Medical Information

60>

Date: ??? 1928 Diagnosis: Acute nephritis Status: dath Status Date: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3)

Name: RATHBUN, Frankie

Born: 17 Jul 1863 Where: _____

Died: 31 Mar 1888 Where: _____

Remarks: Frankie died giving birth to her son Frank.

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

Spouse: HADDEN, Hiram Elmer

10> Born: 29 Jan 1863 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: 6 Mar 1946 Where: _____

Father: HADDEN, Hiram C

Born: 5 Dec 1837 Died: 18 Jan 1935 at age 97

Mother: COLE, Elizabeth

Born: 16 Jun 1841 Died: ??? 1925 at age 83

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	HADDON, Frank	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. F	HADDON, Myrtie Mae	23 Aug 1885	7	18 May 1974	25 Jul 1905 MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

20> *****

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,1)

Name: RATHBUN, Minnie

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

Spouse: COLE, (name unknown)

Born: _____ Where: _____

30> Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,2)

Name: RATHBUN, Eva

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

40> *****

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lilford L.

Born: 3 Mar 1866 Where: Michigan

Died: 17 May 1949 Where: Chattanooga, TN

Father: LAWRENCE, Leonard N.

Born: 6 May 1842 Died: _____

Mother: ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

Born: 10 Jan Died: _____

Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Addie

50> Born: 4 Apr 1864 Where: _____

Married: 3 Mar 1886 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere	3 Jul 1892	1	16 Sep 1924	_____

60> Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,2,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Mattie Viola

Born: _____ Where: Michigan?

Died: _____ Where: Australia

Father: LAWRENCE, Leonard N.

Born: 6 May 1842 Died: _____

Mother: ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

Born: 10 Jan Died: _____

Spouse: TEASDALE, George
Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Preston T

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 15 Dec 1845 Where: Michigan

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Died: 23 Jun 1912 Where: _____

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Remarks: Preston lived in Battle Creek at the time of his death in 1912. His remains were buried in the family plot in Rochester, MI.

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: HODGES, Jennie

Father: _____

Born: ??? 1850 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

20>

Married: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: ??? 1925 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Myrtle	_____	2	_____	_____
2. F	LAWRENCE, Iva	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. F	LAWRENCE, Icylene	_____	_____	_____	_____

30>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Where: Michigan

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Died: 12 May 1924 Where: _____

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Remarks: His nieces and nephews called him by the pet name, "Uncle Miah".

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

40>

Spouse: CAREY, Lydia

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 26 Feb 1868 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: 20 Nov 1939 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)	_____	1	??? 1944	_____
2. F	LAWRENCE, Lucinda	_____	_____	_____	SPERRY, Deo
3. F	LAWRENCE, Elvira A	24 Jul 1871	_____	14 Apr 1927 Charlotte	_____
4. F	LAWRENCE, Maude Loena	16 Aug 1876	1	_____	26 Oct 1897 YEAGER, Dr. William N
5. M	LAWRENCE, Willie N.	20 Sep 1885	3	_____	31 Dec 1910 KNAPP, Hazel

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,3)

60>

Name: LAWRENCE, Elvira A

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: 24 Jul 1871 Where: _____

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Died: 14 Apr 1927 Where: Charlotte

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Died: ??? 1944 Where: _____

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

10>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LACKEY, Neva (Avery)	_____	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Maude Loena

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: 16 Aug 1876 Where: _____

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

20>

Remarks: Maude had three children.

Spouse: YEAGER, Dr. William N

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 26 Oct 1897 Where: Battle Creek, MI

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	YEAGER, Rhea Maude	_____	_____	_____	_____

30>

FETZER, John E

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lucinda

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

40> Spouse: SPERRY, Deo

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Willie N.

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: 20 Sep 1885 Where: _____

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

50>

Spouse: KNAPP, Hazel

Father: _____

Born: 30 Aug 1890 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 31 Dec 1910 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: 9 Jan 1949 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Evelyn Margaret (Stahl	13 Oct 1911	_____	_____	_____

60>

2. M	LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert	21 Sep 1912	2	_____	25 Apr 1936
					JACKSON, Leona Viola

3. F	LAWRENCE, Lillian Elaine (Cowalk	24 Apr 1915	_____	_____	_____
------	----------------------------------	-------------	-------	-------	-------

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Myrtle

Father: LAWRENCE, Preston T

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 15 Dec 1845 Died: 23 Jun 1912 at age 66

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: HODGES, Jennie

Born: ??? 1850 Died: ??? 1925 at age 75

10>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	YOUNG, Florence	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. M	YOUNG, Hazen Joyce	_____	_____	_____	_____

20> Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Iva

Father: LAWRENCE, Preston T

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 15 Dec 1845 Died: 23 Jun 1912 at age 66

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: HODGES, Jennie

Born: ??? 1850 Died: ??? 1925 at age 75

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Icyline

Father: LAWRENCE, Preston T

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 15 Dec 1845 Died: 23 Jun 1912 at age 66

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: HODGES, Jennie

Born: ??? 1850 Died: ??? 1925 at age 75

Remarks: After Ada Hency died, Icyline kept house for her
widower, George Hency. Her stereoptican and slides are still in the family.

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,4,6)

Name: LAWRENCE, Mary

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 27 May 1850 Where: Michigan

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Died: 16 Oct 1933 Where: _____

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

40>

Spouse: LEONARD, Major A.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 22 Feb 1871 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: 18 Oct 1932 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Residence Information

50>

From: 18 Jan 1912 to: _____

Address: Harper Avenue, Detroit, MI

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,7)

Name: LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 7 Oct 1852 Where: Michigan

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Died: 13 Jun 1882 Where: Rochester, Michigan

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

60>

Remarks: Melvin was killed in a train accident in
Rochester Michigan. As he jumped from the train, he was run over by the wheels. See news clipping.

Spouse: LOCKWOOD, Ione

Father: _____

Born: ??? 1844 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: 3 Sep 1881 Where: Ellington, Tuscola, MI
Remarks: Died of Diphtheria

Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Russell	Rochester, Michigan			

10>

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,7,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Russell

Born: _____ Where: Rochester, Michigan

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Married and had a daughter; names of wife and

daughter unknown. Russell reportedly died young but date and location of death are unknown.

Father: LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert

Born: 7 Oct 1852 Died: 13 Jun 1882 at age 29

Mother: LOCKWOOD, Ione

Born: ??? 1844 Died: 3 Sep 1881 at age 37

20> *****

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,8)

Name: LAWRENCE, Elmer E.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Where: Michigan

Died: 30 Apr 1931 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: LEONARD, Orisa S.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Where: _____

Married: 3 Aug 1873 Where: _____

Died: 29 Dec 1935 Where: _____

Remarks: Sister of Major Leonard who married Mary Lawrence.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Nina	26 Apr 1876			
2. F	LAWRENCE, Gertrude (Hadden)	4 Mar 1879			
3. M	LAWRENCE, Floyd E.	24 Jun 1889	3		
		or 7-18-1897??			

40>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,8,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Nina

Born: 26 Apr 1876 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Elmer E.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 30 Apr 1931 at age 76

Mother: LEONARD, Orisa S.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 29 Dec 1935 at age 81

50> *****

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,8,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Gertrude (Hadden)

Born: 4 Mar 1879 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Elmer E.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 30 Apr 1931 at age 76

Mother: LEONARD, Orisa S.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 29 Dec 1935 at age 81

60> Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,8,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Floyd E.

Born: 24 Jun 1889 Where: or 7-18-1897??

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Lived in Clarkston, MI.

Father: LAWRENCE, Elmer E.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 30 Apr 1931 at age 76

Mother: LEONARD, Orisa S.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 29 Dec 1935 at age 81

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Doris				
2. M	LAWRENCE, Jack				
3. M	LAWRENCE, Dixon				

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9)

Name: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 29 Sep 1856 Where: Mt. Vernon, Michigan

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Died: 29 Mar 1920 Where: Millington, MI

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Remarks: Accomplished pianist and seamstress. Tall,

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

slender, frail but very attractive. Remembered as a very considerate, loving woman.

Spouse: RICE, Frank Ernest

Father: RICE, Jay

Born: 15 Oct 1856 Where: Millington, MI

Born: 21 Jul 1831 Died: 17 Apr 1863 at age 31

Married: 22 Mar 1882 Where: Rochester, Michigan

Mother: BEAL, Lydia Maria

Died: 7 Feb 1932 Where: Millington, MI

Born: 22 Apr 1832 Died: 3 Aug 1915 at age 83

Remarks: 1st white male child born in Millington Twp. Served as Road Commissioner. Along with son Ney, strung first phone lines in Twp. Was a farmer and horseman/trainer. Remembered as a very considerate man. He had an excellent singing voice and often performed in a quartet consisting of his son Ney, brother Jay, nephew Frank Malin, & himself.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Ney Adelbert	10 Feb 1883 Millington, MI	2	4 Mar 1954 Washington, DC	22 Feb 1907 SHOOK, Grace Eldena
2. F	RICE, Ena Olea	22 May 1888 Millington, MI	7	17 Apr 1983 Millington, MI	30 Aug 1908 KITELINGER, Earl
3. F	RICE, Ina Niola	5 Oct 1890 Millington, Tuscola, MI		7 Jul 1971 Silver Spring, MD	
4. F	RICE, Ada Icylene	14 Sep 1894 Millington, MI		20 Jul 1951 Saginaw, MI	1 Jan 1923 LOVITT, Clayton
5. F	RICE, Vera Ursula	18 Jul 1897 Millington, MI	3		17 Aug 1919 SCHANK, Philip

Medical Information

Date: _____ Diagnosis: Chronic Bright's Disease Status: deceased Status Date: 29 Mar 1920

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,1)

Name: RICE, Ney Adelbert

Father: RICE, Frank Ernest

Born: 10 Feb 1883 Where: Millington, MI

Born: 15 Oct 1856 Died: 7 Feb 1932 at age 75

Died: 4 Mar 1954 Where: Washington, DC

Mother: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.

Remarks: Moved to Takoma Park, MD in 1920 where he worked

Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 at age 63

at the Review & Herald until his retirement in 1952. He was one of the founders of the Hyattsville, MD SDA

Church. He attended the Graysville, TN SDA Academy, living w/ Uncle Norris but didn't finish yr. Had only a

9th grade education but was good in math, worked for Cadillac Motor Co, Detroit

Spouse: SHOOK, Grace Eldena

Father: _____

Born: 14 Dec 1884 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 22 Feb 1907 Where: Sandwich, Ontario, CAN

Mother: _____

Died: _____ ? Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Remarks: Grace was a school teacher in Tuscola County, MI for a time before marrying Ney Rice. Her family lived in Reese, MI.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, John				
2. F	RICE, Bethel E.J.	6 Mar 1914 Millington, MI	2		31 May 1949 BARGER, R. Chester

10> Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2)

Name: RICE, Ena Olea
 Born: 22 May 1888 Where: Millington, MI
 Died: 17 Apr 1983 Where: Millington, MI
 Remarks: Studied piano in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada while visting her uncle Gene and Aunt Eva who were missionaries there.

Father: RICE, Frank Ernest
 Born: 15 Oct 1856 Died: 7 Feb 1932 at age 75
 Mother: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.
 Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 at age 63

Spouse: KITELINGER, Earl
 Born: 17 May 1887 Where: Thetford Twp, MI
 Married: 30 Aug 1908 Where: Lapeer, MI
 Died: 31 Mar 1973 Where: Millington, MI
 Remarks: Farmed original Rice homestead in Millington Twp on Barnes Road. Also was employed by the Tuscola County Road Commission.

Father: KITELINGER, Andrew J (Jack)
 Born: 16 Apr 1858 Died: 6 Jan 1945 at age 86
 Mother: KITELINGER (NEE?), Ettie L.
 Born: 15 Apr 1863 Died: 14 Apr 1940 at age 76

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur	20 Jun 1909 Millington, Tuscola, MI	1		28 May 1932 LENNOX, Nilda
2. F	KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta	22 Oct 1912 Millington, MI	1	7 Oct 1986 Redlands, California	17 Aug 1935 BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr.
30> 3. F	KITELINGER, Earlena Jean	12 Oct 1914 Millington, MI	2		4 Apr 1934 DUDNEY, George
4. F	KITELINGER, Esther May	21 May 1917 Millington, MI	2		25 Dec 1941 BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed)
5. F	KITELINGER, Ruth	21 May 1917 Millington, MI		30 Oct 1918 Millington, MI	
6. F	KITELINGER, Edna Isolene	20 Dec 1919 Millington, MI	3		22 Aug 1937 EDWARDS, Kenneth
7. F	KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose	5 Jul 1922 Millington, Tuscola, MI	5		??? 1943 BENDER, Clifton

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,3)

Name: RICE, Ina Niola
 Born: 5 Oct 1890 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI
 Died: 7 Jul 1971 Where: Silver Spring, MD
 Remarks: Buried in Millington Cemetary; Never married.
 Took nurses training and worked at SDA Sanitarium in Takoma Park, MD but never took State Boards to become a licensed nurse. She retired to Luray, VA and later to Silver Spring, MD where she died. Ina never married; her beau was Bernie Beach but neither would give up their religion.

Father: RICE, Frank Ernest
 Born: 15 Oct 1856 Died: 7 Feb 1932 at age 75
 Mother: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.
 Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 at age 63

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,4)

Name: RICE, Ada Icylene
 Born: 14 Sep 1894 Where: Millington, MI
 Died: 20 Jul 1951 Where: Saginaw, MI
 Remarks: Taught at Comstock school in Millington prior to her marriage. A very stout woman. In the summer of 1912 Ada attended summer school in Berrien Springs, MI.

Father: RICE, Frank Ernest
 Born: 15 Oct 1856 Died: 7 Feb 1932 at age 75
 Mother: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.
 Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 at age 63

60> Spouse: LOVITT, Clayton
 Born: 13 Dec 1895 Where: _____
 Married: 1 Jan 1923 Where: _____
 Died: ??? 1977 Where: Vassar, MI

Father: _____
 Born: _____ Died: _____
 Mother: _____
 Born: _____ Died: _____

Remarks: Farmed 120 acres on Bray Road, homesteaded by his ancestors, on the present site of the R W Taylor home. A very "thrifty" man, he died along in a rest home in Vassar. For him life stopped when his wife Ada died.

Medical Information

Date: ??? 1950 Diagnosis: Cancer Status: deceased Status Date: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5)

Name: RICE, Vera Ursula

Father: RICE, Frank Ernest

Born: 18 Jul 1897 Where: Millington, MI

Born: 15 Oct 1856 Died: 7 Feb 1932 at age 75

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.

Remarks: Taught at Millington 1953-1977 until age 75;

Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 at age 63

Previously taught in Bethel,Wi,Mayville,Mi; Merrill, MI; Otter Lake,MI; Also Popple, Hub, & Comstock schools.

Taught music and English; Vera and Phil were married by Gene Leland, the husband of her Aunt Eva.

Spouse: SCHANK, Philip

Father: SCHANK, Henry

Born: 29 Oct 1889 Where: Pendleton, Niagara, NY

Born: 17 May 1856 Died: 15 Sep 1889 at age 33

Married: 17 Aug 1919 Where: Millington, MI

Mother: LEWERENZ, Elizabeth

Died: 8 Jun 1953 Where: Flint, MI

Born: 31 Jan 1856 Died: 27 May 1945 at age 89

Remarks: Phil was a kind, but very strict father. A very intelligent man.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	SCHANK, Jean Rozelle	19 Feb 1921 Mayville, MI	5	_____	27 Sep 1941 ROSS, Sim Main
2. F	SCHANK, Reta Marie	4 Aug 1923 Mayville, MI	1	_____	12 May 1956 WEINHOFF, Floyd James
3. F	SCHANK, Norma Louise	14 Oct 1928 Elkton, Michigan	2	_____	18 Jul 1948 MARCY, Floyd Archie

Medical Information

Date: ??? 1962 Diagnosis: Breast Cancer Status: survived Status Date: _____

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,4,10)

Name: LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 25 Feb 1859 Where: Rochester, Michigan

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Died: Jan 1937 Where: Charlotte, MI?

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: RICE, Jefferson Albert (Bert)

Father: RICE, Jay

Born: 18 Aug 1854 Where: Hamburg, Livingston,MI

Born: 21 Jul 1831 Died: 17 Apr 1863 at age 31

Married: 21 Feb 1888 Where: _____

Mother: BEAL, Lydia Maria

Died: 15 Mar 1928 Where: Battle Creek, MI

Born: 22 Apr 1832 Died: 3 Aug 1915 at age 83

Remarks: Farmed in Charlotte, MI area. Prior to moving to Charlotte in 1912, he lived on Manchester Street in Battle Creek, MI.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.	14 Jun 1890 Battle Crk, Calhoun,MI	4	16 Feb 1978 Hendersonville, NC	24 Nov 1921 AVERY, Martha

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1)

Name: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.

Born: 14 Jun 1890 Where: Battle Crk, Calhoun, MI

Died: 16 Feb 1978 Where: Hendersonville, NC

Father: RICE, Jefferson Albert (Bert)

Born: 18 Aug 1854 Died: 15 Mar 1928 at age 73

Mother: LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella

Born: 25 Feb 1859 Died: Jan 1937 at age 77

Spouse: AVERY, Martha

10> Born: 20 Jul Where: _____

Married: 24 Nov 1921 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. F RICE, Lenna Mae

23 Mar 1923

MACIVOR, Charles

2. M RICE, Lawrence Jr.

20 Jan 1925

14 Sep 1952

3. M RICE, Laverne

15 Dec 1938

2

SATTERLEE, Delores Irene

20>

4. M RICE, Nevin

21 Jan 1941

2

RICE, Linda (nee?)

RICE, Lana (nee?)

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,11)

Name: LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse

Born: 6 Jun 1862 Where: Michigan

Died: 23 Feb 1936 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

30>

Spouse: SWIFT, Lizzie Otto

Born: 8 May 1866 Where: _____

Married: 15 Jun 1883 Where: _____

Died: 1 Sep 1946 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. F LAWRENCE, Jessie Neona

27 May 1888

40> 2. M LAWRENCE, Otto M.

22 Jun 1891

??? 1977

San Francisco area

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,11,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Otto M.

Born: 22 Jun 1891 Where: _____

Died: ??? 1977 Where: San Francisco area

Father: LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse

Born: 6 Jun 1862 Died: 23 Feb 1936 at age 73

Mother: SWIFT, Lizzie Otto

Born: 8 May 1866 Died: 1 Sep 1946 at age 80

50>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,11,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Jessie Neona

Born: 27 May 1888 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse

Born: 6 Jun 1862 Died: 23 Feb 1936 at age 73

Mother: SWIFT, Lizzie Otto

Born: 8 May 1866 Died: 1 Sep 1946 at age 80

60>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,12)

Name: LAWRENCE, Emory Edson

Born: 27 May 1864 Where: Michigan

Died: 1 Apr 1865 Where: _____

Remarks: died of inflammation of lungs, aged 10 months, 4 days.

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

10> *****

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,13)

Name: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Where: Michigan

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Ordained SDA Minister

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Where: _____

20> Married: 17 Nov 1892 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Linley E	17 Jan 1898	_____	_____	17 Aug 1937
2. F	LAWRENCE, Leta	4 Aug 1899	_____	_____	WILSON, Belle Staley 3 Sep 1937
3. F	LAWRENCE, Veva	26 Sep 1902	_____	_____	LOW, George 30 Apr 1927
30> 4. M	LAWRENCE, Norris Berwyn	15 Jul 1904	_____	_____	RODIA, Matt 24 Sep 1948
5. M	LAWRENCE, Wilmer W.	13 Jun 1906	_____	18 Nov 1940	WALKER, Delphine
6. M	LAWRENCE, Delmer	13 Jun 1906	_____	_____	_____
7. F	LAWRENCE, Leila Eleanor	19 Jul 1914	1	_____	8 Sep 1936
8. F	LAWRENCE, Meda	29 Jan 1944	_____	_____	ANTICOUNI, Henry 28 Jul 1917 RULAFORD, Cecil C.

40>

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____

Address:, Battle Ground, WA

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,13,8)

50> Name: LAWRENCE, Meda

Born: 29 Jan 1944 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Spouse: RULAFORD, Cecil C.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 28 Jul 1917 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60> *****

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Linley E

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 17 Jan 1898 Where: _____

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Remarks: Lived in Battle Ground, Washington. Served in
WWI and awarded purple heart. Was a mechanic in WW II.

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

10> Spouse: WILSON, Belle Staley

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 17 Aug 1937 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,13,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Leta

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 4 Aug 1899 Where: _____

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

20> Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Spouse: LOW, George

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 3 Sep 1937 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Remarks: Served as Vice President of Bishop National Bank, Honolulu, Hawaii.

30> Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Norris Berwyn

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 15 Jul 1904 Where: _____

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Remarks: Is an M.D. Served as Army Captain in WW II.

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Spouse: WALKER, Delphine

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 24 Sep 1948 Where: _____

Mother: _____

40> Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,13,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Veva

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 26 Sep 1902 Where: _____

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

50> Spouse: RODIA, Matt

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 30 Apr 1927 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Wilmer W.

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 13 Jun 1906 Where: _____

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

60> Died: 18 Nov 1940 Where: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Remarks: Twin of Delmer

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,6)

Name: LAWRENCE, Delmer

Born: 13 Jun 1906 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Twin of Wilmer W.

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

10> Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,13,7)

Name: LAWRENCE, Leila Eleanor

Born: 19 Jul 1914 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Was a Registered Nurse.

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Spouse: ANTICOUNI, Henry

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 8 Sep 1936 Where: _____

20> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Stanley	30 Aug 1939	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere

30> Born: 3 Jul 1892 Where: _____

Died: 16 Sep 1924 Where: _____

Remarks: He was hauling logs with a truck. It jack-knifed coming down the mountains and he was killed.

Father: LAWRENCE, Lilford L.

Born: 3 Mar 1866 Died: 17 May 1949 at age 83

Mother: CHAMBERLAIN, Addie

Born: 4 Apr 1864 Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)	16 Feb 1915	3	_____	5 Jul 1935
					BISHOP, Hazel

40> Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,1)

Name: KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur

Born: 20 Jun 1909 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Died: _____ Where: Millington, MI

Remarks: Like his father, Floyd worked for the Tuscola County Road Commission.

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

Spouse: LENNOX, Nilda

Born: _____ Where: _____

50> Married: 28 May 1932 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	KITELINGER, Niola Ruth	28 Dec 1933	_____	_____	_____
					LEACH, George

60> Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,2)

Name: KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta

Born: 22 Oct 1912 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 7 Oct 1986 Where: Redlands, California

Remarks: Lived in Millington, MI on Barnes Road across from the old Rice homestead. Retired with husband Clare to California where she later died of cancer.

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

Bernice was married in Saginaw, MI at the home of T.S. Hill.

Spouse: BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr.

Born: 3 Feb 1913 Where: _____

Married: 17 Aug 1935 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Employed at a machine shop in Flint, MI. Retired to California near son, Clarence Jr.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	BRUMMETT, Clarence	17 Jun 1939	_____	_____	??? 1964 RHODES, Carol A

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,3)

Name: KITELINGER, Earlena Jean

Born: 12 Oct 1914 Where: Millington, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

20>

Spouse: DUDNEY, George

Born: 16 Jan 1910 Where: _____

Married: 4 Apr 1934 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	DUDNEY, Shirley	14 Apr 1935	_____	_____	_____
2. M	DUDNEY, George Sidney	12 Feb 1938	_____	_____	DUDNEY, Shirley (nee?)

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4)

Name: KITELINGER, Esther May

Born: 21 May 1917 Where: Millington, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

40>

Remarks: Twin sister of Ruth Kitelinger

Spouse: BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed)

Born: 6 Sep 1914 Where: _____

Married: 25 Dec 1941 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	BRUMMETT, Kelvin	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. M	BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin	16 Jul 1945 Flint, Michigan	2	22 May 1984 Lincoln, NB	28 Jun 1970 RENK, Janice

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,5)

Name: KITELINGER, Ruth

Born: 21 May 1917 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 30 Oct 1918 Where: Millington, MI

Remarks: Twin sister of Esther; Died from influenza during the epidemic which occurred during World War I.

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

60>

Medical Information

Date: 30 Oct 1918 Diagnosis: influenza

Status: deceased Status Date: _____

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6)

Name: KITELINGER, Edna Isolene

Born: 20 Dec 1919 Where: Millington, MI

10> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

Spouse: EDWARDS, Kenneth

Born: 17 Feb 1918 Where: _____

Married: 22 Aug 1937 Where: _____

Died: 7 Feb 1972 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: GARRISON, Frank

Born: _____ Where: _____

20> Married: _____ Where: _____

until: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
-----	--------------	------------------	-----	------------------	---------------------

1. M	EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold	15 Jul 1939	1	_____	EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)
------	-------------------------	-------------	---	-------	---------------------

2. F	EDWARDS, Muriel	23 Sep 1941	_____	_____	_____
------	-----------------	-------------	-------	-------	-------

3. F	EDWARDS, Judith	30 Sep 1945	2	_____	CROW, Larry
------	-----------------	-------------	---	-------	-------------

30> _____ WILSON, L. J.

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7)

Name: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

40> Spouse: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: ??? 1943 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
-----	--------------	------------------	-----	------------------	---------------------

1. F	BENDER, Beverly	_____	_____	_____	_____
------	-----------------	-------	-------	-------	-------

2. F	BENDER, Barbara	_____	_____	_____	_____
------	-----------------	-------	-------	-------	-------

50> 3. M BENDER, Brian

4. M	BENDER, Murrill	17 Jan 1944	_____	_____	_____
------	-----------------	-------------	-------	-------	-------

5. F	BENDER, Arlounine	13 Aug 1947	_____	_____	_____
------	-------------------	-------------	-------	-------	-------

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,1,2)

60> Name: RICE, Bethel E.J.

Born: 6 Mar 1914 Where: Millington, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Obtained Masters Degree. Worked as Secy at

Adelphian Academy, Holly, MI. Moved to Colorado in later years and adopted two children. Served as SDA

Father: RICE, Ney Adelbert

Born: 10 Feb 1883 Died: 4 Mar 1954 at age 71

Mother: SHOOK, Grace Eldena

Born: 14 Dec 1884 Died: _____?

Church Secretary beginning in 1976.

Spouse: BARGER, R. Chester
Born: 25 Oct 1902 Where: _____
Married: 31 May 1949 Where: Lansing, Ingham, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: Chester's first wife was "Thelma."

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	BARGER, David	6 Aug 1964	_____	_____	_____
2. F	BARGER, Anne	23 Nov 1965	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,3,1)

20> Name: DUDNEY, Shirley

Born: 14 Apr 1935 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DUDNEY, George

Born: 16 Jan 1910 Died: _____
Mother: KITELINGER, Earlena Jean
Born: 12 Oct 1914 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,3,2)

Name: DUDNEY, George Sidney

Born: 12 Feb 1938 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: SDA Minister and Evangelist

Father: DUDNEY, George

Born: 16 Jan 1910 Died: _____
Mother: KITELINGER, Earlena Jean
Born: 12 Oct 1914 Died: _____

Spouse: DUDNEY, Shirley (nee?)

Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

40> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,1)

Name: EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold

Born: 15 Jul 1939 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: EDWARDS, Kenneth

Born: 17 Feb 1918 Died: 7 Feb 1972 at age 53
Mother: KITELINGER, Edna Isolene
Born: 20 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)

Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

50>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	EDWARDS, Cheryl	_____	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,2)

Name: EDWARDS, Muriel

Born: 23 Sep 1941 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: EDWARDS, Kenneth

Born: 17 Feb 1918 Died: 7 Feb 1972 at age 53
Mother: KITELINGER, Edna Isolene
Born: 20 Dec 1919 Died: _____

60>

Remarks: Muriel was married twice; had two children. Her daughter became a professional "nanny."

Spouse: CROW, Larry

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4,2)

10> Name: BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin Father: BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed)
Born: 16 Jul 1945 Where: Flint, Michigan Born: 6 Sep 1914 Died: _____
Died: 22 May 1984 Where: Lincoln, NB Mother: KITELINGER, Esther May
Remarks: As PFC in US Army was awarded the Bronze Star on Born: 21 May 1917 Died: _____
8-12-1968 for heroism in connection with military operations against an armed hostile force in Vietnam. Was
one of 2 medics at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. He carried wounded through heavy small arms fire to
helicopter pad for evacuation.

Spouse: RENK, Janice

20> Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: 28 Jun 1970 Where: Lincoln, NB
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	BRUMMETT, Carrie Lynn	Lincoln, NB	_____	_____	_____
2. F	BRUMMETT, Jeanne Reanae	Lincoln, NB	_____	_____	_____

30> Medical Information

Date: _____ Diagnosis: Cancer-Agent Orange Status: Deceased Status Date: 22 May 1984

Military Information

From: _____ to: _____ Rank: PFC-US Army Status: Medic
Remarks: Awarded Bronze Star medal with "V: Device for heroism with miliary operations against armed hostile force in
Vietnam, battle at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. Exposed himself to hostile fire while giving medical care
& carrying injured to helicopter evacuation pad.

40>

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1)

Name: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle Father: SCHANK, Philip
Born: 19 Feb 1921 Where: Mayville, MI Born: 29 Oct 1889 Died: 8 Jun 1953 at age 63
Died: _____ Where: _____ Mother: RICE, Vera Ursula
Born: 18 Jul 1897 Died: _____

Spouse: ROSS, Sim Main

50> Born: 6 Jan 1923 Where: Vassar, MI Father: ROSS, George Herbert
Married: 27 Sep 1941 Where: Saginaw, MI Born: 21 Sep 1886 Died: 28 Jan 1959 at age 72
Died: _____ Where: _____ Mother: MAIN, Lena Ruth
Born: 31 Dec 1880 Died: 29 Oct 1963 at age 82
Remarks: Reportedly left as an infant on the doorstep of George and Sara Main. Farmed and retired from General Motors,
Saginaw Steering Gear, Saginaw.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	ROSS, Larry Lynn	23 Feb 1942 Saginaw, MI	3	_____	8 Aug 1965 WENTZEN, Lois
2. F	ROSS, Sharon Lee	22 Jul 1944 Saginaw, MI	3	_____	17 Feb 1968 TAYLOR, Robert
3. M	ROSS, Lanny Dee	27 Feb 1946 Saginaw, MI	3	_____	11 Nov 1972 LEPRICH, Roselie Christina
4. F	ROSS, Bonnie Jean	27 Mar 1947 Saginaw, MI	2	_____	18 Aug 1968 SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)

5. M ROSS, Gary

12 Aug 1949
Saginaw, MI

3

20 Jun 1976
GLIDDEN, Connie

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3)

Name: SCHANK, Norma Louise

Father: SCHANK, Philip

10> Born: 14 Oct 1928 Where: Elkton, Michigan

Born: 29 Oct 1889 Died: 8 Jun 1953 at age 63

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RICE, Vera Ursula

Remarks: Taught one-room School in Tuscola, Silverwood.

Born: 18 Jul 1897 Died: _____

Later taught kindergarten in Millington and Frankenmuth Schools.

Spouse: MARCY, Floyd Archie

Father: MARCY, Floyd

Born: 21 Oct 1926 Where: Laport, Michigan

Born: 4 Jul 1900 Died: _____

Married: 18 Jul 1948 Where: SDA Church, Saginaw, Mi

Mother: ATCHISON, Beulah

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: 8 Sep 1904 Died: _____

Remarks: Served in Philipines during WWII; Was employed at United Plastics, Vassar, MI almost 30 years. A good cook

20> and craftsman in wood.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	MARCY, Sally Jon	16 Jun 1950 Saginaw, MI	2	_____	25 Apr 1970 BORCHARD, Raymond Carl
2. M	MARCY, Philip Conrad	6 Aug 1951 Saginaw, MI	2	_____	8 Dec 1974 RIGG, Susan

Residence Information

30>

From: ??? 1962 to: _____ Phone: 517-871-3317
Address: 7159 Barkley Road, Tuscola Twp, Vassar, MI 48768

Occupation Information

From: _____ to: 8 Jun 1991 Occupation: Teacher-Frankenmuth Schools

Remarks: Norma taught kindergarten and later third grade at Frankenmuth Schools, Frankenmuth, MI. She was know for her elaborate musical productions with the children. She retired from teaching after 38 years in 1991.

40> *****

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,2)

Name: SCHANK, Reta Marie

Father: SCHANK, Philip

Born: 4 Aug 1923 Where: Mayville, MI

Born: 29 Oct 1889 Died: 8 Jun 1953 at age 63

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RICE, Vera Ursula

Remarks: Reta left Millington after high school and went

Born: 18 Jul 1897 Died: _____

to Washington, DC where she attended classes at Georgetown University also Columbia Jr College, at Takoma Park, MD. Employed by a Mich Congressman. She was hit by a car while windowshopping and pushed through a plate glass window, precipitating the birth of her daughter, Marlene in Feb 1947.

50>

Spouse: WEINHOFF, Floyd James

Father: _____

Born: 16 Feb 1923 Where: Kawkawlin, MI

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 12 May 1956 Where: Millington, MI

Mother: _____

until: 9 Mar 1963 Where: Tuscola County, MI

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: 9 Dec 1982 Where: VA Hospital, Ann Arbor

Spouse: MURPHY, John William (Jack)

Father: MURPHY, Michael John

Born: 10 Sep 1917 Where: Yonkers, NY

Born: ??? 1892 Died: ??? 1963 at age 71

Married: 2 Aug 1946 Where: Rockville, MD

Mother: CROWNE, Helen Regina

60> until: 5 Apr 1950 Where: Tuscola County, MI

Born: ??? 1893 Died: ??? 1973 at age 80

Died: 17 Jul 1977 Where: Washington D. C.

Remarks: Jack was a paratrooper in WWII in the 508 th Parachute Battallion. Served in the Royal Canadian Air Force prior to USA entering the War. Jack worked as a self-employed home improvement contractor and somewhat of a scam artist. SS#079-12-0314. He couldn't settled down. Death certificate lists wife as "Lavina M."

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	MURPHY, Marlene Jon	12 Feb 1947 Washington, D.C.	1		31 May 1980 WEBER, Willard LeRoy

Residence Information

From: ??? 1956 to: Phone: 517-871-2042
Address: 8674 State Street, Tuscola County, Millington, MI 48746

Occupation Information

From: to: Occupation: Asst to Mgr-United Plastics
Remarks: Began as Secretary and General Office Clerk, promoted in 1956 to Purchasing Agent & Production Mgr, then to Personnel Mgr, then Asst to Plant Mgr. Retired on 1 June 1983 after 36 years of service. While living in Washington, DC she worked for Michigan Congressman, Fred Crawford.

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,2,1)

Name: MURPHY, Marlene Jon Father: MURPHY, John William (Jack)
Born: 12 Feb 1947 Where: Washington, D.C. Born: 10 Sep 1917 Died: 17 Jul 1977 at age 59
Died: Where: Mother: SCHANK, Reta Marie
Remarks: Born prematurely at Georgetown Univ. Hospital Born: 4 Aug 1923 Died:
after mother was hit by a car while windowshopping in Washington, DC. Began working for GMAC in 1967 and became a Sales Supervisor, calling on GM dealers in the Flint area.

Spouse: WEBER, Willard LeRoy

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Born: 10 Mar 1944 Where: Toledo, OH
Married: 31 May 1980 Where: Vassar, MI
Died: Where:

Remarks: Attended University of Toledo, OH. Employed as car salesman.

Spouse: TREMEWAN, Terry Lee

Father: TREMEWAN, Edwin
Born: ??? 1909? Died: ??? 1968 at age 59
Mother: HONIG, Jopi Toni (Joyce)
Born: _____ Died: _____

Born: 8 Dec 1945 Where: Flint, MI
Married: 27 May 1966 Where: Davison, MI
until: 29 Oct 1979 Where: Genesee County, MI
Died: Where:

Remarks: Served as Cpl. in USMC. After discharge worked at Buick then went to Williams Gunsight, Davison, where he became Wholesale and Law Enforcement Divisions Manager.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	TREMEWAN, Douglas Edwin	3 Jan 1967 Flint, MI			4 Aug 1990 SUMMERS, Christy Denise

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,1)

Name: MARCY, Sally Jon Father: MARCY, Floyd Archie
Born: 16 Jun 1950 Where: Saginaw, MI Born: 21 Oct 1926 Died:
Died: Where: Mother: SCHANK, Norma Louise
Remarks: Sally was an animal rights activist and worked as Librarian for the Frankenmuth Middle School. Born: 14 Oct 1928 Died:

Spouse: BORCHARD, Raymond Carl

Father: BORCHARD, Raymond Carl Sr
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: NEUVINE, Jean
Born: _____ Died: _____

Born: 28 Sep 1948 Where: Saginaw, MI
Married: 25 Apr 1970 Where: Vassar, MI
Died: Where:

Remarks: Ray worked as a long distance trucker for some time then became a self-employed salesman.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
-----	--------------	------------------	-----	------------------	---------------------

1. M BORCHARD, Brett Aaron 12 Dec 1971
Saginaw, MI
2. F BORCHARD, Stacy Ann 19 Feb 1974
Scottsdale, AZ

Residence Information

From: to: Phone: 517-871-4846
Address: 7051 Barkley Rd, Tuscola Twp, Vassar, MI 48763

Occupation Information

From: to: Occupation: Librarian-Frankenmuth Schools
Remarks: Sally was the Librarian of the Frankenmuth Middle School. She was very involved in "academic track" and other extra-curricular activities.

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,2)

Name: MARCY, Philip Conrad

Father: MARCY, Floyd Archie

Born: 6 Aug 1951 Where: Saginaw, MI

Born: 21 Oct 1926 Died:

Died: Where:

Mother: SCHANK, Norma Louise

Remarks: Phil learned to play the guitar at age 13 and

Born: 14 Oct 1928 Died:

became an excellent entertainer and musician. He sold pharmaceuticals and medical supplies for Ames Chemical. Phil earned a teaching degree from S.V.S.U. and worked for Dow Chemical for a time.

Spouse: RIGG, Susan

Father: RIGG, Robert Norman

Born: 17 Jan 1952 Where: Saginaw, MI

Born: 16 Jun Died:

Married: 8 Dec 1974 Where: Vassar, MI

Mother: WILBUR, Eletha June

Died: Where:

Born: 14 Jun Died:

Remarks: Susan worked as a dental assistant.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	MARCY, Sarah Jean	26 Dec 1976 Saginaw, MI			
2. M	MARCY, Todd Philip	16 May 1979 Saginaw, MI			

Residence Information

From: to: Phone: 517-652-9424
Address: 146 Trinklein, Frankenmuth, MI 48734

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,1,1)

Name: BORCHARD, Brett Aaron

Father: BORCHARD, Raymond Carl

Born: 12 Dec 1971 Where: Saginaw, MI

Born: 28 Sep 1948 Died:

Died: Where:

Mother: MARCY, Sally Jon

Remarks: Brett attended Delta College then Michigan Tech in Houghton, MI.

Born: 16 Jun 1950 Died:

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,1,2)

Name: BORCHARD, Stacy Ann

Father: BORCHARD, Raymond Carl

Born: 19 Feb 1974 Where: Scottsdale, AZ

Born: 28 Sep 1948 Died:

Died: Where:

Mother: MARCY, Sally Jon

Born: 16 Jun 1950 Died:

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,2,1)

Name: MARCY, Sarah Jean

Born: 26 Dec 1976 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MARCY, Philip Conrad

Born: 6 Aug 1951 Died: _____

Mother: RIGG, Susan

Born: 17 Jan 1952 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,2,2)

Name: MARCY, Todd Philip

Born: 16 May 1979 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MARCY, Philip Conrad

Born: 6 Aug 1951 Died: _____

Mother: RIGG, Susan

Born: 17 Jan 1952 Died: _____

20>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,2,1,1)

Name: TREMEWAN, Douglas Edwin

Born: 3 Jan 1967 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: TREMEWAN, Terry Lee

Born: 8 Dec 1945 Died: _____

Mother: MURPHY, Marlene Jon

Born: 12 Feb 1947 Died: _____

Remarks: Served as Cpl in USMC. After discharge worked

for Federal Bureau of Prisons as a corrections officer, then Special Investigations Office. He was also the
Sniper on the S.O.R.T. team.

Spouse: SUMMERS, Christy Denise

Born: 19 Aug 1970 Where: Tracy, CA

Married: 4 Aug 1990 Where: Little Rock, Arkansas

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: SUMMERS, Ronnie Max

Born: 20 Mar 1945 Died: 29 Nov 1989 at age 44

Mother: BUCHIGNANI, Charlan Lei

Born: 29 Sep 1947 Died: _____

Remarks: Christy attended University of Arkansas then Michigan State University to obtain a degree in Landscape
Architecture.

=====

Military Information

From: 11 Feb 1985 to: 4 Feb 1989 Rank: Corporal - USMC

Status: Discharg

40>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1)

Name: ROSS, Larry Lynn

Born: 23 Feb 1942 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

Remarks: Worked his way thru a career in medicine. Became

an lab technician; later sold pharmaceuticals in Colorado then moved to Thousand Oaks, California where he
continue to work in a pharmaceutical lab.

50>

Spouse: WENTZEN, Lois

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 8 Aug 1965 Where: New York, NY

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: A Registered nurse.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	ROSS, Wendy Janelle	5 Aug 1971 Washington, DC	1	_____	_____
2. M	ROSS, Brandon Kent	9 Dec 1973 Vietnam	_____	_____	_____
3. F	ROSS, Alison Janice	12 Nov 1982 California	_____	_____	_____

60>

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2)

Name: ROSS, Sharon Lee

Born: 22 Jul 1944 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

10>

Spouse: TAYLOR, Robert

Born: 8 Feb 1948 Where: _____

Married: 17 Feb 1968 Where: South Bend, Indiana

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Employed at Buick, Flint, MI. Interested in genealogy and the family history.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M TAYLOR, Robert Jr.

27 Jun 1968

1

11 Feb 1991

Berwyn, Cook, Illinois

MCELROY, Carol Ann Francis

20>

2. M TAYLOR, Bryan

29 Nov 1970

3. F TAYLOR, Mary Rose

18 Apr 1973

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,3)

Name: ROSS, Lanny Dee

Born: 27 Feb 1946 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

30>

Spouse: LEPRICH, Roselie Christina

Born: 12 Oct 1954 Where: Saginaw, MI

Married: 11 Nov 1972 Where: Frankenmuth, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LEPRICH, Johann (John)

Born: 12 Mar 1926 Died: 24 Feb 1976 at age 49

Mother: PURSCHE, Elfrieda

Born: 29 Oct 1935 Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M ROSS, Ryan John

17 Jan 1977

Saginaw, MI

2. M ROSS, Johnathan Main

18 Feb 1978

Saginaw, MI

3. F ROSS, Kimberly Sue

3 Sep 1979

Saginaw, MI

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,4)

Name: ROSS, Bonnie Jean

Born: 27 Mar 1947 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Worked as a surgical nurse

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

50>

Spouse: SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)

Born: 1 Nov 1943 Where: McMinnville, OR

Married: 18 Aug 1968 Where: Arden, NC

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Master Chief in US Navy. Involved in scheduling food supplies for sub-tenders and submarines.

Father: SIMONSON, Leonard

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: SIMONSON, Bessie (nee?)

Born: _____ Died: _____

60>

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M SIMONSON, Christopher

1 Jun 1971

Saginaw, MI

2. F SIMONSON, Gay Lee

30 Jul 1973

New London, Conn

=====

Residence Information

From: ??? 1990 to: _____ Phone: 517-000-0000
 Address: 5735 Pinkerton Road, Vassar, MI 48763

10> *****

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2,2)

Name: TAYLOR, Bryan
 Born: 29 Nov 1970 Where: _____
 Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: TAYLOR, Robert
 Born: 8 Feb 1948 Died: _____
 Mother: ROSS, Sharon Lee
 Born: 22 Jul 1944 Died: _____

20> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2,1)

Name: TAYLOR, Robert Jr.
 Born: 27 Jun 1968 Where: Berwyn, Cook, Illinois
 Died: _____ Where: _____
 Remarks: Made a career of the U.S. Navy where he became a
 nuclear submarine specialist.

Father: TAYLOR, Robert
 Born: 8 Feb 1948 Died: _____
 Mother: ROSS, Sharon Lee
 Born: 22 Jul 1944 Died: _____

Spouse: MCELROY, Carol Ann Francis
 Born: 17 Jul Where: New York
 Married: 11 Feb 1991 Where: Ballston Spa, NY
 Died: _____ Where: _____
 Remarks: Carol was divorced from _____ Kulig.

Father: _____
 Born: _____ Died: _____
 Mother: _____
 Born: _____ Died: _____

30> *****

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	TAYLOR, Stephanie Marie	1 Feb 1992 New London, Conn	_____	_____	_____

=====

Military Information

40> From: ??? 1988 to: _____ Rank: US Navy Status: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2,3)

Name: TAYLOR, Mary Rose
 Born: 18 Apr 1973 Where: _____
 Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: TAYLOR, Robert
 Born: 8 Feb 1948 Died: _____
 Mother: ROSS, Sharon Lee
 Born: 22 Jul 1944 Died: _____

50> *****

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,4,2)

Name: SIMONSON, Gay Lee
 Born: 30 Jul 1973 Where: New London, Conn
 Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)
 Born: 1 Nov 1943 Died: _____
 Mother: ROSS, Bonnie Jean
 Born: 27 Mar 1947 Died: _____

60> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,4,1)

Name: SIMONSON, Christopher
 Born: 1 Jun 1971 Where: Saginaw, MI
 Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)
 Born: 1 Nov 1943 Died: _____
 Mother: ROSS, Bonnie Jean
 Born: 27 Mar 1947 Died: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,3,3)

Name: ROSS, Kimberly Sue

Born: 3 Sep 1979 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Lanny Dee

Born: 27 Feb 1946 Died: _____

Mother: LEPRICH, Roselie Christina

Born: 12 Oct 1954 Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,3,1)

Name: ROSS, Ryan John

Born: 17 Jan 1977 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Lanny Dee

Born: 27 Feb 1946 Died: _____

Mother: LEPRICH, Roselie Christina

Born: 12 Oct 1954 Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,3,2)

Name: ROSS, Johnathan Main

Born: 18 Feb 1978 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Lanny Dee

Born: 27 Feb 1946 Died: _____

Mother: LEPRICH, Roselie Christina

Born: 12 Oct 1954 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,5)

Name: ROSS, Gary

Born: 12 Aug 1949 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Occupation: Farmer. Gary farmed property which had been in the Main and Ross families for probably a century.

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

Spouse: GLIDDEN, Connie

Born: 6 Feb 1954 Where: _____

Married: 20 Jun 1976 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	ROSS, Michelle	11 Jul 1978 Flint, MI	—	_____	_____
2. F	ROSS, Janelle	11 Jul 1978 Flint, MI	—	_____	_____
3. M	ROSS, Kevin Michael	31 Aug 1981 Flint, MI	—	_____	_____

=====

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____

Address: 7192 Buell Road, Vassar, MI 48763

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,5,1)

Name: ROSS, Michelle

Born: 11 Jul 1978 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Twin sister of Janelle Ross

Father: ROSS, Gary

Born: 12 Aug 1949 Died: _____

Mother: GLIDDEN, Connie

Born: 6 Feb 1954 Died: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,5,2)

Name: ROSS, Janelle

Born: 11 Jul 1978 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Twin sister of Michelle Ross

Father: ROSS, Gary

Born: 12 Aug 1949 Died: _____

Mother: GLIDDEN, Connie

Born: 6 Feb 1954 Died: _____

10> *****

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,5,3)

Name: ROSS, Kevin Michael

Born: 31 Aug 1981 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Gary

Born: 12 Aug 1949 Died: _____

Mother: GLIDDEN, Connie

Born: 6 Feb 1954 Died: _____

20> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4,1)

Name: BRUMMETT, Kelvin

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed)

Born: 6 Sep 1914 Died: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Esther May

Born: 21 May 1917 Died: _____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,3)

Name: EDWARDS, Judith

30> Born: 30 Sep 1945 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: EDWARDS, Kenneth

Born: 17 Feb 1918 Died: 7 Feb 1972 at age 53

Mother: KITELINGER, Edna Isolene

Born: 20 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: WILSON, L. J.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
40>	1. M	WILSON, Vincent	_____	_____	_____	_____
	2. M	WILSON, Douglas	_____	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,1,1)

Name: KITELINGER, Niola Ruth

Born: 28 Dec 1933 Where: _____

50> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur

Born: 20 Jun 1909 Died: _____

Mother: LENNOX, Nilda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: LEACH, George

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____? Where: Millington, MI

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,4)

Name: BENDER, Murrill

Born: 17 Jan 1944 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,2,1)

Name: BRUMMETT, Clarence

Father: BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr.

Born: 17 Jun 1939 Where: _____

Born: 3 Feb 1913 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta

10> Remarks: Graduated from Adelphian Academy, Holly, MI where he met Carol Rhodes who was teaching choir and band there. Born: 22 Oct 1912 Died: 7 Oct 1986 at age 73

Spouse: RHODES, Carol A

Father: _____

Born: 3 Sep 1930 Where: Ferndale, MI

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: ??? 1964 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: 11 Mar 1985 Where: Redlands, CA

Born: _____ Died: _____

20> Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1,1*)

Name: ROSS, Wendy Janelle

Father: ROSS, Larry Lynn

Born: 5 Aug 1971 Where: Washington, DC

Born: 23 Feb 1942 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: WENTZEN, Lois

Remarks: Adopted daughter

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. F ROSS, Stephanie Lynn

15 Mar 1992

Thousand Oaks, Calif

30> *****

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1,2*)

Name: ROSS, Brandon Kent

Father: ROSS, Larry Lynn

Born: 9 Dec 1973 Where: Vietnam

Born: 23 Feb 1942 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: WENTZEN, Lois

Remarks: Adopted son. Came from Vietnam.

Born: _____ Died: _____

40> Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,1,1)

Name: LACKEY, Neva (Avery)

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)

Born: _____ Died: ??? 1944

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1,3)

Name: ROSS, Alison Janice

Father: ROSS, Larry Lynn

50> Born: 12 Nov 1982 Where: California

Born: 23 Feb 1942 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: WENTZEN, Lois

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,1,1)

Name: RICE, John

Father: RICE, Ney Adelbert

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 10 Feb 1883 Died: 4 Mar 1954 at age 71

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: SHOOK, Grace Eldena

60> Remarks: Adopted son. Served in US Army. Married a woman named "Joanne". Born: 14 Dec 1884 Died: _____?

Residence Information

From: ??? 1955 to: _____
Address: 5628 N. Cannon Street, Spokane, WA

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,4)

10> Name: RICE, Nevin

Born: 21 Jan 1941 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.

Born: 14 Jun 1890 Died: 16 Feb 1978 at age 87

Mother: AVERY, Martha

Born: 20 Jul Died: _____

Spouse: RICE, Lana (nee?)

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Remarks: Lana worked for the radio program, "Your Story Hour with Uncle Dan and Aunt Carol" at Andrews University,

20> Berrien Springs, MI.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Timothy	_____	_____	_____	_____

2. M	RICE, Jeff	_____	_____	_____	_____
------	------------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Residence Information

30>

From: _____ to: _____

Address: 6094 Pokagon Road, Berrien Springs, MI 49103

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,10,1,1)

Name: RICE, Lenna Mae

Born: 23 Mar 1923 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.

Born: 14 Jun 1890 Died: 16 Feb 1978 at age 87

Mother: AVERY, Martha

Born: 20 Jul Died: _____

40>

Spouse: MACIVOR, Charles

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Residence Information

50>

From: _____ to: _____ Phone: 704-684-8329

Address: RR 11 Box 32, Sunset Vista, Hendersonville, NC 23792-9273

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,2)

Name: RICE, Lawrence Jr.

Born: 20 Jan 1925 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.

Born: 14 Jun 1890 Died: 16 Feb 1978 at age 87

Mother: AVERY, Martha

Born: 20 Jul Died: _____

60>

Spouse: SATTERLEE, Delores Irene

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 14 Sep 1952 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____ Phone: 615-396-2776
Address: 4086 Prospect Church Road, Ooltewah, TN

10> *****

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,5)

Name: BENDER, Arlouine

Born: 13 Aug 1947 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

20> Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,3)

Name: RICE, Laverne

Born: 15 Dec 1938 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.

Born: 14 Jun 1890 Died: 16 Feb 1978 at age 87

Mother: AVERY, Martha

Born: 20 Jul Died: _____

Spouse: RICE, Linda (nee?)

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Andrew	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. M	RICE, Jereld	_____	_____	_____	_____

Residence Information

40> From: ??? 1992 to: _____ Phone: 616-471-2166

Address: 500 N. Main Street, Berrien Springs, MI 49103

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,7,1)

Name: RICE, Stanley

Born: 30 Aug 1939 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ANTICOUNI, Henry

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Leila Eleanor

Born: 19 Jul 1914 Died: _____

50>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)

Born: 16 Feb 1915 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere

Born: 3 Jul 1892 Died: 16 Sep 1924 at age 32

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: BISHOP, Hazel

Born: 25 Aug 1917 Where: _____

Married: 5 Jul 1935 Where: _____

until: ??? 1972 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60>

Spouse: (LAWRENCE), Jean
Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
until: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
10>	1. M	LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere III	5 Apr 1936	_____	_____	_____
	2. M	LAWRENCE, Larry Berle	21 Oct 1938	_____	_____	_____
	3. M	LAWRENCE, James Pidot	2 Jun 1944	_____	_____	_____

=====

Residence Information

20> From: _____ to: _____
Address: Route 1, Box 81, Signal Mountain, TN 37377

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,1,1)

Name: YOUNG, Florence

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Lives in Charlotte and runs a jewelerystore; Her husband was killed in an auto accident in 1943.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Myrtle

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,4,1,2)

Name: YOUNG, Hazen Joyce

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Myrtle

Born: _____ Died: _____

40> *****

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,5,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Evelyn Margaret (Stahl)

Born: 13 Oct 1911 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Willie N.

Born: 20 Sep 1885 Died: _____

Mother: KNAPP, Hazel

Born: 30 Aug 1890 Died: 9 Jan 1949 at age 58

50> Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert

Born: 21 Sep 1912 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Willie N.

Born: 20 Sep 1885 Died: _____

Mother: KNAPP, Hazel

Born: 30 Aug 1890 Died: 9 Jan 1949 at age 58

Spouse: JACKSON, Leona Viola

Born: 13 Oct 1918 Where: _____

Married: 25 Apr 1936 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60>

	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
	1. M	LAWRENCE, Leonard Lee	20 Nov 1936	_____	_____	_____
	2. M	LAWRENCE, Lyle Russell	1 Aug 1938	_____	_____	_____

2nd wife
Slator RAINES
Spouse: LAWRENCE, Jean Willie "Jean"
Born: 13 June 1931 Where: _____
Married: 26 Dec 1960 Where: _____
until: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME Birth DATE/PLACE #CH Death DATE/PLACE Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
10-1 M LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere III 5 Apr 1936 TN 3 _____
2 M LAWRENCE, Larry Berle 21 Oct 1938 TN 3 _____
3 M LAWRENCE, James Pidot 2 Jun 1944 TN 3 _____
Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
28 June 1958 Margaret Ann Davis
7 Sept 1958 Phyllis Mette Knapp
17 June 1963 Charlotte, TN
m/ Brenda Kaye & div.

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____
Address: Route 1, Box 81, Signal Mountain, TN 37377

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,1,1)
Name: JOYCE, Florence E.
Born: Sept. 1899 Where: Mich.
Died: per autopsy Where: Charlotte, Mich.
Remarks: Lives in Charlotte and runs a jewelery store; Her husband was killed in an auto accident in 1943.

Father: JOYCE, Allen C.
Born: Dec. 1873 Died: _____
Mother: LAWRENCE, Myrtle (p. 14-5)
Born: Dec. 1872 Died: before 1905
(40 Preston (Perkins) L.S. p. 3

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,4,1,2)
Name: JOYCE, Hazen Joyce
Born: Nov. 1896 Where: Detroit, Mich.
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: JOYCE, Allen C.
Born: Dec. 1873 Died: 1912
Mother: LAWRENCE, Myrtle (p. 14-5)
Born: Dec. 1872 Died: before 1905

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,5,1)
Name: LAWRENCE, Evelyn Margaret (Stall)
Born: 13 Oct 1911 Where: _____
Died: 5 Mar 1981 Where: Charlotte, Mich.

Father: LAWRENCE, Wattle N.
Born: 20 Sep 1885 Died: 12 Apr 1973
Mother: KNAPP, Hazel
Born: 30 Aug 1890 Died: 9 Jan 1949 at age 58

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5,2)
Name: LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert
Born: 21 Sep 1912 Where: _____
Died: 4 Dec 1980 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Willie N. (p. 13-50)
Born: 20 Sep 1885 Died: _____
Mother: KNAPP, Hazel (p. 13-50)
Born: 30 Aug 1890 Died: 9 Jan 1949 at age 58

Spouse: JACKSON, Leona Viola
Born: 13 Oct 1918 Where: _____
Married: 25 Apr 1936 Where: d.
Died: 5 May 1980 Where: Lake Union Herald

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME Birth DATE/PLACE #CH Death DATE/PLACE Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
39-10 1 M LAWRENCE, Leonard Lee 20 Nov 1936 2 _____
39-24 2 M LAWRENCE, Lyle Russell 1 Aug 1938 4 _____
Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
24 June 1956 Barbara
22 Dec 1958

Lawrence

Handwritten notes at top right, including "FATHERS" and "MOTHERS".

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-8566

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____
Relationship: _____
Name: _____
Born: _____
Died: _____

A.B. = Bethel
(Rice) Berger

Handwritten notes at top right, including "100-100000" and "100-100000".

Handwritten notes at top center, including "100-100000" and "100-100000".

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,5,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lillian Elaine (Cowalk)

Father: LAWRENCE, Willie N.

Born: 24 Apr 1915 Where: _____

Born: 20 Sep 1885 Died: _____

10> Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: KNAPP, Hazel

Born: 30 Aug 1890 Died: 9 Jan 1949 at age 58

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5,2,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Leonard Lee

Father: LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert

Born: 20 Nov 1936 Where: _____

Born: 21 Sep 1912 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: JACKSON, Leona Viola

Born: 13 Oct 1918 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5,2,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lyle Russell

Father: LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert

Born: 1 Aug 1938 Where: _____

Born: 21 Sep 1912 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: JACKSON, Leona Viola

Born: 13 Oct 1918 Died: _____

30> Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,8,3,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Doris

Father: LAWRENCE, Floyd E.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 24 Jun 1889 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

40> Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,8,3,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Jack

Father: LAWRENCE, Floyd E.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 24 Jun 1889 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Remarks: Parents lived in Clarkston, MI

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,8,3,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Dixon

Father: LAWRENCE, Floyd E.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 24 Jun 1889 Died: _____

50> Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1,1,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere III

Father: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)

Born: 5 Apr 1936 Where: _____

Born: 16 Feb 1915 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: BISHOP, Hazel

Born: 25 Aug 1917 Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1,1,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Larry Berle

Born: 21 Oct 1938 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)

Born: 16 Feb 1915 Died: _____

Mother: BISHOP, Hazel

Born: 25 Aug 1917 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1,1,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, James Pidot

Born: 2 Jun 1944 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)

Born: 16 Feb 1915 Died: _____

Mother: BISHOP, Hazel

Born: 25 Aug 1917 Died: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4,2,1)

Name: BRUMMETT, Carrie Lynn

Born: _____ Where: Lincoln, NB

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin

Born: 16 Jul 1945 Died: 22 May 1984 at age 38

Mother: RENK, Janice

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4,2,2)

Name: BRUMMETT, Jeanne Reanae

Born: _____ Where: Lincoln, NB

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin

Born: 16 Jul 1945 Died: 22 May 1984 at age 38

Mother: RENK, Janice

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, (infant son)

Born: 15 Sep 1844 Where: _____

Died: 22 Sep 1844 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Leonard N.

Born: 6 May 1842 Died: _____

Mother: ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

Born: 10 Jan Died: _____

40>

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2)

Name: HADDON, Myrtie Mae

Born: 23 Aug 1885 Where: _____

Died: 18 May 1974 Where: _____

Father: HADDEN, Hiram Elmer

Born: 29 Jan 1863 Died: 6 Mar 1946 at age 83

Mother: RATHBUN, Frankie

Born: 17 Jul 1863 Died: 31 Mar 1888 at age 24

Spouse: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

50>

Born: 11 Dec 1883 Where: _____

Married: 25 Jul 1905 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 26 Feb 1960 Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur

Born: 3 Dec 1861 Died: 30 Sep 1930 at age 68

Mother: DUNN, Elizabeth

Born: 28 Mar 1866 Died: 30 Apr 1935 at age 69

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	MCPHERSON, (stillborn)	12 Mar 1907 Millington, MI	—	12 Mar 1907 Millington	_____
2. M	MCPHERSON, George William	10 Feb 1908 Millington, MI	1	_____	BERRY, Ester Fern
3. M	MCPHERSON, Lloyd Roland	8 Nov 1909 Millington, MI	1	2 May 1980	GUNTHER, Doris
4. F	MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean	8 Apr 1911 Millington, MI	2	14 Jul 1977	DRAPER, Laverne Carlton
5. M	MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	15 Mar 1915	4	15 Mar 1970	ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty

6. M MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale	30 Oct 1919	3	_____	_____
	Millington, MI		_____	CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica
7. M MCPHERSON, William Arthur	25 Apr 1921	2	_____	_____
	Millington, MI		_____	CHURCH, Alverna May

10> Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,1)

Name: HADDON, Frank	Father: HADDEN, Hiram Elmer
Born: _____ Where: _____	Born: 29 Jan 1863 Died: 6 Mar 1946 at age 83
Died: _____ Where: _____	Mother: RATHBUN, Frankie
	Born: 17 Jul 1863 Died: 31 Mar 1888 at age 24

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, George William	Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 10 Feb 1908 Where: Millington, MI	Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Died: _____ Where: _____	Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
	Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: BERRY, Ester Fern	Father: _____
Born: 27 Feb 1908 Where: _____	Born: _____ Died: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____	Mother: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____	Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
30> 1. F	MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae	3 Feb 1937	2	_____	YASKANIN, Michael

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, (stillborn)	Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 12 Mar 1907 Where: Millington, MI	Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Died: 12 Mar 1907 Where: Millington	Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
	Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

40>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,3)

Name: MCPHERSON, Lloyd Roland	Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 8 Nov 1909 Where: Millington, MI	Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Died: 2 May 1980 Where: _____	Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
	Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: GUNTHER, Doris	Father: _____
Born: 29 Nov 1916 Where: _____	Born: _____ Died: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____	Mother: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____	Born: _____ Died: _____

50>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, David Roger	2 May 1942	1	_____	CORNETT, Janice Helen

60> Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4)

Name: MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean	Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 8 Apr 1911 Where: Millington, MI	Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Died: 14 Jul 1977 Where: _____	Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
	Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton
Born: 23 Jul 1911 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: 29 Jan 1978 Where: _____
Remarks: Laverne was nicknamed "Red" due to his red hair.

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

10>	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
	1. M	DRAPER, Laverne Carlton	29 Oct 1936	3	_____	_____
						DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie
	2. F	DRAPER, Karen Kay	27 Sep 1941	_____	_____	_____
						KEOWN, John T

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6)

Name: MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale
Born: 30 Oct 1919 Where: Millington, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica
Born: 29 May 1925 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

30>	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
	1. F	MCPHERSON, Judith Ann	25 Oct 1945	_____	_____	_____
						SWANSON, Kim Lawrence
	2. M	MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale	30 Aug 1948	4	_____	_____
						HOURIGAN, Christine Hope
	3. F	MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue	24 Jul 1955	2	_____	_____
						WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,7)

40> Name: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 25 Apr 1921 Where: Millington, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: CHURCH, Alverna May
Born: 29 May 1925 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

50>	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
	1. F	MCPHERSON, Lanna Lee	1 Feb 1947	_____	_____	_____
						KELLER, John Frederic
	2. F	MCPHERSON, Laurie Lee	1 Jul 1959	_____	_____	_____
						LUTZ, Steven Paul

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,3,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Henry
Born: ??? 1833 Where: Michigan
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John C.
Born: 17 Feb 1811 Died: _____
Mother: LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)
Born: ??? 1812 Died: _____

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,3,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Warren

Born: ??? 1842 Where: Michigan

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John C.

Born: 17 Feb 1811 Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)

Born: ??? 1812 Died: _____

10> *****

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,7,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Orrin William

Born: 30 Aug 1846 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Orrin & Delia wre still living in 1922 when
daughter Fleta applied for membership in the DAR.

Father: LAWRENCE, Alanson T.

Born: 2 Jun 1819 Died: 6 Dec 1866 at age 47

Mother: TUTTLE, Diana P

Born: 30 Dec 1826 Died: 26 Feb 1909 at age 82

Spouse: PARKER, Delia

Born: ??? 1851 Where: Hillsdale, MI

Married: 17 Dec 1868 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1826-1884 confirms marriage by H. H. Fuller, M.G., wit: George Hollen and Ellen
Parker, both of Oxford, MI.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Fleta L.	Oxford, MI	_____	_____	TRASK, John W.

30> =====

Occupation Information

From: _____ to: _____ Occupation: Harness Maker

Remarks: Marriage record, 02 Jan 1842, Oakland Co, lists occupation as "harness maker." 1860 census lists occupation
as "farmer."

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,7,2,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Fleta L.

Born: _____ Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Fleta joined D.A.R. 29 Jan 1923. Membership No.
186650, using John Lawrence as her Revolutionary War Ancestor.

Father: LAWRENCE, Orrin William

Born: 30 Aug 1846 Died: _____

Mother: PARKER, Delia

Born: ??? 1851 Died: _____

Spouse: TRASK, John W.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

50> =====

Residence Information

From: ??? 1922 to: _____

Address: 3311 Newark Street, Cleveland Park, DC

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,7,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Rosemond

Born: ??? 1845 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Alanson T.

Born: 2 Jun 1819 Died: 6 Dec 1866 at age 47

Mother: TUTTLE, Diana P

Born: 30 Dec 1826 Died: 26 Feb 1909 at age 82

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,7,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Almira

Father: LAWRENCE, Alanson T.

Born: ??? 1850 Where: Oxford, MI

Born: 2 Jun 1819 Died: 6 Dec 1866 at age 47

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TUTTLE, Diana P

Born: 30 Dec 1826 Died: 26 Feb 1909 at age 82

10>

Spouse: MANZER, James J

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 13 Jul 1873 Where: Washtenaw Co, MI

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,8,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Camilla

Father: LAWRENCE, Porter J.

Born: ??? 1846 Where: Oxford, MI

Born: 5 Nov 1821 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: Martha

Born: ??? 1821 Died: _____

20>

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,3,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Alice

Father: LAWRENCE, John C.

Born: ??? 1850 Where: Washington Twp, MI

Born: 17 Feb 1811 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)

Born: ??? 1812 Died: _____

30>

Spouse: NICHOLLS, Edward

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 16 Oct 1872 Where: Macomb County, MI

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,10,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Henry

Father: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Born: ??? 1853 Where: Oxford, MI

Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: EARL, Anna Jane

Born: ??? 1827 Died: _____

40>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,10,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Alan

Father: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Born: ??? 1855 Where: Oxford, MI

Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: EARL, Anna Jane

Born: ??? 1827 Died: _____

50>

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,10,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Sarah

Father: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Born: ??? 1857 Where: Oxford, MI

Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: EARL, Anna Jane

Born: ??? 1827 Died: _____

60>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,10,4)
Name: LAWRENCE, Douglas
Born: ??? 1860 Where: Oxford, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton
Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: _____
Mother: EARL, Anna Jane
Born: ??? 1827 Died: _____

10> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,3,1)
Name: WILSON, Vincent
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: WILSON, L. J.
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: EDWARDS, Judith
Born: 30 Sep 1945 Died: _____

20> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,3,2)
Name: WILSON, Douglas
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: WILSON, L. J.
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: EDWARDS, Judith
Born: 30 Sep 1945 Died: _____

30> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5)
Name: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 15 Mar 1915 Where: _____
Died: 15 Mar 1970 Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty
Born: 18 Dec 1919 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
40> 1. M	MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	12 Aug 1940	2	_____	_____
		Millington, Tuscola, MI		_____	BOYD, Sharon Lee
2. M	MCPHERSON, William Arthur	11 Jan 1941	4	_____	_____
		Millington, Tuscola, MI		_____	HOPE, Faith Ann
3. F	MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene	30 Oct 1943	1	_____	_____
		Millington, MI		_____	BARE, Jacques Julian
4. F	MCPHERSON, Connie Rae	19 Jun 1947	5	_____	_____
		Millington, MI		_____	ALLENDOERFER, Berno

50> Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,2,1)
Name: MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae
Born: 3 Feb 1937 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, George William
Born: 10 Feb 1908 Died: _____
Mother: BERRY, Ester Fern
Born: 27 Feb 1908 Died: _____

Spouse: YASKANIN, Michael
Born: 17 Aug 1932 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
60> 1. M	YASKANIN, Michael Laren	22 Feb 1961	_____	_____	_____
2. M	YASKANIN, Mark Loren	25 Aug 1963	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,2,1,1)

Name: YASKANIN, Michael Laren

Father: YASKANIN, Michael

Born: 22 Feb 1961 Where: _____

Born: 17 Aug 1932 Died: _____

10> Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae

Born: 3 Feb 1937 Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,2,1,2)

Name: YASKANIN, Mark Loren

Father: YASKANIN, Michael

Born: 25 Aug 1963 Where: _____

Born: 17 Aug 1932 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae

Born: 3 Feb 1937 Died: _____

20>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,1)

Name: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 29 Oct 1936 Where: _____

Born: 23 Jul 1911 Died: 29 Jan 1978 at age 66

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean

Born: 8 Apr 1911 Died: 14 Jul 1977 at age 66

Spouse: DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie

Father: _____

30> Born: 25 May 1935 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M DRAPER, Barry Laverne

6 May 1959

2. F DRAPER, Pamela Diane

1 Mar 1961

ROBINSON, James David

3. F DRAPER, Jill Ann

16 Oct 1965

40>

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,2)

Name: DRAPER, Karen Kay

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 27 Sep 1941 Where: _____

Born: 23 Jul 1911 Died: 29 Jan 1978 at age 66

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean

Born: 8 Apr 1911 Died: 14 Jul 1977 at age 66

50> Spouse: KEOWN, John T

Father: _____

Born: 4 Jan 1920 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,1,1)

Name: DRAPER, Barry Laverne

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 6 May 1959 Where: _____

Born: 29 Oct 1936 Died: _____

60> Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie

Born: 25 May 1935 Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,1,2)

Name: DRAPER, Pamela Diane

Born: 1 Mar 1961 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 29 Oct 1936 Died: _____

Mother: DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie

Born: 25 May 1935 Died: _____

Spouse: ROBINSON, James David

10> Born: 4 Aug 1957 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,1,3)

Name: DRAPER, Jill Ann

Born: 16 Oct 1965 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 29 Oct 1936 Died: _____

Mother: DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie

Born: 25 May 1935 Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,3,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, David Roger

Born: 2 May 1942 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Lloyd Roland

Born: 8 Nov 1909 Died: 2 May 1980 at age 70

Mother: GUNTHER, Doris

Born: 29 Nov 1916 Died: _____

30> Spouse: CORNETT, Janice Helen

Born: 8 May 1949 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. F MCPHERSON, Mary Angeline

26 Jun 1980

40> Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,3,1,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, Mary Angeline

Born: 26 Jun 1980 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, David Roger

Born: 2 May 1942 Died: _____

Mother: CORNETT, Janice Helen

Born: 8 May 1949 Died: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,7,1)

50> Name: MCPHERSON, Lanna Lee

Born: 1 Feb 1947 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur

Born: 25 Apr 1921 Died: _____

Mother: CHURCH, Alverna May

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: KELLER, John Frederic

Born: 6 Mar 1948 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60> *****

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,7,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, Laurie Lee

Born: 1 Jul 1959 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur

Born: 25 Apr 1921 Died: _____

Mother: CHURCH, Alverna May

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: LUTZ, Steven Paul

Born: 27 Jan 1959 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, Judith Ann

Born: 25 Oct 1945 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale

Born: 30 Oct 1919 Died: _____

Mother: CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: SWANSON, Kim Lawrence

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale

Born: 30 Oct 1919 Died: _____

Mother: CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, Patrick Gavin	19 Aug 1976	_____	_____	_____
2. F	MCPHERSON, Kathleen Hope	24 Feb 1981	_____	_____	_____
3. F	MCPHERSON, Maureen Anna	21 Aug 1983	_____	_____	_____
4. F	MCPHERSON, Margaret Ellen	9 Oct 1985	_____	_____	_____

50> *****

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,3)

Name: MCPHERSON, KimberLee Sue

Born: 24 Jul 1955 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale

Born: 30 Oct 1919 Died: _____

Mother: CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley

Born: 24 Sep 1955 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	WOLSIEFFER, Jessica Lee	26 Sep 1983	_____	_____	_____

2. M WOLSEIFFER, Jay Hadden

9 May 1988

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2,1)

10> Name: MCPHERSON, Patrick Gavin

Father: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 19 Aug 1976 Where: _____

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, Kathleen Hope

Father: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 24 Feb 1981 Where: _____

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Died: _____

20> Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2,3)

Name: MCPHERSON, Maureen Anna

Father: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 21 Aug 1983 Where: _____

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Died: _____

30>

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2,4)

Name: MCPHERSON, Margaret Ellen

Father: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 9 Oct 1985 Where: _____

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Died: _____

40>

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,3,1)

Name: WOLSIEFFER, Jessica Lee

Father: WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley

Born: 26 Sep 1983 Where: _____

Born: 24 Sep 1955 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue

Born: 24 Jul 1955 Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,3,2)

50> Name: WOLSEIFFER, Jay Hadden

Father: WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley

Born: 9 May 1988 Where: _____

Born: 24 Sep 1955 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue

Born: 24 Jul 1955 Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

Born: 12 Aug 1940 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Born: 15 Mar 1915 Died: 15 Mar 1970 at age 55

60> Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty

Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: BOYD, Sharon Lee

Father: _____

Born: 18 Dec 1942 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: WELCH, Patricia
Born: 12 May 1944 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
until: _____ Where: _____
10> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, Scott Welch	9 Dec 1963	_____	_____	_____
2. F	MCPHERSON, Steven Matthew	30 May 1967	_____	_____	_____

20> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2)
Name: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 15 Mar 1915 Died: 15 Mar 1970 at age 55
Mother: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty
Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, Jerry William	26 Jan 1943	_____	_____	_____
2. M	MCPHERSON, Larry James	7 Mar 1964	3	_____	MAYS, Tammy Lynn
3. M	MCPHERSON, David Edward	26 May 1966	_____	_____	GLEASON, Ann
4. F	MCPHERSON, Nancy Renee	20 Mar 1970	_____	_____	VALERNO, Tammy Marie

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,3)
Name: MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene
Born: 30 Oct 1943 Where: Millington, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 15 Mar 1915 Died: 15 Mar 1970 at age 55
Mother: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty
Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: BARE, Jacques Julian
Born: 20 May 1940 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

50>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	BARE, Shawn Jack	_____	_____	_____	_____

60> Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4)
Name: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae
Born: 19 Jun 1947 Where: Millington, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 15 Mar 1915 Died: 15 Mar 1970 at age 55
Mother: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty
Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 19 Aug 1946 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
10> 1. M	ALLENDORFER, Branden	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. F	ALLENDORFER, Barbara Ann	4 Oct 1965	1	_____	_____
3. F	ALLENDORFER, Bonnie Ann	6 Apr 1967	_____	_____	GRUEHN, Steven James
4. F	ALLENDORFER, Becky Ann	5 Aug 1969	_____	_____	_____
5. M	ALLENDORFER, Berno	6 Jun 1974	_____	_____	_____

20> *****

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,3,1)
Name: BARE, Shawn Jack
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BARE, Jacques Julian
Born: 20 May 1940 Died: _____
Mother: MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene
Born: 30 Oct 1943 Died: _____

30> *****

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,1)
Name: MCPHERSON, Jerry William
Born: 26 Jan 1943 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Died: _____

Spouse: MAYS, Tammy Lynn
Born: 10 Jun 1964 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
40> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,2)
Name: MCPHERSON, Larry James
Born: 7 Mar 1964 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Died: _____

50> Spouse: GLEASON, Ann
Born: 24 Nov 1962 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, Zachary John	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. M	MCPHERSON, Robert James	10 Dec 1983	_____	_____	_____
60> 3. M	MCPHERSON, Joshua David	23 Feb 1985	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,3)
Name: MCPHERSON, David Edward
Born: 26 May 1966 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Died: _____

Spouse: VALERNO, Tammy Marie
10> Born: 29 Sep 1966 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,4)
Name: MCPHERSON, Nancy Renee
Born: 20 Mar 1970 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Died: _____

Relation: g7gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,2,2)
Name: MCPHERSON, Robert James
Born: 10 Dec 1983 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Larry James
Born: 7 Mar 1964 Died: _____
Mother: GLEASON, Ann
Born: 24 Nov 1962 Died: _____

Relation: g7gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,2,3)
Name: MCPHERSON, Joshua David
Born: 23 Feb 1985 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Larry James
Born: 7 Mar 1964 Died: _____
Mother: GLEASON, Ann
Born: 24 Nov 1962 Died: _____

40> Relation: g7gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,2,1)
Name: MCPHERSON, Zachary John
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Larry James
Born: 7 Mar 1964 Died: _____
Mother: GLEASON, Ann
Born: 24 Nov 1962 Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,2)
Name: ALLENDORFER, Barbara Ann
50> Born: 4 Oct 1965 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____
Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae
Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

Spouse: GRUEHN, Steven James
Born: 6 Jul 1966 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME Birth DATE/PLACE #CH Death DATE/PLACE Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
60> 1. M GRUEHN, Steven James 21 Feb 1985 _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,3)

Name: ALLENDORFER, Bonnie Ann

Born: 6 Apr 1967 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno

Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae

Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,4)

Name: ALLENDORFER, Becky Ann

Born: 5 Aug 1969 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno

Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae

Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,5)

20> Name: ALLENDORFER, Berno

Born: 6 Jun 1974 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno

Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae

Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,1)

Name: ALLENDORFER, Branden

Born: _____ Where: _____

30> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno

Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae

Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

Relation: g7gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,2,1)

Name: GRUEHN, Steven James

Born: 21 Feb 1985 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: GRUEHN, Steven James

Born: 6 Jul 1966 Died: _____

Mother: ALLENDORFER, Barbara Ann

Born: 4 Oct 1965 Died: _____

40>

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,1,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, Scott Welch

Born: 9 Dec 1963 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

Born: 12 Aug 1940 Died: _____

Mother: WELCH, Patricia

Born: 12 May 1944 Died: _____

50>

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,1,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, Steven Matthew

Born: 30 May 1967 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

Born: 12 Aug 1940 Died: _____

Mother: WELCH, Patricia

Born: 12 May 1944 Died: _____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,1,2,2*)

60> Name: BARGER, Anne

Born: 23 Nov 1965 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BARGER, R. Chester

Born: 25 Oct 1902 Died: _____

Mother: RICE, Bethel E.J.

Born: 6 Mar 1914 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,1,2,1*)

Name: BARGER, David

Born: 6 Aug 1964 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BARGER, R. Chester

Born: 25 Oct 1902 Died: _____

Mother: RICE, Bethel E.J.

Born: 6 Mar 1914 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,4,1)

Name: YEAGER, Rhea Maude

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Rhea and John had no children.

Father: YEAGER, Dr. William N

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Maude Loena

Born: 16 Aug 1876 Died: _____

Spouse: FETZER, John E

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____

Address: 2714 Clovelly, Kalamazoo, MI

30> *****

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2,1,1)

Name: TAYLOR, Stephanie Marie

Born: 1 Feb 1992 Where: New London, Conn

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Stephanie weighed 8 lbs, 15oz at birth.

Father: TAYLOR, Robert Jr.

Born: 27 Jun 1968 Died: _____

Mother: MCELROY, Carol Ann Francis

Born: 17 Jul Died: _____

40> Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1,1*,1)

Name: ROSS, Stephanie Lynn

Born: 15 Mar 1992 Where: Thousand Oaks, Calif

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: ROSS, Wendy Janelle

Born: 5 Aug 1971 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,3,1)

Name: RICE, Andrew

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Laverne

Born: 15 Dec 1938 Died: _____

Mother: RICE, Linda (nee?)

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,3,2)

Name: RICE, Jereld

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Laverne

Born: 15 Dec 1938 Died: _____

Mother: RICE, Linda (nee?)

Born: _____ Died: _____

60>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,4,1)

Name: RICE, Timothy

Father: RICE, Nevin

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 21 Jan 1941 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RICE, Lana (nee?)

Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,4,2)

Name: RICE, Jeff

Father: RICE, Nevin

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 21 Jan 1941 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RICE, Lana (nee?)

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,1)

20>

Name: BENDER, Beverly

Father: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,2)

Name: BENDER, Barbara

Father: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,3)

Name: BENDER, Brian

Father: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

40>

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,1,1)

Name: EDWARDS, Cheryl

Father: EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 15 Jul 1939 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)

Remarks: Cheryl was married twice.

Born: _____ Died: _____

Family Group Reports Index

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Martha	??? 1821	F		2-59 CS
Other REF: 7-22 S, 44-21 M.				
(LAWRENCE), Jean		F		38-3 S
ADAMS, Sarah Augusta	10 Jan	F		5-62 CS
Other REF: 6 CS, 10-10 S, 11-46 M, 11-63 M, 40-38 M				
ALLENDORFER, Barbara Ann	4 Oct 1965	F	g6gDaughter	51-12 C
Other REF: 52-49 *, 53-38 M				
ALLENDORFER, Becky Ann	5 Aug 1969	F	g6gDaughter	51-16 C
Other REF: 53-12 *				
ALLENDORFER, Berno	19 Aug 1946	M		45-46 CS
Other REF: 51-4 S, 52-49 F, 53-4 F, 53-12 F, 53-20 F, 53-28 F				
ALLENDORFER, Berno	6 Jun 1974	M	g6gSon	51-18 C
Other REF: 53-20 *				
ALLENDORFER, Bonnie Ann	6 Apr 1967	F	g6gDaughter	51-14 C
Other REF: 53-4 *				
ALLENDORFER, Branden		M	g6gSon	51-10 C
Other REF: 53-28 *				
ALMA, Laura L	28 Jan 1831	F		7-47 S
ANTICOUNI, Henry		M		20-37 CS
Other REF: 22-17 S, 37-46 F				
ATCHISON, Beulah	8 Sep 1904	F		27-17 SM
ATKINS, Elijah Jr.		M		1-39 CS
Other REF: 1-41 CS, 3-43 S				
AVERY, Martha	20 Jul	F		18-57 CS
Other REF: 19-9 S, 36-12 M, 36-39 M, 36-58 M, 37-23 M				
BARBER, Filander		M		2-45 CS
Other REF: 2-47 CS, 4-46 S				
BARE, Jacques Julian	20 May 1940	M		45-44 CS
Other REF: 50-49 S, 51-24 F				
BARE, Shawn Jack		M	g6gSon	50-55 C
Other REF: 51-24 *				
BARGER, Anne	23 Nov 1965	F	g4gDaughter	25-14 C
Other REF: 53-60 *				
BARGER, David	6 Aug 1964	M	g4gSon	25-12 C
Other REF: 54-6 *				
BARGER, R. Chester	25 Oct 1902	M		17-7 CS
Other REF: 25-5 S, 53-60 F, 54-6 F				
BEAL, Lydia Maria	22 Apr 1832	F		16-23 SM
Other REF: 18-50 SM				
BENDER, Arlouine	13 Aug 1947	F	g4gDaughter	24-54 C
Other REF: 37-13 *				
BENDER, Barbara		F	g4gDaughter	24-48 C
Other REF: 55-28 *				
BENDER, Beverly		F	g4gDaughter	24-46 C
Other REF: 55-20 *				
BENDER, Brian		M	g4gSon	24-50 C
Other REF: 55-36 *				
BENDER, Clifton		M		17-39 CS
Other REF: 24-40 S, 34-61 F, 37-13 F, 55-20 F, 55-28 F, 55-36 F				
BENDER, Murrill	17 Jan 1944	M	g4gSon	24-52 C
Other REF: 34-61 *				
BERRY, Ester Fern	27 Feb 1908	F		40-58 CS
Other REF: 41-24 S, 45-53 M				
RISHOP, Hazel	25 Aug 1917	F		22-37 CS
Other REF: 37-59 S, 39-58 M, 40-6 M, 40-14 M				
BORCHARD, Brett Aaron	12 Dec 1971	M	g5gSon	29-3 C
Other REF: 29-51 *				
BORCHARD, Raymond Carl	28 Sep 1948	M		27-24 CS
Other REF: 28-58 S, 29-51 F, 29-60 F				
BORCHARD, Raymond Carl Sr		M		28-58 SF

C = Child
 F = Female
 M = Male
 S = Seems to be 1st Spouse
 CS = Child's Spouse
 SM = Spouse's Mother
 SF = Spouse's Father

(If only a first name is known of a female spouse, name is not indexed.)

(If no year of birth is known for a child, child becomes listed as No. 1 in family.)

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
BORCHARD, Stacy Ann Other REF: 29-60 *	19 Feb 1974	F	g5gDaughter	29-5 C
BOYD, Sharon Lee Other REF: 49-63 S	18 Dec 1942	F		45-40 CS
BRUMMETT, Carrie Lynn Other REF: 40-20 *		F	g5gDaughter	26-24 C
BRUMMETT, Clarence Other REF: 35-7 *	17 Jun 1939	M	g4gSon	23-12 C
BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr. Other REF: 23-5 S, 35-7 F	3 Feb 1913	M		17-29 CS
BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin Other REF: 26-10 *, 40-20 F, 40-28 F	16 Jul 1945	M	g4gSon	23-50 C
BRUMMETT, Jeanne Reanae Other REF: 40-28 *		F	g5gDaughter	26-26 C
BRUMMETT, Kelvin Other REF: 34-21 *		M	g4gSon	23-48 C
BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed) Other REF: 17-35 CS, 23-42 S, 26-10 F, 34-21 F	6 Sep 1914	M		17-33 CS
BUCHIGNANI, Charlan Lei CAREY, Lydia Other REF: 12-40 S, 12-62 M, 13-8 M, 13-20 M, 13-37 M, 13-50 M	29 Sep 1947	F		30-31 SM 6-6 CS
CHAMBERLAIN, Addie Other REF: 11-49 S, 22-31 M	4 Apr 1864	F		10-21 CS
CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica Other REF: 42-24 S, 48-19 M, 48-32 M, 48-55 M	29 May 1925	F		41-4 CS
CHURCH, Alverna May Other REF: 42-45 S, 47-52 M, 48-6 M	29 May 1925	F		41-6 CS
CLEVELAND, Mary Other REF: 2-6 M, 2-19 M, 2-27 M, 3-19 M, 3-27 M, 3-40 M, 3-59 M, 4-6 M, 4-14 M, 4-34 M	17 Jan 1748	F		1-14 S
COLE, (name unknown) Other REF: 9-52 CS, 11-28 S		M		9-50 CS
COLE, Elizabeth	16 Jun 1841	F		11-11 SM
CORNETT, Janice Helen Other REF: 47-30 S, 47-44 M	8 May 1949	F		41-56 CS
CROW, Larry Other REF: 26 S		M		24-28 CS
CROWNE, Helen Regina	??? 1893	F		27-59 SM
DAVENPORT, Alida Other REF: 4-18 S		F		1-45 CS
DIMMICK, Seth		M		3-48 S
DRAPER, Barry Laverne Other REF: 46-58 *	6 May 1959	M	g6gSon	46-35 C
DRAPER, Jill Ann Other REF: 47-17 *	16 Oct 1965	F	g6gDaughter	46-39 C
DRAPER, Karen Kay Other REF: 46-45 *	27 Sep 1941	F	g5gDaughter	42-13 C
DRAPER, Laverne Carlton Other REF: 42-4 S, 46-24 F, 46-45 F	23 Jul 1911	M		40-62 CS
DRAPER, Laverne Carlton Other REF: 46-24 *, 46-58 F, 47-4 F, 47-17 F	29 Oct 1936	M	g5gSon	42-11 C
DRAPER, Pamela Diane Other REF: 47-4 *	1 Mar 1961	F	g6gDaughter	46-37 C
DUDNEY, George Other REF: 23-23 S, 25-20 F, 25-28 F	16 Jan 1910	M		17-31 CS
DUDNEY, George Sidney Other REF: 25-28 *	12 Feb 1938	M	g4gSon	23-31 C
DUDNEY, Shirley Other REF: 25-20 *	14 Apr 1935	F	g4gDaughter	23-29 C
DUDNEY, Shirley (nee?) Other REF: 25-33 S		F		23-32 CS

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
DUNN, Elizabeth	28 Mar 1866	F		40-51 SM
DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie	25 May 1935	F		42-12 CS
Other REF: 46-29 S, 46-60 M, 47-6 M, 47-19 M				
EARL, Anna Jane	??? 1827	F		2-63 CS
Other REF: 8-24 S, 44-42 M, 44-50 M, 44-58 M, 45-6 M				
EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)		F		24-26 CS
Other REF: 25-46 S, 55-46 M				
EDWARDS, Cheryl		F	g5gDaughter	25-52 C
Other REF: 55-44 *				
EDWARDS, Judith	30 Sep 1945	F	g4gDaughter	24-29 C
Other REF: 34-29 *, 45-14 M, 45-22 M				
EDWARDS, Kenneth	17 Feb 1918	M		17-37 CS
Other REF: 24-13 S, 25-41 F, 25-58 F, 34-29 F				
EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold	15 Jul 1939	M	g4gSon	24-25 C
Other REF: 25-41 *, 55-44 F				
EDWARDS, Muriel	23 Sep 1941	F	g4gDaughter	24-27 C
Other REF: 25-58 *				
FAY, Elijah Jr.		M		1-37 CS
Other REF: 3-30 S				
FETZER, John E		M		13-30 CS
Other REF: 54-19 S				
FREEMAN, Patience R		F		7-43 SM
FULLER, William H	??? 1815	M		2-55 CS
Other REF: 6-40 S				
GARRISON, Frank		M		24-18 S
GLEASON, Ann	24 Nov 1962	F		50-35 CS
Other REF: 51-50 S, 52-27 M, 52-35 M, 52-43 M				
GLIDDEN, Connie	6 Feb 1954	F		27-4 CS
Other REF: 33-37 S, 33-61 M, 34-7 M, 34-15 M				
GRUEHN, Steven James	6 Jul 1966	M		51-13 CS
Other REF: 51-15 CS, 51-17 CS, 51-19 CS, 52-54 S, 53-36 F				
GRUEHN, Steven James	21 Feb 1985	M	g7gSon	52-60 C
Other REF: 53-36 *				
GUNTHER, Doris	29 Nov 1916	F		40-60 CS
Other REF: 41-49 S, 47-27 M				
HADDEN, Hiram C	5 Dec 1837	M		11-9 SF
HADDEN, Hiram Elmer	29 Jan 1863	M		9-54 CS
Other REF: 9-56 CS, 11-9 S, 40-44 F, 41-11 F				
HADDON, Frank		M	g3gSon	11-15 C
Other REF: 41-11 *				
HADDON, Myrtie Mae	23 Aug 1885	F	g3gDaughter	11-17 C
Other REF: 40-44 *, 41-21 M, 41-38 M, 41-46 M, 41-63 M, 42-21 M, 42-42 M, 45-30 M				
HENCY, George	12 Mar 1862	M		9-58 CS
Other REF: 10-52 S				
HODGES, Jennie	??? 1850	F		6-4 CS
Other REF: 12-18 S, 14-9 M, 14-23 M, 14-31 M				
HONIG, Jopi Toni (Joyce)		F		28-39 SM
HOPE, Faith Ann	16 Aug 1943	F		45-42 CS
Other REF: 50-26 S, 51-34 M, 51-47 M, 52-6 M, 52-19 M				
HOURIGAN, Christine Hope	10 Aug 1946	F		42-33 CS
Other REF: 48-35 S, 49-12 M, 49-20 M, 49-28 M, 49-36 M				
JACKSON, Leona Viola	13 Oct 1918	F		13-62 CS
Other REF: 14 CS, 38-56 S, 39-18 M, 39-26 M				
KELLER, John Frederic	6 Mar 1948	M		42-52 CS
Other REF: 47-55 S				
KEOWN, John T	4 Jan 1920	M		42-14 CS
Other REF: 46-50 S				
KITELINGER, Andrew J (Jack)	16 Apr 1858	M		17-18 SF
KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta	22 Oct 1912	F	g3gDaughter	17-28 C
Other REF: 22-60 *, 35-9 M				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
KITELINGER, Earl	17 May 1887	M		16-34 CS
Other REF: 16-36 CS, 17-18 S, 22-42 F, 22-60 F, 23-18 F, 23-37 F, 23-56 F, 24-8 F, 24-35 F				
KITELINGER, Earlena Jean	12 Oct 1914	F	g3gDaughter	17-30 C
Other REF: 23-18 *, 25-22 M, 25-30 M				
KITELINGER, Edna Isolene	20 Dec 1919	F	g3gDaughter	17-36 C
Other REF: 24-8 *, 25-43 M, 25-60 M, 34-31 M				
KITELINGER, Esther May	21 May 1917	F	g3gDaughter	17-32 C
Other REF: 23-37 *, 26-12 M, 34-23 M				
KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose	5 Jul 1922	F	g3gDaughter	17-38 C
Other REF: 24-35 *, 34-63 M, 37-15 M, 55-22 M, 55-30 M, 55-38 M				
KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur	20 Jun 1909	M	g3gSon	17-26 C
Other REF: 22-42 *, 34-48 F				
KITELINGER, Niola Ruth	28 Dec 1933	F	g4gDaughter	22-54 C
Other REF: 34-48 *				
KITELINGER, Ruth	21 May 1917	F	g3gDaughter	17-34 C
Other REF: 23-56 *				
KITELINGER (NEE?), Ettie L.	15 Apr 1863	F		17-20 SM
KNAPP, Hazel	30 Aug 1890	F		12-55 CS
Other REF: 13-53 S, 38-45 M, 38-53 M, 39-10 M				
LACKEY, Neva (Avery)		F	g3gDaughter	13-12 C
Other REF: 35-41 *				
LAWRENCE, (infant son)	15 Sep 1844	M	g2gSon	10-18 C
Other REF: 40-36 *				
LAWRENCE, Alan	??? 1855	M	ggSon	8-42 C
Other REF: 44-48 *				
LAWRENCE, Alanson T.	2 Jun 1819	M	gSon	2-56 C
Other REF: 6-50 *, 43-13 F, 43-60 F, 44-6 F				
LAWRENCE, Alice		F	Daughter	1-26 C
Other REF: 4-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Alice	??? 1850	F	ggDaughter	5-19 C
Other REF: 44-27 *				
LAWRENCE, Almira	??? 1850	F	ggDaughter	7-3 C
Other REF: 44-6 *				
LAWRENCE, Azurah	31 Oct 1839	F	ggDaughter	5-59 C
Other REF: 9-38 *, 10-36 M, 10-49 M, 11-6 M, 11-25 M, 11-38 M				
LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)	??? 1812	F		2-49 CS
Other REF: 5-9 S, 42-61 M, 43-7 M, 44-29 M				
LAWRENCE, Camilla	??? 1846	F	ggDaughter	7-28 C
Other REF: 44-19 *				
LAWRENCE, Carrie		F	ggDaughter	7-62 C
Other REF: 8-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella	25 Feb 1859	F	ggDaughter	6-15 C
Other REF: 18-43 *, 19-6 M				
LAWRENCE, Delmer	13 Jun 1906	M	g2gSon	20-34 C
Other REF: 22-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Dixon		M	g3gSon	16-9 C
Other REF: 39-48 *				
LAWRENCE, Doris		F	g3gDaughter	16-5 C
Other REF: 39-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Douglas	??? 1860	M	ggSon	8-46 C
Other REF: 45-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Ed		M	ggSon	8-6 C
Other REF: 9-30 *				
LAWRENCE, Elmer E.	3 Aug 1854	M	ggSon	6-11 C
Other REF: 15-23 *, 15-45 F, 15-53 F, 15-61 F				
LAWRENCE, Elvira A	24 Jul 1871	F	g2gDaughter	12-50 C
Other REF: 12-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Emory Edson	27 May 1864	M	ggSon	6-19 C
Other REF: 20-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Evelyn Margaret (Stahl)	13 Oct 1911	F	g3gDaughter	13-59 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 38-43 *				
LAWRENCE, Fleta L.		F	g2gDaughter	43-27 C
Other REF: 43-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Floyd E.	24 Jun 1889	M	g2gSon	15-39 C
Other REF: 15-61 *, 39-32 F, 39-40 F, 39-48 F				
LAWRENCE, Francis		M	ggSon	7-60 C
Other REF: 8-52 *				
LAWRENCE, Fred		M	ggSon	7-58 C
Other REF: 9-6 *				
LAWRENCE, Gertrude (Hadden)	4 Mar 1879	F	g2gDaughter	15-37 C
Other REF: 15-53 *				
LAWRENCE, Hannah N.	5 Jan 1807	F	gDaughter	2-44 C
Other REF: 4-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1833	F	ggDaughter	5-15 C
Other REF: 42-59 *				
LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1853	M	ggSon	8-40 C
Other REF: 44-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Icylen		F	g2gDaughter	12-28 C
Other REF: 14-29 *				
LAWRENCE, Ina		F	ggDaughter	8-4 C
Other REF: 9-22 *				
LAWRENCE, Infant son	15 Sep 1844	M	ggSon	5-63 C
Other REF: 10-26 *				
LAWRENCE, Iva		F	g2gDaughter	12-26 C
Other REF: 14-21 *				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere	3 Jul 1892	M	g3gSon	11-55 C
Other REF: 22-29 *, 37-54 F				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere III	5 Apr 1936	M	g5gSon	38-10 C
Other REF: 39-56 *				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)	16 Feb 1915	M	g4gSon	22-36 C
Other REF: 37-54 *, 39-56 F, 40-4 F, 40-12 F				
LAWRENCE, Jack		M	g3gSon	16-7 C
Other REF: 39-40 *				
LAWRENCE, James Pidot	2 Jun 1944	M	g5gSon	38-14 C
Other REF: 40-12 *				
LAWRENCE, Jessie Neona	27 May 1888	F	g2gDaughter	19-38 C
Other REF: 19-54 *				
LAWRENCE, John	2 Mar 1746	M		1-6 *
Other REF: 2-4 F, 2-17 F, 2-25 F, 3-17 F, 3-25 F, 3-38 F, 3-57 F, 4-4 F, 4-12 F, 4-32 F				
LAWRENCE, John (infant son)	??? 1774	M	Son	1-32 C
Other REF: 4-4 *				
LAWRENCE, John C.	17 Feb 1811	M	gSon	2-48 C
Other REF: 5-4 *, 42-59 F, 43-5 F, 44-27 F				
LAWRENCE, John Jr.	7 Jan 1786	M	Son	1-42 C
Other REF: 2-25 *, 4-40 F, 4-54 F, 5-4 F, 5-42 F, 6-27 F, 6-35 F, 6-50 F, 7-16 F, 7-34 F, 8-19 F				
LAWRENCE, Jonathan	??? 1695	M		1-6 F
LAWRENCE, Larry Berle	21 Oct 1938	M	g5gSon	38-12 C
Other REF: 40-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Leila Eleanor	19 Jul 1914	F	g2gDaughter	20-36 C
Other REF: 22-12 *, 37-48 M				
LAWRENCE, Leonard Lee	20 Nov 1936	M	g4gSon	38-62 C
Other REF: 39-16 *				
LAWRENCE, Leonard N.	6 May 1842	M	ggSon	5-61 C
Other REF: 10-4 *, 11-44 F, 11-61 F, 40-36 F				
LAWRENCE, Leta	4 Aug 1899	F	g2gDaughter	20-26 C
Other REF: 21-18 *				
LAWRENCE, Lilford L.	3 Mar 1866	M	g2gSon	10-20 C
Other REF: 11-44 *, 22-29 F				
LAWRENCE, Lillian Elaine (Cowalk)	24 Apr 1915	F	g3gDaughter	13-63 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 39-8 *				
LAWRENCE, Linley E	17 Jan 1898	M	g2gSon	20-24 C
Other REF: 21-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Lucinda		F	g2gDaughter	12-48 C
Other REF: 13-35 *				
LAWRENCE, Luman Norton	23 Nov 1826	M	gSon	2-62 C
Other REF: 8-19 *, 44-40 F, 44-48 F, 44-56 F, 45-4 F				
LAWRENCE, Lydia	??? 1778	F	Daughter	1-36 C
Other REF: 3-25 *				
LAWRENCE, Lyle Russell	1 Aug 1938	M	g4gSon	39 C
Other REF: 39-24 *				
LAWRENCE, Mary	??? 1783	F	Daughter	1-40 C
Other REF: 3-57 *				
LAWRENCE, Mary	27 May 1850	F	ggDaughter	6-7 C
Other REF: 14-38 *				
LAWRENCE, Mattie Viola		F	g2gDaughter	10-16 C
Other REF: 11-61 *				
LAWRENCE, Maude Loena	16 Aug 1876	F	g2gDaughter	12-52 C
Other REF: 13-18 *, 54-16 M				
LAWRENCE, Meda	29 Jan 1944	F	g2gDaughter	20-38 C
Other REF: 20-50 *				
LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert	7 Oct 1852	M	ggSon	6-9 C
Other REF: 14-57 *, 15-14 F				
LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse	6 Jun 1862	M	ggSon	6-17 C
Other REF: 19-27 *, 19-46 F, 19-54 F				
LAWRENCE, Minerva	??? 1816	F	gDaughter	2-54 C
Other REF: 6-35 *				
LAWRENCE, Myrtle		F	g2gDaughter	12-24 C
Other REF: 14-7 *, 38-28 M, 38-37 M				
LAWRENCE, Nehemiah	7 Mar 1848	M	ggSon	6-5 C
Other REF: 12-34 *, 12-60 F, 13-6 F, 13-18 F, 13-35 F, 13-48 F				
LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)		F	g2gDaughter	12-46 C
Other REF: 13-6 *, 35-43 M				
LAWRENCE, Nina	26 Apr 1876	F	g2gDaughter	15-35 C
Other REF: 15-45 *				
LAWRENCE, Norris Berwyn	15 Jul 1904	M	g2gSon	20-30 C
Other REF: 21-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Norris W.	1 Mar 1867	M	ggSon	6-21 C
Other REF: 20-13 *, 20-50 F, 21-4 F, 21-18 F, 21-32 F, 21-45 F, 21-58 F, 22-4 F, 22-12 F				
LAWRENCE, Orrin William	30 Aug 1846	M	ggSon	6-63 C
Other REF: 43-13 *, 43-40 F				
LAWRENCE, Otto M.	22 Jun 1891	M	g2gSon	19-40 C
Other REF: 19-46 *				
LAWRENCE, Phoebe S.	21 Feb 1809	F	gDaughter	2-46 C
Other REF: 4-54 *				
LAWRENCE, Pitt	??? 1772	M	Son	1-30 C
Other REF: 2-17 *				
LAWRENCE, Pitt	9 Mar 1815	M	gSon	2-52 C
Other REF: 6-27 *				
LAWRENCE, Porter J.	5 Nov 1821	M	gSon	2-58 C
Other REF: 7-16 *, 44-19 F				
LAWRENCE, Preston T	15 Dec 1845	M	ggSon	6-3 C
Other REF: 12-12 *, 14-7 F, 14-21 F, 14-29 F				
LAWRENCE, Rosemond	??? 1845	F	ggDaughter	6-61 C
Other REF: 43-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.	29 Sep 1856	F	ggDaughter	6-13 C
Other REF: 16-15 *, 16-52 M, 17-14 M, 17-46 M, 17-57 M, 18-16 M				
LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson	22 Feb 1813	M	gSon	2-50 C
Other REF: 5-42 *, 9-38 F, 10-4 F, 10-26 F, 12-12 F, 12-34 F, 14-38 F, 14-57 F, 15-23 F, 16-15 F, 18-43 F, 19-27 F, 20-4 F, 20-13 F				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
LAWRENCE, Russell		M	g2gSon	15-8 C
Other REF: 15-14 *				
LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert	21 Sep 1912	M	g3gSon	13-61 C
Other REF: 38-51 *, 39-16 F, 39-24 F				
LAWRENCE, Ruth	??? 1770	F	Daughter	1-28 C
Other REF: 2-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Samuel	??? 1788	M	Son	1-44 C
Other REF: 4-12 *				
LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton	23 Apr 1824	M	gSon	2-60 C
Other REF: 7-34 *, 8-52 F, 8-60 F, 9-6 F, 9-14 F, 9-22 F, 9-30 F				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1776	F	Daughter	1-34 C
Other REF: 3-17 *				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1781	F	Daughter	1-38 C
Other REF: 3-38 *				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1857	F	ggDaughter	8-44 C
Other REF: 44-56 *				
LAWRENCE, Veva	26 Sep 1902	F	g2gDaughter	20-28 C
Other REF: 21-45 *				
LAWRENCE, Warren	??? 1842	M	ggSon	5-17 C
Other REF: 43-5 *				
LAWRENCE, Will		F	ggDaughter	8 C
Other REF: 9-14 *				
LAWRENCE, Willie N.	20 Sep 1885	M	g2gSon	12-54 C
Other REF: 13-48 *, 38-43 F, 38-51 F, 39-8 F				
LAWRENCE, Wilmer W.	13 Jun 1906	M	g2gSon	20-32 C
Other REF: 21-58 *				
LEACH, George		M		22-55 CS
Other REF: 34-53 S				
LENNOX, Nilda		F		17-27 CS
Other REF: 22-48 S, 34-50 M				
LEONARD, Major A.		M		6-8 CS
Other REF: 14-43 S				
LEONARD, Orisa S.	3 Aug 1854	F		6-12 CS
Other REF: 15-28 S, 15-47 M, 15-55 M, 15-63 M				
LEPRICH, Johann (John)	12 Mar 1926	M		31-33 SF
LEPRICH, Roselie Christina	12 Oct 1954	F		26-62 CS
Other REF: 31-33 S, 33-9 M, 33-17 M, 33-25 M				
LEWERENZ, Elizabeth	31 Jan 1856	F		18-23 SM
LOCKWOOD, Ione	??? 1844	F		6-10 CS
Other REF: 14-63 S, 15-16 M				
LOVITT, Clayton	13 Dec 1895	M		16-38 CS
Other REF: 17-61 S				
LOW, George		M		20-27 CS
Other REF: 21-23 S				
LUTZ, Steven Paul	27 Jan 1959	M		42-54 CS
Other REF: 48-9 S				
MACIVOR, Charles		M		19-16 CS
Other REF: 36-42 S				
MAIN, Lena Ruth	31 Dec 1880	F		26-51 SM
MANZER, James J		M		7-4 CS
Other REF: 44-11 S				
MARCY, Floyd	4 Jul 1900	M		27-15 SF
MARCY, Floyd Archie	21 Oct 1926	M		18-33 CS
Other REF: 27-15 S, 28-52 F, 29-23 F				
MARCY, Philip Conrad	6 Aug 1951	M	g4gSon	27-25 C
Other REF: 29-23 *, 30-6 F, 30-14 F				
MARCY, Sally Jon	16 Jun 1950	F	g4gDaughter	27-23 C
Other REF: 28-52 *, 29-53 M, 29-62 M				
MARCY, Sarah Jean	26 Dec 1976	F	g5gDaughter	29-37 C
Other REF: 30-6 *				
MARCY, Todd Philip	16 May 1979	M	g5gSon	29-39 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 30-14 *				
MAYS, Tammy Lynn	10 Jun 1964	F		50-33 CS
Other REF: 51-37 S				
MCELROY, Carol Ann Francis	17 Jul	F		31-19 CS
Other REF: 31-21 CS, 31-23 CS, 32-27 S, 54-35 M				
MCPHERSON, (stillborn)	12 Mar 1907	F	g4gDaughter	40-55 C
Other REF: 41-36 *				
MCPHERSON, Connie Rae	19 Jun 1947	F	g5gDaughter	45-45 C
Other REF: 50-61 *, 52-51 M, 53-6 M, 53-14 M, 53-22 M, 53-30 M				
MCPHERSON, David Edward	26 May 1966	M	g6gSon	50-36 C
Other REF: 52-4 *				
MCPHERSON, David Roger	2 May 1942	M	g5gSon	41-55 C
Other REF: 47-25 *, 47-42 F				
MCPHERSON, George William	10 Feb 1908	M	g4gSon	40-57 C
Other REF: 41-19 *, 45-51 F				
MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale	30 Aug 1948	M	g5gSon	42-32 C
Other REF: 48-30 *, 49-10 F, 49-18 F, 49-26 F, 49-34 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	11 Dec 1883	M		11-18 CS
Other REF: 40-49 S, 41-19 F, 41-36 F, 41-44 F, 41-61 F, 42-19 F, 42-40 F, 45-28 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	15 Mar 1915	M	g4gSon	40-63 C
Other REF: 45-28 *, 49-58 F, 50-21 F, 50-44 F, 50-61 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	12 Aug 1940	M	g5gSon	45-39 C
Other REF: 49-58 *, 53-44 F, 53-52 F				
MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae	3 Feb 1937	F	g5gDaughter	41-30 C
Other REF: 45-51 *, 46-10 M, 46-18 M				
MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale	30 Oct 1919	M	g4gSon	41-3 C
Other REF: 42-19 *, 48-17 F, 48-30 F, 48-53 F				
MCPHERSON, Jerry William	26 Jan 1943	M	g6gSon	50-32 C
Other REF: 51-32 *				
MCPHERSON, Joshua David	23 Feb 1985	M	g7gSon	51-60 C
Other REF: 52-33 *				
MCPHERSON, Judith Ann	25 Oct 1945	F	g5gDaughter	42-30 C
Other REF: 48-17 *				
MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue	24 Jul 1955	F	g5gDaughter	42-34 C
Other REF: 48-53 *, 49-44 M, 49-52 M				
MCPHERSON, Lanna Lee	1 Feb 1947	F	g5gDaughter	42-51 C
Other REF: 47-50 *				
MCPHERSON, Larry James	7 Mar 1964	M	g6gSon	50-34 C
Other REF: 51-45 *, 52-25 F, 52-33 F, 52-41 F				
MCPHERSON, Laurie Lee	1 Jul 1959	F	g5gDaughter	42-53 C
Other REF: 48-4 *				
MCPHERSON, Lloyd Roland	8 Nov 1909	M	g4gSon	40-59 C
Other REF: 41-44 *, 47-25 F				
MCPHERSON, Margaret Ellen	9 Oct 1985	F	g6gDaughter	48-47 C
Other REF: 49-34 *				
MCPHERSON, Mary Angeline	26 Jun 1980	F	g6gDaughter	47-36 C
Other REF: 47-42 *				
MCPHERSON, Maureen Anna	21 Aug 1983	F	g6gDaughter	48-45 C
Other REF: 49-26 *				
MCPHERSON, Patrick Gavin	19 Aug 1976	M	g6gSon	48-41 C
Other REF: 49-10 *				
MCPHERSON, Robert James	10 Dec 1983	M	g7gSon	51-58 C
Other REF: 52-25 *				
MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene	30 Oct 1943	F	g5gDaughter	45-43 C
Other REF: 50-44 *, 51-26 M				
MCPHERSON, Scott Welch	9 Dec 1963	M	g6gSon	50-13 C
Other REF: 53-44 *				
MCPHERSON, Steven Matthew	30 May 1967	F	g6gDaughter	50-15 C
Other REF: 53-52 *				
MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean	8 Apr 1911	F	g4gDaughter	40-61 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 41-61 *, 46-26 M, 46-47 M				
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	3 Dec 1861	M		40-49 SF
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	25 Apr 1921	M	g4gSon	41-5 C
Other REF: 42-40 *, 47-50 F, 48-4 F				
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	11 Jan 1941	M	g5gSon	45-41 C
Other REF: 50-21 *, 51-32 F, 51-45 F, 52-4 F, 52-17 F				
MCPHERSON, Zachary John		M	g7gSon	51-56 C
Other REF: 52-41 *				
MCPHERSON, Kathleen Hope	24 Feb 1981	F	g6gDaughter	48-43 C
Other REF: 49-18 *				
MCPHERSON, Nancy Renee	20 Mar 1970	F	g6gDaughter	50-38 C
Other REF: 52-17 *				
MURPHY, John William (Jack)	10 Sep 1917	M		27-57 S
Other REF: 28-24 F				
MURPHY, Marlene Jon	12 Feb 1947	F	g4gDaughter	28-5 C
Other REF: 28-24 *, 30-24 M				
MURPHY, Michael John	??? 1892	M		27-57 SF
NEUVINE, Jean		F		28-60 SM
NICHOLLS, Edward		M		5-20 CS
Other REF: 44-32 S				
PALMER, Seth		M		1-29 CS
Other REF: 1-31 CS, 1-33 CS, 1-35 CS, 2-9 S				
PARKER, Delia	??? 1851	F		7 CS
Other REF: 43-19 S, 43-42 M				
PURSCHE, Elfrieda	29 Oct 1935	F		31-35 SM
RANSON, Leila	2 Dec 1872	F		6-22 CS
Other REF: 20-18 S, 20-52 M, 21-6 M, 21-20 M, 21-34 M, 21-47 M, 21-60 M, 22-6 M, 22-14 M				
RATHBUN, Ada	24 May 1865	F	g2gDaughter	9-57 C
Other REF: 10-47 *				
RATHBUN, Eva		F	g2gDaughter	9-51 C
Other REF: 11-36 *				
RATHBUN, Frankie	17 Jul 1863	F	g2gDaughter	9-53 C
Other REF: 11-4 *, 40-46 M, 41-13 M				
RATHBUN, George	2 Feb 1836	M		5-60 CS
Other REF: 9-43 S, 10-34 F, 10-47 F, 11-4 F, 11-23 F, 11-36 F				
RATHBUN, Ida	24 May 1865	F	g2gDaughter	9-55 C
Other REF: 10-34 *				
RATHBUN, Minnie		F	g2gDaughter	9-49 C
Other REF: 11-23 *				
RENK, Janice		F		23-51 CS
Other REF: 26-18 S, 40-22 M, 40-30 M				
RHODES, Carol A	3 Sep 1930	F		23-13 CS
Other REF: 35-13 S				
RICE, Ada Icylene	14 Sep 1894	F	g2gDaughter	16-37 C
Other REF: 17-55 *				
RICE, Andrew		M	g4gSon	37-32 C
Other REF: 54-49 *				
RICE, Bethel E.J.	6 Mar 1914	F	g3gDaughter	17-6 C
Other REF: 24-60 *, 53-62 M, 54-8 M				
RICE, Ena Olea	22 May 1888	F	g2gDaughter	16-33 C
Other REF: 17-12 *, 22-44 M, 22-62 M, 23-20 M, 23-39 M, 23-58 M, 24-10 M, 24-37 M				
RICE, Frank Ernest	15 Oct 1856	M		6-14 CS
Other REF: 16-21 S, 16-50 F, 17-12 F, 17-44 F, 17-55 F, 18-14 F				
RICE, Ina Niola	5 Oct 1890	F	g2gDaughter	16-35 C
Other REF: 17-44 *				
RICE, Jay	21 Jul 1831	M		16-21 SF
Other REF: 18-48 SF				
RICE, Jeff		M	g4gSon	36-25 C
Other REF: 55-12 *				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
RICE, Jefferson Albert (Bert)	18 Aug 1854	M		6-16 CS
Other REF: 18-48 S, 19-4 F				
RICE, Jereld		M	g4gSon	37-34 C
Other REF: 54-57 *				
RICE, John		M	g3gSon	17-4 C
Other REF: 35-57 *				
RICE, Lana (nee?)		F		19-22 CS
Other REF: 36-15 S, 55-6 M, 55-14 M				
RICE, Laverne	15 Dec 1938	M	g3gSon	19-19 C
Other REF: 37-21 *, 54-49 F, 54-57 F				
RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.	14 Jun 1890	M	g2gSon	18-56 C
Other REF: 19-4 *, 36-10 F, 36-37 F, 36-56 F, 37-21 F				
RICE, Lawrence Jr.	20 Jan 1925	M	g3gSon	19-17 C
Other REF: 36-56 *				
RICE, Lenna Mae	23 Mar 1923	F	g3gDaughter	19-15 C
Other REF: 36-37 *				
RICE, Linda (nee?)		F		19-20 CS
Other REF: 37-26 S, 54-51 M, 54-59 M				
RICE, Nevin	21 Jan 1941	M	g3gSon	19-21 C
Other REF: 36-10 *, 55-4 F, 55-12 F				
RICE, Ney Adelbert	10 Feb 1883	M	g2gSon	16-31 C
Other REF: 16-50 *, 24-60 F, 35-57 F				
RICE, Stanley	30 Aug 1939	M	g3gSon	22-23 C
Other REF: 37-46 *				
RICE, Timothy		M	g4gSon	36-23 C
Other REF: 55-4 *				
RICE, Vera Ursula	18 Jul 1897	F	g2gDaughter	16-39 C
Other REF: 18-14 *, 26-46 M, 27-11 M, 27-45 M				
RIGG, Robert Norman	16 Jun	M		29-30 SF
RIGG, Susan	17 Jan 1952	F		27-26 CS
Other REF: 29-30 S, 30-8 M, 30-16 M				
ROBBINS, Hannah		F		1-8 M
ROBINSON, James David	4 Aug 1957	M		46-38 CS
Other REF: 46-40 CS, 47-9 S				
RODIA, Matt		M		20-29 CS
Other REF: 21-50 S				
ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty	18 Dec 1919	F		41 CS
Other REF: 45-33 S, 49-60 M, 50-23 M, 50-46 M, 50-63 M				
ROSS, Alison Janice	12 Nov 1982	F	g5gDaughter	30-62 C
Other REF: 35-49 *				
ROSS, Bonnie Jean	27 Mar 1947	F	g4gDaughter	26-63 C
Other REF: 31-49 *, 32-55 M, 32-63 M				
ROSS, Brandon Kent	9 Dec 1973	M	g5gSon	30-60 C
Other REF: 35-33 *				
ROSS, Gary	12 Aug 1949	M	g4gSon	27-3 C
Other REF: 33-31 *, 33-59 F, 34-5 F, 34-13 F				
ROSS, George Herbert	21 Sep 1886	M		26-49 SF
ROSS, Janelle	11 Jul 1978	F	g5gDaughter	33-45 C
Other REF: 34-5 *				
ROSS, Johnathan Main	18 Feb 1978	M	g5gSon	31-41 C
Other REF: 33-23 *				
ROSS, Kevin Michael	31 Aug 1981	M	g5gSon	33-47 C
Other REF: 34-13 *				
ROSS, Kimberly Sue	3 Sep 1979	F	g5gDaughter	31-43 C
Other REF: 33-7 *				
ROSS, Lanny Dee	27 Feb 1946	M	g4gSon	26-61 C
Other REF: 31-28 *, 33-7 F, 33-15 F, 33-23 F				
ROSS, Larry Lynn	23 Feb 1942	M	g4gSon	26-57 C
Other REF: 30-44 *, 35-21 F, 35-33 F, 35-49 F				
ROSS, Michelle	11 Jul 1978	F	g5gDaughter	33-43 C
Other REF: 33-59 *				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
ROSS, Ryan John	17 Jan 1977	M	g5gSon	31-39 C
Other REF: 33-15 *				
ROSS, Sharon Lee	22 Jul 1944	F	g4gDaughter	26-59 C
Other REF: 31-6 *, 32-15 M, 32-23 M, 32-47 M				
ROSS, Sim Main	6 Jan 1923	M		18-29 CS
Other REF: 26-49 S, 30-44 F, 31-6 F, 31-28 F, 31-49 F, 33-31 F				
ROSS, Stephanie Lynn	15 Mar 1992	F	g6gDaughter	35-27 C
Other REF: 54-41 *				
ROSS, Wendy Janelle	5 Aug 1971	F	g5gDaughter	30-58 C
Other REF: 35-21 *, 54-43 M				
RULAFORD, Cecil C.		M		20-39 CS
Other REF: 20-55 S				
SATTERLEE, Delores Irene		F		19-18 CS
Other REF: 36-61 S				
SCHANK, Henry	17 May 1856	M		18-21 SF
SCHANK, Jean Rozelle	19 Feb 1921	F	g3gDaughter	18-28 C
Other REF: 26-44 *, 30-46 M, 31-8 M, 31-30 M, 31-51 M, 33-33 M				
SCHANK, Norma Louise	14 Oct 1928	F	g3gDaughter	18-32 C
Other REF: 27-9 *, 28-54 M, 29-25 M				
SCHANK, Philip	29 Oct 1889	M		16-40 CS
Other REF: 18-21 S, 26-44 F, 27-9 F, 27-43 F				
SCHANK, Reta Marie	4 Aug 1923	F	g3gDaughter	18-30 C
Other REF: 27-43 *, 28-26 M				
SHEARMAN, Mary	3 Nov 1749	F		2-34 SM
SHOOK, Grace Eldena	14 Dec 1884	F		16-32 CS
Other REF: 16-58 S, 24-62 M, 35-59 M				
SIMONSON, Bessie (nee?)		F		31-56 SM
SIMONSON, Christopher	1 Jun 1971	M	g5gSon	31-61 C
Other REF: 32-61 *				
SIMONSON, Gay Lee	30 Jul 1973	F	g5gDaughter	31-63 C
Other REF: 32-53 *				
SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)	1 Nov 1943	M		27 CS
Other REF: 31-54 S, 32-53 F, 32-61 F				
SIMONSON, Leonard		M		31-54 SF
SPERRY, Deo		M		12-49 CS
Other REF: 12-51 CS, 13-40 S				
STANTON, John	May 1748	M		2-32 SF
STANTON, Susanna	23 Apr 1791	F		1-43 CS
Other REF: 2-32 S, 4-42 M, 4-56 M, 5-6 M, 5-44 M, 6-29 M, 6-37 M, 6-52 M, 7-18 M, 7-36 M, 8-21 M				
SUMMERS, Christy Denise	19 Aug 1970	F		28-47 CS
Other REF: 30-29 S				
SUMMERS, Ronnie Max	20 Mar 1945	M		30-29 SF
SWANSON, Kim Lawrence		M		42-31 CS
Other REF: 48-22 S				
SWIFT, Lizzie Otto	8 May 1866	F		6-18 CS
Other REF: 6-20 CS, 19-32 S, 19-48 M, 19-56 M				
TAYLOR, Bryan	29 Nov 1970	M	g5gSon	31-20 C
Other REF: 32-13 *				
TAYLOR, Mary Rose	18 Apr 1973	F	g5gDaughter	31-22 C
Other REF: 32-45 *				
TAYLOR, Robert	8 Feb 1948	M		26-60 CS
Other REF: 31-11 S, 32-13 F, 32-21 F, 32-45 F				
TAYLOR, Robert Jr.	27 Jun 1968	M	g5gSon	31-18 C
Other REF: 32-21 *, 54-33 F				
TAYLOR, Stephanie Marie	1 Feb 1992	F	g6gDaughter	32-34 C
Other REF: 54-33 *				
TEASDALE, George		M		10-17 CS
Other REF: 10-19 CS, 12-4 S				
THAYER, Ruby	??? 1793	F		4-23 S
THOMPSON, Jane (nee?)	??? 1797	F		5-52 SM

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
THOMPSON, Lucinda	19 Sep 1821	F		2-51 CS
Other REF: 2-53 CS, 5-50 S, 9-40 M, 10-6 M, 10-28 M, 12-14 M, 12-36 M, 14-40 M, 14-59 M, 15-25 M, 16-17 M, 18-45 M, 19-29 M, 20-6 M, 20-15 M				
THOMPSON, Nehemiah	??? 1793	M		5-50 SF
THOMPSON, Sally Ann		F		8-32 S
TINDALL, Almeda		F		2-61 CS
Other REF: 7-41 S, 8-54 M, 8-62 M, 9-8 M, 9-16 M, 9-24 M, 9-32 M				
TINDALL, Joseph		M		7-41 SF
TRASK, John W.		M		43-28 CS
Other REF: 43-46 S				
TREMEWAN, Douglas Edwin	3 Jan 1967	M	g5gSon	28-46 C
Other REF: 30-22 *				
TREMEWAN, Edwin	??? 1909?	M		28-37 SF
TREMEWAN, Terry Lee	8 Dec 1945	M		28-37 S
Other REF: 30-22 F				
TUTTLE, Diana P	30 Dec 1826	F		2-57 CS
Other REF: 6-55 S, 43-15 M, 43-62 M, 44-8 M				
VALERNO, Tammy Marie	29 Sep 1966	F		50-37 CS
Other REF: 50-39 CS, 52-9 S				
WALKER, Delphine		F		20-31 CS
Other REF: 20-33 CS, 20-35 CS, 21-37 S				
WEBER, Willard LeRoy	10 Mar 1944	M		28-6 CS
Other REF: 28-31 S				
WEINHOFF, Floyd James	16 Feb 1923	M		18-31 CS
Other REF: 27-51 S				
WELCH, Patricia	12 May 1944	F		50-6 S
Other REF: 53-46 M, 53-54 M				
WENTZEN, Lois		F		26-58 CS
Other REF: 30-51 S, 35-23 M, 35-35 M, 35-51 M				
WILBUR, Eletha June	14 Jun	F		29-32 SM
WILSON, Belle Staley				20-25 CS
Other REF: 21-10 S				
WILSON, Douglas		M	g5gSon	34-42 C
Other REF: 45-20 *				
WILSON, L. J.		M		24-30 CS
Other REF: 34-34 S, 45-12 F, 45-20 F				
WILSON, Vincent		M	g5gSon	34-40 C
Other REF: 45-12 *				
WOLSEIFFER, Jay Hadden	9 May 1988	M	g6gSon	49-4 C
Other REF: 49-50 *				
WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley	24 Sep 1955	M		42-35 CS
Other REF: 48-58 S, 49-42 F, 49-50 F				
WOLSIEFFER, Jessica Lee	26 Sep 1983	F	g6gDaughter	49 C
Other REF: 49-42 *				
YASKANIN, Mark Loren	25 Aug 1963	M	g6gSon	46 C
Other REF: 46-16 *				
YASKANIN, Michael	17 Aug 1932	M		41-31 CS
Other REF: 45-56 S, 46-8 F, 46-16 F				
YASKANIN, Michael Laren	22 Feb 1961	M	g6gSon	45-62 C
Other REF: 46-8 *				
YEAGER, Dr. William N		M		12-53 CS
Other REF: 13-23 S, 54-14 F				
YEAGER, Rhea Maude		F	g3gDaughter	13-29 C
Other REF: 54-14 *				
YOUNG, Florence		F	g3gDaughter	14-13 C
Other REF: 38-26 *				
YOUNG, Hazen Joyce		M	g3gSon	14-15 C
Other REF: 38-35 *				

FEB 15 2005

Work

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LAWRENCE AND MARY CLEVELAND

(NOW MURPHY-1998) (now Turner 2001)
Records of Marlene Murphy Weber (9,4,9,5,2,1)
p. 28-29

Printed September 3, 1992

Lineage

John Lawrence Jr (9)
Russel Johnson Lawrence (9,4)
Rozelle L. Lawrence Rice (9,4,9)
Vera Ursula Rice Schank (9,4,9,5)
Reta Marie Schank Weintoff Murphy (9,4,9,5,2)

Family Group Reports
Date Prepared: 3 Sep 1992

Name: LAWRENCE, John²

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Where: Norwich, Connecticut?

Died: 27 Oct 1825 Where: Bennington, Vermont

Remarks: Farmer & Soldier in Revolutionary War. Served as

Father: LAWRENCE, Jonathan²

Born: ??? 1695 Died: ??? 1764 at age 69

Mother: ROBBINS, Hannah²

Born: Died:

10> a Minute Man in the Battle of Bennington, Vermont. He & wife Mary are buried at the Old First Church in Bennington, VT. His Gravestone reads: "His toils are all ended, His body at rest. His soul to his maker, Who will deal with it just." He was plain and unassuming in manner.

Spouse: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Where: Connecticut

Married: 2 Feb 1769 Where: Walpole, Mass?

Died: 27 Feb 1836 Where: Bennington, Bennt'n, VT

Remarks: Marriage location was given as Walpole, Mass by Fleta Trask in her application for membership in the D.A.R.; however, this has not been proved and since John Lawrence moved from Conn to Vt in 1769 it is likely that John & Mary were married in Conn rather than Mass.

Father:

Born: Died:

Mother:

Born: Died:

20>

Mary is buried with husband John in Bennington Center Cemetery, Bennington, VT according to the records of the Bennington, VT Museum.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Alice	Vermont			
2. F	LAWRENCE, Ruth	??? 1770			
30> 3. M	LAWRENCE, Pitt	Bennington, VT			PALMER, Seth
		??? 1772			
4. M	LAWRENCE, John (infant son)	Bennington, VT		Washington Twp, MI?	
		??? 1774		??? 1776	
5. F	LAWRENCE, Sarah	Bennington, VT		Bennington, VT	
		??? 1776		??? 1777	
6. F	LAWRENCE, Lydia	Bennington, VT		Bennington, VT	
		??? 1778		26 Apr 1854	
7. F	LAWRENCE, Sarah	Bennington, VT		Bennington, Vermont	FAY, Elijah Jr.
		??? 1781			21 Aug 1832
40> 8. F	LAWRENCE, Mary	Bennington, VT			ATKINS, Elijah Jr.
		??? 1783			
		Bennington, VT			
9. M	LAWRENCE, John Jr.	7 Jan 1786	10	2 Aug 1855	4 Feb 1807
		Bennington, B'ngton, VT		Rochester, Oakland, MI	STANTON, Susanna
10. M	LAWRENCE, Samuel	??? 1788		??? 1861	2 Sep 1851
		Vermont		Bennington, Vermont	DAVENPORT, Alida

Residence Information

50> From: ??? 1768 to: 27 Oct 1825
Address: Bennington County, Bennington, VT
Remarks: John moved from Connecticut to Vermont in 1769 at age 22.

Military Information

From: to: Rank: Pvt. Vermont

Status:

Remarks: Served in Capt Samuel Robin's Co-Col. Sam'l Herrick Reg't--on alarm. 4 days service, 60 miles travel. Payroll 1L,5 s, 4p. Again served Capt Joseph Safford's Co, Col Ebenezer Walbridge Reg't on alarm commencing 8-2-1781, ending 8-8-1781; pay 2L,8s. Also joined Stark's army that was ordered at Bennington, VT in the battle 16 Aug 1777.

60>

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ruth

Born: ??? 1770 Where: Bennington, VT

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Spouse: PALMER, Seth

10> Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: Son Lineage: (3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Pitt

Born: ??? 1772 Where: Bennington, VT

Died: _____ Where: Washington Twp, MI?

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

20>

Relation: Son Lineage: (9)

Name: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Where: Bennington, Bennington, VT

Died: 2 Aug 1855 Where: Rochester, Oakland, MI

Remarks: Born in Vermont, John settled in Onondago Co, NY then moved to Michigan in 1835. Was a member of Baptist church, democrat & J.P. in Macomb Co for 9 years. He was a school teacher in an earlier day and for some years kept a tavern in connection with his farming.

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

30>

Spouse: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Where: Pownal, Bennington, VT

Married: 4 Feb 1807 Where: Pownal, Bennington, VT

Died: 23 May 1866 Where: Oxford, Oakland, MI

Remarks: Marriage Data per Pownal, VT Book of Surveys & Ear Marks, No. 1, Page 145. Officiating, Jesse Blackinton, J.P. Residence of Bride: Pownal, VT. Data on parents not noted.

Father: STANTON, John

Born: May 1748 Died: 19 Apr 1814 at age 65

Mother: SHEARMAN, Mary

Born: 3 Nov 1749 Died: 4 Aug 1838 at age 88

40>

After John's death, Susannah lived with W. H. Fuller, a Baptist minister and his wife, Minerva, who was Susannah's daughter, in Oxford, MI. Her Son Russel was named after her sister Polly's husband, Russel Johnson.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Hannah N.	5 Jan 1807	_____	??? 1900	_____
		Onondago Co, New York	_____	Shiawassee County, MI?	BARBER, Filander
2. F	LAWRENCE, Phoebe S.	21 Feb 1809	_____	_____	_____
		Onondago Co, New York	_____	_____	_____
3. M	LAWRENCE, John C.	17 Feb 1811	3	_____	_____
		Onondago Co, New York	_____	Oxford, MI?	LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)
50> 4. M	LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson	22 Feb 1813	13	26 Apr 1900	18 Nov 1838
		Spafford, Onandago, NY	_____	Graysville, TN	THOMPSON, Lucinda
5. M	LAWRENCE, Pitt	9 Mar 1815	_____	_____	_____
		Onandago Co, New York	_____	_____	_____
6. F	LAWRENCE, Minerva	??? 1816	_____	_____	_____
		Onondago Co, New York	_____	_____	FULLER, William H
7. M	LAWRENCE, Alanson T.	2 Jun 1819	3	6 Dec 1866	2 Jan 1842
		Cortland Co, New York	_____	Oxford, MI	TUTTLE, Diana P
8. M	LAWRENCE, Porter J.	5 Nov 1821	1	_____	_____
		Cortland Co, New York	_____	_____	Martha
60> 9. M	LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton	23 Apr 1824	6	_____	26 Mar 1855
		Spafford, Onandago, NY	_____	_____	TINDALL, Almeda
10. M	LAWRENCE, Luman Norton	23 Nov 1826	4	_____	3 Oct 1850
		Cortland Co, New York	_____	_____	EARL, Anna Jane

Residence Information

From: ??? 1835 to: ??? 1855

Address:, Oxford, MI

Remarks: 1806-1810 Settled in Spafford, Onandago Co, NY for 12 years; moved to Cortland Co. NY. moved to Michigan in 1835 to Washington Twp, then moved to Oxford Twp, Macomb Co where he lived until his death in 1855.

10>

From: ??? 1806 to: ??? 1810

Address:, Onandago County, Spafford, NY

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Sarah

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: ??? 1776 Where: Bennington, VT

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Died: ??? 1777 Where: Bennington, VT

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

20>

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (6)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lydia

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: ??? 1778 Where: Bennington, VT

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Died: 26 Apr 1854 Where: Bennington, Vermont

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Remarks: Cause of Death: Smallpox

30> Spouse: FAY, Elijah Jr.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: Vermont

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (7)

Name: LAWRENCE, Sarah

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: ??? 1781 Where: Bennington, VT

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

40> Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Spouse: ATKINS, Elijah Jr.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 21 Aug 1832 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: DIMMICK, Seth

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

50> Married: 6 Dec 1808 Where: Vermont

Mother: _____

until: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (8)

Name: LAWRENCE, Mary

Father: LAWRENCE, John

Born: ??? 1783 Where: Bennington, VT

Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary

Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

60>

Relation: Son Lineage: (4)
Name: LAWRENCE, John (infant son)
Born: ??? 1774 Where: Bennington, VT
Died: ??? 1776 Where: Bennington, VT

Father: LAWRENCE, John
Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79
Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary
Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

10>

Relation: Son Lineage: (10)
Name: LAWRENCE, Samuel
Born: ??? 1788 Where: Vermont
Died: ??? 1861 Where: Bennington, Vermont
Remarks: Samuel was a Deacon of the Old First Church,
Bennington, Vermont per the Bennington Vermont Museum records.

Father: LAWRENCE, John
Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79
Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary
Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

Spouse: DAVENPORT, Alida
Born: _____ Where: Easton, New York
Married: 2 Sep 1851 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: THAYER, Ruby
Born: ??? 1793 Where: _____
Married: 7 Jul 1814 Where: Bennington, Vermont
until: _____ Where: _____
Died: 10 Oct 1836 Where: Vermont

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

Relation: Daughter Lineage: (1)
Name: LAWRENCE, Alice
Born: _____ Where: Vermont
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John
Born: 2 Mar 1746 Died: 27 Oct 1825 at age 79
Mother: CLEVELAND, Mary
Born: 17 Jan 1748 Died: 27 Feb 1836 at age 88

40>

Relation: gDaughter Lineage: (9,1)
Name: LAWRENCE, Hannah N.
Born: 5 Jan 1807 Where: Onondago Co, New York
Died: ??? 1900 Where: Shiawassee County, MI?
Remarks: Resided in Oxford, Michigan at the time of her
death. Married a man named "Barber". She was 93 when R.J. Lawrence, her father, died.

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.
Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69
Mother: STANTON, Susanna
Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: BARBER, Filander
Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

50>

Relation: gDaughter Lineage: (9,2)
Name: LAWRENCE, Phoebe S.
Born: 21 Feb 1809 Where: Onondago Co, New York
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.
Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69
Mother: STANTON, Susanna
Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

60>

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,3)

Name: * LAWRENCE, John C.

Born: 17 Feb 1811 Where: Onondago Co, New York

Died: _____ Where: Oxford, MI?

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)

Born: ??? 1812 Where: New York

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1833 Michigan	—	—	—
2. M	LAWRENCE, Warren	??? 1842 Michigan	—	—	—
3. F	LAWRENCE, Alice	??? 1850 Washington Twp, MI	—	—	16 Oct 1872 NICHOLLS, Edward

Residence Information

From: ??? 1840 to: ??? 1860

Address: Washington Twp, MI

Remarks: Federal Census 1840, 1850, 1860 show John and family residing in Washington Twp, Romeo Post Office, Macomb Co. MI. Both 1850 and 1860 census shown place of birth as Vermont, not NY.

30> From: _____ to: _____

Address: Washington Twp, MI

Remarks: Fed Census 1840 & 1850 reflects John C and family in Washington Twp, Macomb Co, MI. Also shows John's place of birth as VERMONT, not NY.

Occupation Information

From: ??? 1840 to: ??? 1850 Occupation: Listed as Farmer on Fed Census

40>

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Where: Spafford, Onandago, NY

Died: 26 Apr 1900 Where: Graysville, TN

Remarks: Began as Baptist Minister; converted to SDA;

served without pay going out for weeks or months; after a 2 yr tripto Missouri, his son Norris didn't

recognize him. Spent his later years in Michigan, died at Norris' home in Graysville, Tn. Buried at Mt Vernon,

MI. Named after Susannah's sister Polly's husband, Russel Johnson.

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

50> Spouse: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Where: New York

Married: 18 Nov 1838 Where: Washington, MI

Died: 10 Jan 1897 Where: Battle Creek, MI?

Remarks: At the time of her death, there were 20 grand children and 8 great-grand children. She was married by Supply Chase, M of C; Witnesses: Wm & Minerva Fuller. Minvera was her sister-in-law. Possibly had brother named Jeremiah, born in Washington, MI?? She is buried in Mt Vernon, MI Cemetary.

Father: THOMPSON, Nehemiah

Born: ??? 1793 Died: _____

Mother: THOMPSON, Jane (nee?)

Born: ??? 1797 Died: 27 Jul 1867 at age 70

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Azurah	31 Oct 1839 Onondaga Co, NY	5	2 Apr 1916	2 Feb 1860 RATHBUN, George
2. M	LAWRENCE, Leonard N.	6 May 1842	3	—	—
3. M	LAWRENCE, Infant son	15 Sep 1844	—	22 Sep 1844	ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

4. M LAWRENCE, Preston T	15 Dec 1845	3	23 Jun 1912	HODGES, Jennie
5. M LAWRENCE, Nehemiah	7 Mar 1848	5	12 May 1924	26 Feb 1868
6. F LAWRENCE, Mary	27 May 1850		16 Oct 1933	CAREY, Lydia
7. M LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert	7 Oct 1852	1	13 Jun 1882	22 Feb 1871
10> 8. M LAWRENCE, Elmer E.	3 Aug 1854	3	30 Apr 1931	LEONARD, Major A.
9. F LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.	29 Sep 1856	5	29 Mar 1920	LOCKWOOD, Ione
10. F LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella	25 Feb 1859	1	Jan 1937	3 Aug 1873
11. M LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse	6 Jun 1862	2	23 Feb 1936	LEONARD, Orisa S.
12. M LAWRENCE, Emory Edson	27 May 1864		1 Apr 1865	22 Mar 1882
20> 13. M LAWRENCE, Norris W.	1 Mar 1867	8		RICE, Frank Ernest
				21 Feb 1888
				RICE, Jefferson Albert (Bert)
				15 Jun 1883
				SWIFT, Lizzie Otto
				17 Nov 1892
				RANSON, Leila

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Pitt

Born: 9 Mar 1815 Where: Onandago Co, New York

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Relation: gDaughter Lineage: (9,6)

Name: LAWRENCE, Minerva

Born: ??? 1816 Where: Onondago Co, New York

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

40> Spouse: FULLER, William H

Born: ??? 1815 Where: New York

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: William was a Baptist minister. They lived in Oxford, MI where he performed many marriages for members of the family. His mother-in-law, Susannah, moved in with them after her husband's death in 1855.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,7)

50> Name: LAWRENCE, Alanson T.

Born: 2 Jun 1819 Where: Cortland Co, New York

Died: 6 Dec 1866 Where: Oxford, MI

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: TUTTLE, Diana P

Born: 30 Dec 1826 Where: _____

Married: 2 Jan 1842 Where: _____

Died: 26 Feb 1909 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60> M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. F LAWRENCE, Rosemond

??? 1845

Oxford, MI

2. M LAWRENCE, Orrin William

30 Aug 1846

Oxford, MI

1

17 Dec 1868

PARKER, Delia

3. F LAWRENCE, Almira

??? 1850
Oxford, MI

13 Jul 1873
MANZER, James J

Residence Information

From: _____ to: ??? 1860
10> Address: , Oakland County, Oxford Twp, MI
Remarks: 1845 and 1860 confirm residence in Oxford, MI.

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,8)

Name: LAWRENCE, Porter J.

Born: 5 Nov 1821 Where: Cortland Co, New York

Died: _____ Where: _____

20> Remarks: In 1860, Porter was living in Oxford, MI.
Occupation: Farmer.

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: Martha

Born: ??? 1821 Where: Vermont

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

1. F LAWRENCE, Camilla

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

??? 1846

Oxford, MI

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

30>

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,9)

Name: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Where: Spafford, Onandaga, NY

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Breeder of Shropshire sheep; farmer; Democrat and

ardent prohibitionist. Occasionally worked as a teacher. Came to Michigan with his parents at age 11. Settled in Oxford, MI in 1848; Travelled for an insurance co 2 years then settled in Highland Twp, MI

40>

Spouse: TINDALL, Almida

Born: _____ Where: New York

Married: 26 Mar 1855 Where: Oxford Twp, MI

Died: _____ Where: Michigan

Remarks: Members of the Congregational Church

Father: TINDALL, Joseph

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: FREEMAN, Patience R

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: ALMA, Laura L

Born: 28 Jan 1831 Where: New York

Married: 17 Jan 1848 Where: Addison, Oakland, MI

50>

until: _____ Where: _____

Died: 30 Aug 1852 Where: Oxford, Oakland, MI

Remarks: Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1836-1884 reflects "Lawrence, Samuel S., 33, of Washington Twp, Macomb Co, to LORRY ALMY, 16, of Addison, 17 Jan 1848, by Wm H Fuller, M.G. Wit: Oliver Goodwin and Calvin Sparlin, both of Addison. NOTE Spelling of Laura Alma's name. Fuller was a Baptist minister married to Minvera, Samuel's sister.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

1. M LAWRENCE, Fred

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

60>

2. M LAWRENCE, Francis

3. F LAWRENCE, Carrie

4. F LAWRENCE, Will

5. F LAWRENCE, Ina

6. M LAWRENCE, Ed

10> Residence Information

From: ??? 1900 to: _____

Address: Shiawassee County, Bancroft, MI

Remarks: When his brother R.J. died in 1900, Samuel was living in Bancroft, MI.

Relation: gSon Lineage: (9,10)

Name: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

20> Born: 23 Nov 1826 Where: Cortland Co, New York

Born: 7 Jan 1786 Died: 2 Aug 1855 at age 69

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: STANTON, Susanna

Born: 23 Apr 1791 Died: 23 May 1866 at age 75

Spouse: EARL, Anna Jane

Father: _____

Born: ??? 1827 Where: Oxford, MI

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 3 Oct 1850 Where: Oxford, Oakland, MI

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Remarks: Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1836-1884; Both age 23 of Oxford. Married by William L. Narrin, J.P.; Wit: Wm Bliss of Groveland, and Filander C Barber, of Oxford. IGA shows same marriage date but name is "Anna Amanda Jane Allen." 1860 census gives her name as "Jane." Filander Barber was the husband of Luman's sister Hannah.

30>

Spouse: THOMPSON, Sally Ann

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 3 Jul 1847 Where: Macomb Co, MI

Mother: _____

until: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Information on SALLY Ann Thompson was found in the LDS "I.G.I."

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
40> 1. M	LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1853 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____
2. M	LAWRENCE, Alan	??? 1855 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____
3. F	LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1857 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____
4. M	LAWRENCE, Douglas	??? 1860 Oxford, MI	—	_____	_____

50>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,9,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Francis

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,9,3)

60> Name: LAWRENCE, Carrie

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggSbn Lineage: (9,9,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Fred

Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,9,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Will

Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

20>

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,9,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ina

Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,9,6)

30> Name: LAWRENCE, Ed

Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton

Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: _____

Mother: TINDALL, Almeda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Where: Onondaga Co, NY

40> Died: 2 Apr 1916 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Where: New York

Married: 2 Feb 1860 Where: _____

Died: 30 Jul 1914 Where: Michigan

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	RATHBUN, Minnie	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. F	RATHBUN, Eva	_____	_____	_____	COLE, (name unknown)
3. F	RATHBUN, Frankie	17 Jul 1863	2	31 Mar 1888	_____
4. F	RATHBUN, Ida	24 May 1865	_____	19 May 1934	HADDEN, Hiram Elmer
		Oakland Co, MI	_____	Millington Twp, MI	_____
5. F	RATHBUN, Ada	24 May 1865	_____	5 Apr 1928	_____
		Oakland Co, MI	_____	Millington Twp, MI	HENCY, George

60> *****

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Leonard N.

Born: 6 May 1842 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Established a school in Cooranbong, Australia.
He later returned to Battle Creek, MI area.

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

10> Spouse: ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

Born: 10 Jan Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Mattie Viola	Michigan?	_____	Australia	TEASDALE, George
2. M	LAWRENCE, (infant son)	15 Sep 1844	_____	22 Sep 1844	_____
20> 3. M	LAWRENCE, Lilford L.	3 Mar 1866 Michigan	1	17 May 1949 Chattanooga, TN	3 Mar 1886 CHAMBERLAIN, Addie E.

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Infant son

Born: 15 Sep 1844 Where: _____

Died: 22 Sep 1844 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

30>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,4)

Name: RATHBUN, Ida

Born: 24 May 1865 Where: Oakland Co, MI

Died: 19 May 1934 Where: Millington Twp, MI

Remarks: Twin sister of Ada Rathbun

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

40> Medical Information

Date: ??? 1931 Diagnosis: Carcinoma of Bowel Status: Death Status Date: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,5)

Name: RATHBUN, Ada

Born: 24 May 1865 Where: Oakland Co, MI

Died: 5 Apr 1928 Where: Millington Twp, MI

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

50> Remarks: Twin sister of Ida Rathbun

Spouse: HENCY, George

Born: 12 Mar 1862 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: 14 Feb 1952 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Remarks: Locally famous for his "George's Liniment" which cured all ills.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Medical Information

60>

Date: ??? 1928 Diagnosis: Acute nephritis Status: dath Status Date: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3)

Name: RATHBUN, Frankie

Born: 17 Jul 1863 Where: _____

Died: 31 Mar 1888 Where: _____

Remarks: Frankie died giving birth to her son Frank.

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

Spouse: HADDEN, Hiram Elmer

10> Born: 29 Jan 1863 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: 6 Mar 1946 Where: _____

Father: HADDEN, Hiram C

Born: 5 Dec 1837 Died: 18 Jan 1935 at age 97

Mother: COLE, Elizabeth

Born: 16 Jun 1841 Died: ??? 1925 at age 83

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	HADDON, Frank	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. F	HADDON, Myrtie Mae	23 Aug 1885	7	18 May 1974	25 Jul 1905 MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

20> *****

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,1)

Name: RATHBUN, Minnie

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

Spouse: COLE, (name unknown)

Born: _____ Where: _____

30> Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,2)

Name: RATHBUN, Eva

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RATHBUN, George

Born: 2 Feb 1836 Died: 30 Jul 1914 at age 78

Mother: LAWRENCE, Azurah

Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 2 Apr 1916 at age 76

40> *****

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lilford L.

Born: 3 Mar 1866 Where: Michigan

Died: 17 May 1949 Where: Chattanooga, TN

Father: LAWRENCE, Leonard N.

Born: 6 May 1842 Died: _____

Mother: ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

Born: 10 Jan Died: _____

Spouse: CHAMBERLAIN, Addie

50> Born: 4 Apr 1864 Where: _____

Married: 3 Mar 1886 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere	3 Jul 1892	1	16 Sep 1924	_____

60> Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,2,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Mattie Viola

Born: _____ Where: Michigan?

Died: _____ Where: Australia

Father: LAWRENCE, Leonard N.

Born: 6 May 1842 Died: _____

Mother: ADAMS, Sarah Augusta

Born: 10 Jan Died: _____

Spouse: TEASDALE, George
Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Preston T

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 15 Dec 1845 Where: Michigan

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Died: 23 Jun 1912 Where: _____

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Remarks: Preston lived in Battle Creek at the time of his death in 1912. His remains were buried in the family plot in Rochester, MI.

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: HODGES, Jennie

Father: _____

Born: ??? 1850 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

20>

Married: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: ??? 1925 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Myrtle	_____	2	_____	_____
2. F	LAWRENCE, Iva	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. F	LAWRENCE, Icylene	_____	_____	_____	_____

30>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Where: Michigan

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Died: 12 May 1924 Where: _____

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Remarks: His nieces and nephews called him by the pet name, "Uncle Miah".

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

40> Spouse: CAREY, Lydia

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 26 Feb 1868 Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: 20 Nov 1939 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)	_____	1	??? 1944	_____
2. F	LAWRENCE, Lucinda	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. F	LAWRENCE, Elvira A	24 Jul 1871	_____	14 Apr 1927 Charlotte	SPERRY, Deo
4. F	LAWRENCE, Maude Loena	16 Aug 1876	1	_____	26 Oct 1897
5. M	LAWRENCE, Willie N.	20 Sep 1885	3	_____	YEAGER, Dr. William N 31 Dec 1910 KNAPP, Hazel

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,3)

60> Name: LAWRENCE, Elvira A

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: 24 Jul 1871 Where: _____

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Died: 14 Apr 1927 Where: Charlotte

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: ??? 1944 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

10>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LACKEY, Neva (Avery)	_____	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Maude Loena

Born: 16 Aug 1876 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Maude had three children.

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

20>

Spouse: YEAGER, Dr. William N

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 26 Oct 1897 Where: Battle Creek, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	YEAGER, Rhea Maude	_____	_____	_____	FETZER, John E

30>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lucinda

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

40> Spouse: SPERRY, Deo

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Willie N.

Born: 20 Sep 1885 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Nehemiah

Born: 7 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 at age 76

Mother: CAREY, Lydia

Born: _____ Died: 20 Nov 1939

50>

Spouse: KNAPP, Hazel

Born: 30 Aug 1890 Where: _____

Married: 31 Dec 1910 Where: _____

Died: 9 Jan 1949 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Evelyn Margaret (Stahl	13 Oct 1911	_____	_____	_____
2. M	LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert	21 Sep 1912	2	_____	25 Apr 1936
3. F	LAWRENCE, Lillian Elaine (Cowalk	24 Apr 1915	_____	_____	JACKSON, Leona Viola

60>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Myrtle

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Preston T

Born: 15 Dec 1845 Died: 23 Jun 1912 at age 66

Mother: HODGES, Jennie

Born: ??? 1850 Died: ??? 1925 at age 75

10>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	YOUNG, Florence	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. M	YOUNG, Hazen Joyce	_____	_____	_____	_____

20> Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Iva

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Preston T

Born: 15 Dec 1845 Died: 23 Jun 1912 at age 66

Mother: HODGES, Jennie

Born: ??? 1850 Died: ??? 1925 at age 75

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Icylene

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Preston T

Born: 15 Dec 1845 Died: 23 Jun 1912 at age 66

Mother: HODGES, Jennie

Born: ??? 1850 Died: ??? 1925 at age 75

Remarks: After Ada Hency died, Icylene kept house for her widower, George Hency. Her stereoptican and slides are still in the family.

30>

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,4,6)

Name: LAWRENCE, Mary

Born: 27 May 1850 Where: Michigan

Died: 16 Oct 1933 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

40>

Spouse: LEONARD, Major A.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 22 Feb 1871 Where: _____

Died: 18 Oct 1932 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Residence Information

50>

From: 18 Jan 1912 to: _____

Address: Harper Avenue, Detroit, MI

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,7)

Name: LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert

Born: 7 Oct 1852 Where: Michigan

Died: 13 Jun 1882 Where: Rochester, Michigan

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

60>

Remarks: Melvin was killed in a train accident in Rochester Michigan. As he jumped from the train, he was run over by the wheels. See news clipping.

Spouse: LOCKWOOD, Ione

Born: ??? 1844 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: 3 Sep 1881 Where: Ellington, Tuscola, MI
Remarks: Died of Diptheria

Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Russell	Rochester, Michigan			

10>

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,7,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Russell

Born: _____ Where: Rochester, Michigan

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Married and had a daughter; names of wife and
daughter unknown. Russell reportedly died young but date and location of death are unknown.

Father: LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert

Born: 7 Oct 1852 Died: 13 Jun 1882 at age 29

Mother: LOCKWOOD, Ione

Born: ??? 1844 Died: 3 Sep 1881 at age 37

20> *****

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,8)

Name: LAWRENCE, Elmer E.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Where: Michigan

Died: 30 Apr 1931 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: LEONARD, Orisa S.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Where: _____

30> Married: 3 Aug 1873 Where: _____

Died: 29 Dec 1935 Where: _____

Remarks: Sister of Major Leonard who married Mary Lawrence.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Nina	26 Apr 1876			
2. F	LAWRENCE, Gertrude (Hadden)	4 Mar 1879			
3. M	LAWRENCE, Floyd E.	24 Jun 1889 or 7-18-1897??	3		

40>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,8,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Nina

Born: 26 Apr 1876 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Elmer E.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 30 Apr 1931 at age 76

Mother: LEONARD, Orisa S.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 29 Dec 1935 at age 81

50> *****

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,8,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Gertrude (Hadden)

Born: 4 Mar 1879 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Elmer E.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 30 Apr 1931 at age 76

Mother: LEONARD, Orisa S.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 29 Dec 1935 at age 81

60> Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,8,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Floyd E.

Born: 24 Jun 1889 Where: or 7-18-1897??

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Lived in Clarkston, MI.

Father: LAWRENCE, Elmer E.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 30 Apr 1931 at age 76

Mother: LEONARD, Orisa S.

Born: 3 Aug 1854 Died: 29 Dec 1935 at age 81

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Doris				
2. M	LAWRENCE, Jack				
3. M	LAWRENCE, Dixon				

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9)

Name: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.

Born: 29 Sep 1856 Where: Mt. Vernon, Michigan

Died: 29 Mar 1920 Where: Millington, MI

Remarks: Accomplished pianist and seamstress. Tall,

slender, frail but very attractive. Remembered as a very considerate, loving woman.

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

20>

Spouse: RICE, Frank Ernest

Born: 15 Oct 1856 Where: Millington, MI

Married: 22 Mar 1882 Where: Rochester, Michigan

Died: 7 Feb 1932 Where: Millington, MI

Remarks: 1st white male child born in Millington Twp. Served as Road Commissioner. Along with son Ney, strung first phone lines in Twp. Was a farmer and horseman/trainer. Remembered as a very considerate man. He had an excellent singing voice and often performed in a quartet consisting of his son Ney, brother Jay, nephew Frank Malin, & himself.

Father: RICE, Jay

Born: 21 Jul 1831 Died: 17 Apr 1863 at age 31

Mother: BEAL, Lydia Maria

Born: 22 Apr 1832 Died: 3 Aug 1915 at age 83

30>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Ney Adelbert	10 Feb 1883 Millington, MI	2	4 Mar 1954 Washington, DC	22 Feb 1907 SHOOK, Grace Eldena
2. F	RICE, Ena Olea	22 May 1888 Millington, MI	7	17 Apr 1983 Millington, MI	30 Aug 1908 KITELINGER, Earl
3. F	RICE, Ina Niola	5 Oct 1890 Millington, Tuscola, MI		7 Jul 1971 Silver Spring, MD	
4. F	RICE, Ada Icylene	14 Sep 1894 Millington, MI		20 Jul 1951 Saginaw, MI	1 Jan 1923 LOVITT, Clayton
5. F	RICE, Vera Ursula	18 Jul 1897 Millington, MI	3		17 Aug 1919 SCHANK, Philip

40>

Medical Information

Date: _____ Diagnosis: Chronic Bright's Disease Status: deceased Status Date: 29 Mar 1920

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,1)

50> Name: RICE, Ney Adelbert

Born: 10 Feb 1883 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 4 Mar 1954 Where: Washington, DC

Remarks: Moved to Takoma Park, MD in 1920 where he worked

at the Review & Herald until his retirement in 1952. He was one of the founders of the Hyattsville, MD SDA Church. He attended the Graysville, TN SDA Academy, living w/ Uncle Norris but didn't finish yr. Had only a 9th grade education but was good in math, worked for Cadillac Motor Co, Detroit

Father: RICE, Frank Ernest

Born: 15 Oct 1856 Died: 7 Feb 1932 at age 75

Mother: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.

Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 at age 63

Spouse: SHOOK, Grace Eldena

Born: 14 Dec 1884 Where: _____

60>

Married: 22 Feb 1907 Where: Sandwich, Ontario, CAN

Died: _____? Where: _____

Remarks: Grace was a school teacher in Tuscola County, MI for a time before marrying Ney Rice. Her family lived in Reese, MI.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, John				
2. F	RICE, Bethel E. <i>Adenita</i>	6 Mar 1914 Millington, MI	2		31 May 1949 <i>(20 Apr)</i> BARGER, R. Chester

10>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2)

Name: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 17 Apr 1983 Where: Millington, MI

Remarks: Studied piano in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada while
visiting her uncle Gene and Aunt Eva who were missionaries there.

Father: RICE, Frank Ernest

Born: 15 Oct 1856 Died: 7 Feb 1932 at age 75

Mother: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.

Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 at age 63

Spouse: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Where: Thetford Twp, MI

Married: 30 Aug 1908 Where: Lapeer, MI

Died: 31 Mar 1973 Where: Millington, MI

Remarks: Farmed original Rice homestead in Millington Twp on Barnes Road. Also was employed by the Tuscola County
Road Commission.

Father: KITELINGER, Andrew J (Jack)

Born: 16 Apr 1858 Died: 6 Jan 1945 at age 86

Mother: KITELINGER (NEE?), Ettie L.

Born: 15 Apr 1863 Died: 14 Apr 1940 at age 76

20>

30>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur	20 Jun 1909 Millington, Tuscola, MI	1		28 May 1932 LENNOX, Nilda
2. F	KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta	22 Oct 1912 Millington, MI	1	7 Oct 1986 Redlands, California	17 Aug 1935 BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr.
3. F	KITELINGER, Earlena Jean	12 Oct 1914 Millington, MI	2		4 Apr 1934 DUDNEY, George
4. F	KITELINGER, Esther May	21 May 1917 Millington, MI	2		25 Dec 1941 BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed)
5. F	KITELINGER, Ruth	21 May 1917 Millington, MI		30 Oct 1918 Millington, MI	
6. F	KITELINGER, Edna Isolene	20 Dec 1919 Millington, MI	3		22 Aug 1937 EDWARDS, Kenneth
7. F	KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose	5 Jul 1922 Millington, Tuscola, MI	5		??? 1943 BENDER, Clifton

40>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,3)

Name: RICE, Ina Niola

Born: 5 Oct 1890 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Died: 7 Jul 1971 Where: Silver Spring, MD

Remarks: Buried in Millington Cemetery; Never married.

Took nurses training and worked at SDA Sanitarium in Takoma Park, MD but never took State Boards to become a
licensed nurse. She retired to Luray, VA and later to Silver Spring, MD where she died. Ina never married;
her beau was Bernie Beach but neither would give up their religion.

50>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: ⁸(9,4,9,4)

Name: RICE, Ada Icyelene

Born: 14 Sep 1894 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 20 Jul 1951 Where: Saginaw, MI

Remarks: Taught at Comstock school in Millington prior to
her marriage. A very stout woman. In the summer of 1912 Ada attended summer school in Berrien Springs, MI.

Father: RICE, Frank Ernest

Born: 15 Oct 1856 Died: 7 Feb 1932 at age 75

Mother: LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.

Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 at age 63

60>

Spouse: LOVITT, Clayton

Born: 13 Dec 1895 Where: _____

Married: 1 Jan 1923 Where: _____

Died: ??? 1977 Where: Vassar, MI

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Remarks: Farmed 120 acres on Bray Road, homesteaded by his ancestors, on the present site of the R W Taylor home. A very "thrifty" man, he died along in a rest home in Vassar. For him life stopped when his wife Ada died.

Medical Information

Date: ??? 1950 Diagnosis: Cancer Status: deceased Status Date: _____

10>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5)

Name: RICE, Vera Ursula

Born: 18 Jul 1897 Where: Millington, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Taught at Millington 1953-1977 until age 75;

Previously taught in Bethel,Wi,Mayville,MI; Merrill, MI; Otter Lake,MI; Also Popple, Hub, & Comstock schools.

Taught music and English; Vera and Phil were married by Gene Leland, the husband of her Aunt Eva.

20>

Spouse: SCHANK, Philip

Born: 29 Oct 1889 Where: Pendleton, Niagara, NY

Married: 17 Aug 1919 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 8 Jun 1953 Where: Flint, MI

Remarks: Phil was a kind, but very strict father. A very intelligent man.

Father: SCHANK, Henry

Born: 17 May 1856 Died: 15 Sep 1889 at age 33

Mother: LEWERENZ, Elizabeth

Born: 31 Jan 1856 Died: 27 May 1945 at age 89

30>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	SCHANK, Jean Rozelle	19 Feb 1921	5	_____	27 Sep 1941
		Mayville, MI		_____	ROSS, Sim Main
2. F	SCHANK, Reta Marie	4 Aug 1923	1	_____	12 May 1956
		Mayville, MI		_____	WEINHOFF, Floyd James
3. F	SCHANK, Norma Louise	14 Oct 1928	2	_____	18 Jul 1948
		Elkton, Michigan		_____	MARCY, Floyd Archie

Medical Information

Date: ??? 1962 Diagnosis: Breast Cancer Status: survived Status Date: _____

40> *****

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,4,10)

Name: LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella

Born: 25 Feb 1859 Where: Rochester, Michigan

Died: Jan 1937 Where: Charlotte, MI?

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: RICE, Jefferson Alberti (Bert)

Born: 18 Aug 1854 Where: Hamburg, Livingston,MI

50> Married: 21 Feb 1888 Where: _____

Died: 15 Mar 1928 Where: Battle Creek, MI

Remarks: Farmed in Charlotte, MI area. Prior to moving to Charlotte in 1912, he lived on Manchester Street in Battle Creek, MI.

Father: RICE, Jay

Born: 21 Jul 1831 Died: 17 Apr 1863 at age 31

Mother: BEAL, Lydia Maria

Born: 22 Apr 1832 Died: 3 Aug 1915 at age 83

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.	14 Jun 1890	4	16 Feb 1978	24 Nov 1921
		Battle Crk, Calhoun,MI		Hendersonville, NC	AVERY, Martha

60>

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1)

Name: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.

Born: 14 Jun 1890 Where: Battle Crk, Calhoun, MI

Died: 16 Feb 1978 Where: Hendersonville, NC

Father: RICE, Jefferson Albert (Bert)

Born: 18 Aug 1854 Died: 15 Mar 1928 at age 73

Mother: LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella

Born: 25 Feb 1859 Died: Jan 1937 at age 77

Spouse: AVERY, Martha

10> Born: 20 Jul Where: _____

Married: 24 Nov 1921 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	RICE, Lenna Mae	23 Mar 1923	—	—	—
2. M	RICE, Lawrence Jr.	20 Jan 1925	—	—	MACIVOR, Charles 14 Sep 1952
3. M	RICE, Laverne	15 Dec 1938	2	—	SATTERLEE, Delores Irene
20> 4. M	RICE, Nevin	21 Jan 1941	2	—	RICE, Linda (nee?) RICE, Lana (nee?)

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,11)

Name: LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse

Born: 6 Jun 1862 Where: Michigan

Died: 23 Feb 1936 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: SWIFT, Lizzie Otto

Born: 8 May 1866 Where: _____

Married: 15 Jun 1883 Where: _____

Died: 1 Sep 1946 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Jessie Neona	27 May 1888	—	—	—
40> 2. M	LAWRENCE, Otto M.	22 Jun 1891	—	??? 1977 San Francisco area	—

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,11,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Otto M.

Born: 22 Jun 1891 Where: _____

Died: ??? 1977 Where: San Francisco area

Father: LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse

Born: 6 Jun 1862 Died: 23 Feb 1936 at age 73

Mother: SWIFT, Lizzie Otto

Born: 8 May 1866 Died: 1 Sep 1946 at age 80

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,11,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Jessie Neona

Born: 27 May 1888 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse

Born: 6 Jun 1862 Died: 23 Feb 1936 at age 73

Mother: SWIFT, Lizzie Otto

Born: 8 May 1866 Died: 1 Sep 1946 at age 80

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,12)

Name: LAWRENCE, Emory Edson

Born: 27 May 1864 Where: Michigan

Died: 1 Apr 1865 Where: _____

Remarks: died of inflammation of lungs, aged 10 months, 4 days.

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

10> *****

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,4,13)

Name: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Where: Michigan

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Ordained SDA Minister

Father: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Born: 22 Feb 1813 Died: 26 Apr 1900 at age 87

Mother: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Born: 19 Sep 1821 Died: 10 Jan 1897 at age 75

Spouse: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Where: _____

20> Married: 17 Nov 1892 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Linley E	17 Jan 1898	—	—	17 Aug 1937
2. F	LAWRENCE, Leta	4 Aug 1899	—	—	WILSON, Belle Staley 3 Sep 1937
3. F	LAWRENCE, Veve	26 Sep 1902	—	—	LOW, George 30 Apr 1927
30> 4. M	LAWRENCE, Norris Berwyn	15 Jul 1904	—	—	RODIA, Matt 24 Sep 1948
5. M	LAWRENCE, Wilmer W.	13 Jun 1906	—	18 Nov 1940	WALKER, Delphine
6. M	LAWRENCE, Delmer	13 Jun 1906	—	—	—
7. F	LAWRENCE, ^{Y. roses} Leila/Eleanor	19 Jul 1914	1	—	8 Sep 1936
8. F	LAWRENCE, Meda	29 Jan 1944	—	—	ANTICOUNI, Henry 28 Jul 1917
					RULAFORD, Cecil C.

40>

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____

Address: , Battle Ground, WA

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,13,8)

50> Name: LAWRENCE, Meda

Born: 29 Jan 1944 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Spouse: RULAFORD, Cecil C.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 28 Jul 1917 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60> *****

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Linley E

Born: 17 Jan 1898 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Lived in Battle Ground, Washington. Served in
WWI and awarded purple heart. Was a mechanic in WW II.

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

10> Spouse: WILSON, Belle Staley

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 17 Aug 1937 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,13,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Leta

Born: 4 Aug 1899 Where: _____

20> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Spouse: LOW, George

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 3 Sep 1937 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Served as Vice President of Bishop National Bank, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Norris Berwyn

Born: 15 Jul 1904 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Is an M.D. Served as Army Captain in WW II.

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Spouse: WALKER, Delphine

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 24 Sep 1948 Where: _____

40> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,13,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Veva

Born: 26 Sep 1902 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

50> Spouse: RODIA, Matt

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 30 Apr 1927 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,5)

Name: LAWRENCE, Wilmer W.

Born: 13 Jun 1906 Where: _____

60> Died: 18 Nov 1940 Where: _____

Remarks: Twin of Delmer

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,6)

Name: LAWRENCE, Delmer

Born: 13 Jun 1906 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Twin of Wilmer W.

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,13,7)

Name: LAWRENCE, (Leila) Eleanor

Born: 19 Jul 1914 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Was a Registered Nurse.

Father: LAWRENCE, Norris W.

Born: 1 Mar 1867 Died: _____

Mother: RANSON, Leila

Born: 2 Dec 1872 Died: _____

Spouse: ANTICOUNI, Henry

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 8 Sep 1936 Where: _____

20> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Stanley	30 Aug 1939	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere

30> Born: 3 Jul 1892 Where: _____

Died: 16 Sep 1924 Where: _____

Remarks: He was hauling logs with a truck. It jack-knifed coming down the mountains and he was killed.

Father: LAWRENCE, Lilford L.

Born: 3 Mar 1866 Died: 17 May 1949 at age 83

Mother: CHAMBERLAIN, Addie

Born: 4 Apr 1864 Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)	16 Feb 1915	3	_____	5 Jul 1935 BISHOP, Hazel

40>

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,1)

Name: KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur

Born: 20 Jun 1909 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Died: _____ Where: Millington, MI

Remarks: Like his father, Floyd worked for the Tuscola County Road Commission.

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

Spouse: LENNOX, Nilda

Born: _____ Where: _____

50> Married: 28 May 1932 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	KITELINGER, Niola Ruth	28 Dec 1933	_____	_____	LEACH, George

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,2)

60> Name: KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta

Born: 22 Oct 1912 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 7 Oct 1986 Where: Redlands, California

Remarks: Lived in Millington, MI on Barnes Road across

from the old Rice homestead. Retired with husband Clare to California where she later died of cancer.

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

Bernice was married in Saginaw, MI at the home of T.S. Hill.

Spouse: BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr.

Born: 3 Feb 1913 Where: _____

Married: 17 Aug 1935 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Employed at a machine shop in Flint, MI. Retired to California near son, Clarence Jr.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

M/F Child's NAME
1. M BRUMMETT, Clarence

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH
17 Jun 1939 _____

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

??? 1964

RHODES, Carol A

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,3)

Name: KITELINGER, Earlena Jean

Born: 12 Oct 1914 Where: Millington, MI

20>

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

Spouse: DUDNEY, George

Born: 16 Jan 1910 Where: _____

Married: 4 Apr 1934 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

M/F Child's NAME
1. F DUDNEY, Shirley

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH
14 Apr 1935 _____

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

2. M DUDNEY, George Sidney

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH
12 Feb 1938 _____

Death DATE/PLACE

DUDNEY, Shirley (nee?)

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4)

Name: KITELINGER, Esther May

Born: 21 May 1917 Where: Millington, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

40>

Remarks: Twin sister of Ruth Kitelinger

Spouse: BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed)

Born: 6 Sep 1914 Where: _____

Married: 25 Dec 1941 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

50>

M/F Child's NAME
1. M BRUMMETT, Kelvin

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

2. M BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH
16 Jul 1945 2
Flint, Michigan

Death DATE/PLACE
22 May 1984
Lincoln, NB

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
28 Jun 1970
RENK, Janice

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,5)

Name: KITELINGER, Ruth

Born: 21 May 1917 Where: Millington, MI

Died: 30 Oct 1918 Where: Millington, MI

Remarks: Twin sister of Esther; Died from influenza during the epidemic which occurred during World War I.

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

60>

Medical Information

Date: 30 Oct 1918 Diagnosis: influenza

Status: deceased Status Date: _____

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6)

Name: KITELINGER, Edna Isolene

Born: 20 Dec 1919 Where: Millington, MI

10> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

Spouse: EDWARDS, Kenneth

Born: 17 Feb 1918 Where: _____

Married: 22 Aug 1937 Where: _____

Died: 7 Feb 1972 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: GARRISON, Frank

Born: _____ Where: _____

20> Married: _____ Where: _____

until: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold	15 Jul 1939	1	_____	EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)
2. F	EDWARDS, Muriel	23 Sep 1941	_____	_____	CROW, Larry
3. F	EDWARDS, Judith	30 Sep 1945	2	_____	WILSON, L. J.

30>

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7)

Name: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Earl

Born: 17 May 1887 Died: 31 Mar 1973 at age 85

Mother: RICE, Ena Olea

Born: 22 May 1888 Died: 17 Apr 1983 at age 94

40> Spouse: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: ??? 1943 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	BENDER, Beverly	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. F	BENDER, Barbara	_____	_____	_____	_____
50> 3. M	BENDER, Brian	_____	_____	_____	_____
4. M	BENDER, Murrill	17 Jan 1944	_____	_____	_____
5. F	BENDER, ArLouine	13 Aug 1947	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,1,2)

60> Name: RICE, Bethel E.J.

Born: 6 Mar 1914 Where: Millington, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Obtained Masters Degree. Worked as Secy at

Adelphian Academy, Holly, MI. Moved to Colorado in later years and adopted two children. Served as SDA

Father: RICE, Ney Adelbert

Born: 10 Feb 1883 Died: 4 Mar 1954 at age 71

Mother: SHOOK, Grace Eldena

Born: 14 Dec 1884 Died: _____?

Church Secretary beginning in 1976.

Spouse: BARGER, R. Chester
Born: 25 Oct 1902 Where: _____
Married: 31 May 1949 Where: Lansing, Ingham, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: Chester's first wife was "Thelma."

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	BARGER, David	6 Aug 1964	_____	_____	_____
2. F	BARGER, Anne	23 Nov 1965	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,3,1)

20> Name: DUDNEY, Shirley
Born: 14 Apr 1935 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DUDNEY, George
Born: 16 Jan 1910 Died: _____
Mother: KITELINGER, Earlena Jean
Born: 12 Oct 1914 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,3,2)

30> Name: DUDNEY, George Sidney
Born: 12 Feb 1938 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: SDA Minister and Evangelist

Father: DUDNEY, George
Born: 16 Jan 1910 Died: _____
Mother: KITELINGER, Earlena Jean
Born: 12 Oct 1914 Died: _____

Spouse: DUDNEY, Shirley (nee?)

Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

40> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,1)

Name: EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold
Born: 15 Jul 1939 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: EDWARDS, Kenneth
Born: 17 Feb 1918 Died: 7 Feb 1972 at age 53
Mother: KITELINGER, Edna Isolene
Born: 20 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)

Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

50>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	EDWARDS, Cheryl	_____	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,2)

60> Name: EDWARDS, Muriel
Born: 23 Sep 1941 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: Muriel was married twice; had two children. Her daughter became a professional "nanny."

Father: EDWARDS, Kenneth
Born: 17 Feb 1918 Died: 7 Feb 1972 at age 53
Mother: KITELINGER, Edna Isolene
Born: 20 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: CROW, Larry

Father: _____

Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4,2)

10> Name: BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin

Born: 16 Jul 1945 Where: Flint, Michigan

Died: 22 May 1984 Where: Lincoln, NB

Remarks: As PFC in US Army was awarded the Bronze Star on

8-12-1968 for heroism in connection with military operations against an armed hostile force in Vietnam. Was one of 2 medics at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. He carried wounded through heavy small arms fire to helicopter pad for evacuation.

Father: BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed)

Born: 6 Sep 1914 Died: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Esther May

Born: 21 May 1917 Died: _____

Spouse: RENK, Janice

Born: _____ Where: _____

20> Married: 28 Jun 1970 Where: Lincoln, NB

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	BRUMMETT, Carrie Lynn	Lincoln, NB	—	—	—
2. F	BRUMMETT, Jeanne Reanae	Lincoln, NB	—	—	—

30> Medical Information

Date: _____ Diagnosis: Cancer-Agent Orange Status: Deceased Status Date: 22 May 1984

Military Information

From: _____ to: _____ Rank: PFC-US Army

Status: Medic

Remarks: Awarded Bronze Star medal with "V: Device for heroism with military operations against armed hostile force in Vietnam, battle at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. Exposed himself to hostile fire while giving medical care & carrying injured to helicopter evacuation pad.

40>

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1)

Name: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Where: Mayville, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: SCHANK, Philip

Born: 29 Oct 1889 Died: 8 Jun 1953 at age 63

Mother: RICE, Vera Ursula

Born: 18 Jul 1897 Died: _____

Spouse: ROSS, Sim Main

50> Born: 6 Jan 1923 Where: Vassar, MI

Married: 27 Sep 1941 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Reportedly left as an infant on the doorstep of George and Sara Main. Farmed and retired from General Motors, Saginaw Steering Gear, Saginaw.

Father: ROSS, George Herbert

Born: 21 Sep 1886 Died: 28 Jan 1959 at age 72

Mother: MAIN, Lena Ruth

Born: 31 Dec 1880 Died: 29 Oct 1963 at age 82

60>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	ROSS, Larry Lynn	23 Feb 1942 Saginaw, MI	3	—	8 Aug 1965 WENTZEN, Lois
2. F	ROSS, Sharon Lee	22 Jul 1944 Saginaw, MI	3	—	17 Feb 1968 TAYLOR, Robert
3. M	ROSS, Lanny Dee	27 Feb 1946 Saginaw, MI	3	—	11 Nov 1972 LEPRICH, Roselie Christina
4. F	ROSS, Bonnie Jean	27 Mar 1947 Saginaw, MI	2	—	18 Aug 1968 SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)

5. M ROSS, Gary

12 Aug 1949
Saginaw, MI

3 _____

20 Jun 1976
GLIDDEN, Connie

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3)

Name: SCHANK, Norma Louise

Father: SCHANK, Philip

10> Born: 14 Oct 1928 Where: Elkton, Michigan

Born: 29 Oct 1889 Died: 8 Jun 1953 at age 63

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RICE, Vera Ursula

Remarks: Taught one-room School in Tuscola, Silverwood.

Born: 18 Jul 1897 Died: _____

Later taught kindergarten in Millington and Frankenmuth Schools.

Spouse: MARCY, Floyd Archie

Father: MARCY, Floyd

Born: 21 Oct 1926 Where: Laport, Michigan

Born: 4 Jul 1900 Died: _____

Married: 18 Jul 1948 Where: SDA Church, Saginaw, MI

Mother: ATCHISON, Beulah

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: 8 Sep 1904 Died: _____

20> Remarks: Served in Philipines during WWII; Was employed at United Plastics, Vassar, MI almost 30 years. A good cook and craftsman in wood.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	MARCY, Sally Jon	16 Jun 1950 Saginaw, MI	2	_____	25 Apr 1970
2. M	MARCY, Philip Conrad	6 Aug 1951 Saginaw, MI	2	_____	BORCHARD, Raymond Carl 8 Dec 1974 RIGG, Susan

Residence Information

30>

From: ??? 1962 to: _____ Phone: 517-871-3317
Address: 7159 Barkley Road, Tuscola Twp, Vassar, MI 48768

Occupation Information

From: _____ to: 8 Jun 1991 Occupation: Teacher-Frankenmuth Schools

Remarks: Norma taught kindergarten and later third grade at Frankenmuth Schools, Frankenmuth, MI. She was know for her elaborate musical productions with the children. She retired from teaching after 38 years in 1991.

40> *****

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,2)

Name: SCHANK, Reta Marie

Father: SCHANK, Philip

Born: 4 Aug 1923 Where: Mayville, MI

Born: 29 Oct 1889 Died: 8 Jun 1953 at age 63

Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: RICE, Vera Ursula

Remarks: Reta left Millington after high school and went

Born: 18 Jul 1897 Died: _____

to Washington, DC where she attended classes at Georgetown University also Columbia Jr College, at Takoma Park, MD. Employed by a Mich Congressman. She was hit by a car while windowshopping and pushed through a plate glass window, precipitating the birth of her daughter, Marlene in Feb 1947.

50>

Spouse: WEINHOFF, Floyd James

Father: _____

Born: 16 Feb 1923 Where: Kawkawlin, MI

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: 12 May 1956 Where: Millington, MI

Mother: _____

until: 9 Mar 1963 Where: Tuscola County, MI

Born: _____ Died: _____

Died: 9 Dec 1982 Where: VA Hospital, Ann Arbor

Spouse: MURPHY, John William (Jack)

Father: MURPHY, Michael John

Born: 10 Sep 1917 Where: Yonkers, NY

Born: ??? 1892 Died: ??? 1963 at age 71

Married: 2 Aug 1946 Where: Rockville, MD

Mother: CROWNE, Helen Regina

60> until: 5 Apr 1950 Where: Tuscola County, MI

Born: ??? 1893 Died: ??? 1973 at age 80

Died: 17 Jul 1977 Where: Washington D. C.

Remarks: Jack was a paratrooper in WWII in the 508 th Parachute Battallion. Served in the Royal Canadian Air Force prior to USA entering the War. Jack worked as a self-employed home improvement contractor and somewhat of a scam artist. SS#079-12-0314. He couldn't settled down. Death certificate lists wife as "Lavina M."

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	MURPHY, Marlene Jon	12 Feb 1947 Washington, D.C.	1		31 May 1980 WEBER, Willard LeRoy

Residence Information

10>

From: ??? 1956 to: Phone: 517-871-2042
Address: 8674 State Street, Tuscola County, Millington, MI 48746

Occupation Information

From: to: Occupation: Asst to Mgr-United Plastics
Remarks: Began as Secretary and General Office Clerk, promoted in 1956 to Purchasing Agent & Production Mgr, then to Personnel Mgr, then Asst to Plant Mgr. Retired on 1 June 1983 after 36 years of service. While living in Washington, DC she worked for Michigan Congressman, Fred Crawford.

20>

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,2,1)

Name: MURPHY, Marlene Jon	Father: MURPHY, John William (Jack)
Born: 12 Feb 1947 Where: Washington, D.C.	Born: 10 Sep 1917 Died: 17 Jul 1977 at age 59
Died: Where:	Mother: SCHANK, Reta Marie
Remarks: Born prematurely at Georgetown Univ. Hospital	Born: 4 Aug 1923 Died:
after mother was hit by a car while windowshopping in Washington, DC. Began working for GMAC in 1967 and became a Sales Supervisor, calling on GM dealers in the Flint area.	

30>

Spouse: WEBER, Willard LeRoy	Father:
Born: 10 Mar 1944 Where: Toledo, OH	Born: Died:
Married: 31 May 1980 Where: Vassar, MI	Mother:
Died: Where:	Born: Died:
Remarks: Attended University of Toledo, OH. Employed as car salesman.	

Spouse: TREMEWAN, Terry Lee	Father: TREMEWAN, Edwin
Born: 8 Dec 1945 Where: Flint, MI	Born: ??? 1909? Died: ??? 1968 at age 59
Married: 27 May 1966 Where: Davison, MI	Mother: HONIG, Jopi Toni (Joyce)
until: 29 Oct 1979 Where: Genesee County, MI	Born: Died:
Died: Where:	

40>

Remarks: Served as Cpl. in USMC. After discharge worked at Buick then went to Williams Gunsight, Davison, where he became Wholesale and Law Enforcement Divisions Manager.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	TREMEWAN, Douglas Edwin	3 Jan 1967 Flint, MI			4 Aug 1990 SUMMERS, Christy Denise

50>

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,1)

Name: MARCY, Sally Jon	Father: MARCY, Floyd Archie
Born: 16 Jun 1950 Where: Saginaw, MI	Born: 21 Oct 1926 Died:
Died: Where:	Mother: SCHANK, Norma Louise
Remarks: Sally was an animal rights activist and worked as Librarian for the Frankenmuth Middle School.	Born: 14 Oct 1928 Died:

Spouse: BORCHARD, Raymond Carl	Father: BORCHARD, Raymond Carl Sr
Born: 28 Sep 1948 Where: Saginaw, MI	Born: Died:
Married: 25 Apr 1970 Where: Vassar, MI	Mother: NEUVINE, Jean
Died: Where:	Born: Died:
Remarks: Ray worked as a long distance trucker for some time then became a self-employed salesman.	

60>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
-----	--------------	------------------	-----	------------------	---------------------

1. M BORCHARD, Brett Aaron 12 Dec 1971
Saginaw, MI
2. F BORCHARD, Stacy Ann 19 Feb 1974
Scottsdale, AZ

Residence Information

10>

From: to: Phone: 517-871-4846
Address: 7051 Barkley Rd, Tuscola Twp, Vassar, MI 48763

Occupation Information

From: to: Occupation: Librarian-Frankenmuth Schools
Remarks: Sally was the librarian of the Frankenmuth Middle School. She was very involved in "academic track" and other extra-curricular activities.

20> *****

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,2)
Name: MARCY, Philip Conrad Father: MARCY, Floyd Archie
Born: 6 Aug 1951 Where: Saginaw, MI Born: 21 Oct 1926 Died:
Died: Where: Mother: SCHANK, Norma Louise
Remarks: Phil learned to play the guitar at age 13 and Born: 14 Oct 1928 Died:
became an excellent entertainer and musician. He sold pharmaceuticals and medical supplies for Ames
Chemical. Phil earned a teaching degree from S.V.S.U. and worked for Dow Chemical for a time.

30> Spouse: RIGG, Susan Father: RIGG, Robert Norman
Born: 17 Jan 1952 Where: Saginaw, MI Born: 16 Jun Died:
Married: 8 Dec 1974 Where: Vassar, MI Mother: WILBUR, Eletha June
Died: Where: Born: 14 Jun Died:
Remarks: Susan worked as a dental assistant.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	MARCY, Sarah Jean	26 Dec 1976 Saginaw, MI			
2. M	MARCY, Todd Philip	16 May 1979 Saginaw, MI			

40>

Residence Information

From: to: Phone: 517-652-9424
Address: 146 Trinklein, Frankenmuth, MI 48734

50> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,1,1)
Name: BORCHARD, Brett Aaron Father: BORCHARD, Raymond Carl
Born: 12 Dec 1971 Where: Saginaw, MI Born: 28 Sep 1948 Died:
Died: Where: Mother: MARCY, Sally Jon
Remarks: Brett attended Delta College then Michigan Tech Born: 16 Jun 1950 Died:
in Houghton, MI.

60> Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,1,2)
Name: BORCHARD, Stacy Ann Father: BORCHARD, Raymond Carl
Born: 19 Feb 1974 Where: Scottsdale, AZ Born: 28 Sep 1948 Died:
Died: Where: Mother: MARCY, Sally Jon
Born: 16 Jun 1950 Died:

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,2,1)
Name: MARCY, Sarah Jean
Born: 26 Dec 1976 Where: Saginaw, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MARCY, Philip Conrad
Born: 6 Aug 1951 Died: _____
Mother: RIGG, Susan
Born: 17 Jan 1952 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,3,2,2)
Name: MARCY, Todd Philip
Born: 16 May 1979 Where: Saginaw, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MARCY, Philip Conrad
Born: 6 Aug 1951 Died: _____
Mother: RIGG, Susan
Born: 17 Jan 1952 Died: _____

20>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,2,1,1)
Name: TREMEWAN, Douglas Edwin
Born: 3 Jan 1967 Where: Flint, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: Served as Cpl in USMC. After discharge worked
for Federal Bureau of Prisons as a corrections officer, then Special Investigations Office. He was also the
Sniper on the S.O.R.T. team.

Father: TREMEWAN, Terry Lee
Born: 8 Dec 1945 Died: _____
Mother: MURPHY, Marlene Jon
Born: 12 Feb 1947 Died: _____

Spouse: SUMMERS, Christy Denise

30> Born: 19 Aug 1970 Where: Tracy, CA
Married: 4 Aug 1990 Where: Little Rock, Arkansas
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: Christy attended University of Arkansas then Michigan State University to obtain a degree in Landscape
Architecture.

Father: SUMMERS, Ronnie Max
Born: 20 Mar 1945 Died: 29 Nov 1989 at age 44
Mother: BUCHIGNANI, Charlan Lei
Born: 29 Sep 1947 Died: _____

=====

Military Information

From: 11 Feb 1985 to: 4 Feb 1989 Rank: Corporal - USMC Status: Discharg

40>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1)
Name: ROSS, Larry Lynn
Born: 23 Feb 1942 Where: Saginaw, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: Worked his way thru a career in medicine. Became
an lab technician; later sold pharmaceuticals in Colorado then moved to Thousand Oaks, California where he
continue to work in a pharmaceutical lab.

Father: ROSS, Sim Main
Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____
Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle
Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

50>

Spouse: WENTZEN, Lois
Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: 8 Aug 1965 Where: New York, NY
Died: _____ Where: _____
Remarks: A Registered nurse.

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	ROSS, Wendy Janelle	5 Aug 1971 Washington, DC	1	_____	_____
60> 2. M	ROSS, Brandon Kent	9 Dec 1973 Vietnam	_____	_____	_____
3. F	ROSS, Alison Janice	12 Nov 1982 California	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2)

Name: ROSS, Sharon Lee

Born: 22 Jul 1944 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

10>

Spouse: TAYLOR, Robert

Born: 8 Feb 1948 Where: _____

Married: 17 Feb 1968 Where: South Bend, Indiana

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Employed at Buick, Flint, MI. Interested in genealogy and the family history.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M TAYLOR, Robert Jr.

27 Jun 1968 1

11 Feb 1991

Berwyn, Cook, Illinois

MCELROY, Carol Ann Francis

20> 2. M TAYLOR, Bryan

29 Nov 1970

3. F TAYLOR, Mary Rose

18 Apr 1973

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,3)

Name: ROSS, Lanny Dee

Born: 27 Feb 1946 Where: Saginaw, MI

30> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

Spouse: LEPRICH, Roselie Christina

Born: 12 Oct 1954 Where: Saginaw, MI

Married: 11 Nov 1972 Where: Frankenmuth, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LEPRICH, Johann (John)

Born: 12 Mar 1926 Died: 24 Feb 1976 at age 49

Mother: PURSCHÉ, Elfrieda

Born: 29 Oct 1935 Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M ROSS, Ryan John

17 Jan 1977

Saginaw, MI

2. M ROSS, Johnathan Main

18 Feb 1978

Saginaw, MI

3. F ROSS, Kimberly Sue

3 Sep 1979

Saginaw, MI

40>

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,4)

Name: ROSS, Bonnie Jean

Born: 27 Mar 1947 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Worked as a surgical nurse

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

Spouse: SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)

Born: 1 Nov 1943 Where: McMinnville, OR

Married: 18 Aug 1968 Where: Arden, NC

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Master Chief in US Navy. Involved in scheduling food supplies for sub-tenders and submarines.

Father: SIMONSON, Leonard

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: SIMONSON, Bessie (nee?)

Born: _____ Died: _____

60> M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M SIMONSON, Christopher

1 Jun 1971

Saginaw, MI

2. F SIMONSON, Gay Lee

30 Jul 1973

New London, Conn

Residence Information

From: ??? 1990 to: Phone: 517-000-0000
Address: 5735 Pinkerton Road, Vassar, MI 48763

10> *****

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2,2)

Name: TAYLOR, Bryan

Born: 29 Nov 1970 Where:

Died: Where:

Father: TAYLOR, Robert

Born: 8 Feb 1948 Died:

Mother: ROSS, Sharon Lee

Born: 22 Jul 1944 Died:

20> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2,1)

Name: TAYLOR, Robert Jr.

Born: 27 Jun 1968 Where: Berwyn, Cook, Illinois

Died: Where:

Remarks: Made a career of the U.S. Navy where he became a nuclear submarine specialist.

Father: TAYLOR, Robert

Born: 8 Feb 1948 Died:

Mother: ROSS, Sharon Lee

Born: 22 Jul 1944 Died:

Spouse: MCELROY, Carol Ann Francis

Born: 17 Jul Where: New York

Married: 11 Feb 1991 Where: Ballston Spa, NY

Died: Where:

Remarks: Carol was divorced from Kulig.

Father:

Born: Died:

Mother:

Born: Died:

30>

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. F TAYLOR, Stephanie Marie

1 Feb 1992

New London, Conn

Military Information

40> From: ??? 1988 to: Rank: US Navy

Status:

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2,3)

Name: TAYLOR, Mary Rose

Born: 18 Apr 1973 Where:

Died: Where:

Father: TAYLOR, Robert

Born: 8 Feb 1948 Died:

Mother: ROSS, Sharon Lee

Born: 22 Jul 1944 Died:

50> *****

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,4,2)

Name: SIMONSON, Gay Lee

Born: 30 Jul 1973 Where: New London, Conn

Died: Where:

Father: SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)

Born: 1 Nov 1943 Died:

Mother: ROSS, Bonnie Jean

Born: 27 Mar 1947 Died:

60> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,4,1)

Name: SIMONSON, Christopher

Born: 1 Jun 1971 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: Where:

Father: SIMONSON, Lee (McNally)

Born: 1 Nov 1943 Died:

Mother: ROSS, Bonnie Jean

Born: 27 Mar 1947 Died:

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,3,3)

Name: ROSS, Kimberly Sue

Born: 3 Sep 1979 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Lanny Dee

Born: 27 Feb 1946 Died: _____

Mother: LEPRICH, Roselie Christina

Born: 12 Oct 1954 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,3,1)

Name: ROSS, Ryan John

Born: 17 Jan 1977 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Lanny Dee

Born: 27 Feb 1946 Died: _____

Mother: LEPRICH, Roselie Christina

Born: 12 Oct 1954 Died: _____

20> *****

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,3,2)

Name: ROSS, Johnathan Main

Born: 18 Feb 1978 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Lanny Dee

Born: 27 Feb 1946 Died: _____

Mother: LEPRICH, Roselie Christina

Born: 12 Oct 1954 Died: _____

30> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,5)

Name: ROSS, Gary

Born: 12 Aug 1949 Where: Saginaw, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Occupation: Farmer. Gary farmed property which
had been in the Main and Ross families for probably a century.

Father: ROSS, Sim Main

Born: 6 Jan 1923 Died: _____

Mother: SCHANK, Jean Rozelle

Born: 19 Feb 1921 Died: _____

Spouse: GLIDDEN, Connie

Born: 6 Feb 1954 Where: _____

Married: 20 Jun 1976 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

40>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	ROSS, Michelle	11 Jul 1978 Flint, MI	—	_____	_____
2. F	ROSS, Janelle	11 Jul 1978 Flint, MI	—	_____	_____
3. M	ROSS, Kevin Michael	31 Aug 1981 Flint, MI	—	_____	_____

50> =====

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____

Address: 7192 Buell Road, Vassar, MI 48763

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,5,1)

Name: ROSS, Michelle

Born: 11 Jul 1978 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Twin sister of Janelle Ross

Father: ROSS, Gary

Born: 12 Aug 1949 Died: _____

Mother: GLIDDEN, Connie

Born: 6 Feb 1954 Died: _____

60>

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,5,2)

Name: ROSS, Janelle

Born: 11 Jul 1978 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Twin sister of Michelle Ross

Father: ROSS, Gary

Born: 12 Aug 1949 Died: _____

Mother: GLIDDEN, Connie

Born: 6 Feb 1954 Died: _____

10> *****

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,5,3)

Name: ROSS, Kevin Michael

Born: 31 Aug 1981 Where: Flint, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Gary

Born: 12 Aug 1949 Died: _____

Mother: GLIDDEN, Connie

Born: 6 Feb 1954 Died: _____

20> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4,1)

Name: BRUMMETT, Kelvin

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed)

Born: 6 Sep 1914 Died: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Esther May

Born: 21 May 1917 Died: _____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,3)

Name: EDWARDS, Judith

30> Born: 30 Sep 1945 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: EDWARDS, Kenneth

Born: 17 Feb 1918 Died: 7 Feb 1972 at age 53

Mother: KITELINGER, Edna Isolene

Born: 20 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: WILSON, L. J.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
40>	1. M	WILSON, Vincent	_____	_____	_____	_____
	2. M	WILSON, Douglas	_____	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,1,1)

Name: KITELINGER, Niola Ruth

Born: 28 Dec 1933 Where: _____

50> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur

Born: 20 Jun 1909 Died: _____

Mother: LENNOX, Nilda

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: LEACH, George

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ ? Where: Millington, MI

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,4)

Name: BENDER, Murrill

Born: 17 Jan 1944 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,2,1)

Name: BRUMMETT, Clarence

Born: 17 Jun 1939 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

10> Remarks: Graduated from Adelphian Academy, Holly, MI where
he met Carol Rhodes who was teaching choir and band there.

Father: BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr.

Born: 3 Feb 1913 Died: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta

Born: 22 Oct 1912 Died: 7 Oct 1986 at age 73

Spouse: RHODES, Carol A

Born: 3 Sep 1930 Where: Ferndale, MI

Married: ??? 1964 Where: _____

Died: 11 Mar 1985 Where: Redlands, CA

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

20> Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1,1*)

Name: ROSS, Wendy Janelle

Born: 5 Aug 1971 Where: Washington, DC

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Adopted daughter

Father: ROSS, Larry Lynn

Born: 23 Feb 1942 Died: _____

Mother: WENTZEN, Lois

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. F ROSS, Stephanie Lynn

15 Mar 1992

Thousand Oaks, Calif

30> *****

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1,2*)

Name: ROSS, Brandon Kent

Born: 9 Dec 1973 Where: Vietnam

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Adopted son. Came from Vietnam.

Father: ROSS, Larry Lynn

Born: 23 Feb 1942 Died: _____

Mother: WENTZEN, Lois

Born: _____ Died: _____

40> Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,1,1)

Name: LACKEY, Neva (Avery)

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)

Born: _____ Died: ??? 1944

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1,3)

Name: ROSS, Alison Janice

50> Born: 12 Nov 1982 Where: California

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ROSS, Larry Lynn

Born: 23 Feb 1942 Died: _____

Mother: WENTZEN, Lois

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,1,1)

Name: RICE, John

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

60> Remarks: Adopted son. Served in US Army. Married a woman
named "Joanne".

Father: RICE, Ney Adelbert

Born: 10 Feb 1883 Died: 4 Mar 1954 at age 71

Mother: SHOOK, Grace Eldena

Born: 14 Dec 1884 Died: _____?

=====

Residence Information

From: ??? 1955 to: _____
Address: 5628 N. Cannon Street, Spokane, WA

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,4)
10> Name: RICE, Nevin Father: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.
Born: 21 Jan 1941 Where: _____ Born: 14 Jun 1890 Died: 16 Feb 1978 at age 87
Died: _____ Where: _____ Mother: AVERY, Martha
Born: 20 Jul Died: _____

Spouse: RICE, Lana (nee?) Father: _____
Born: _____ Where: _____ Born: _____ Died: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____ Mother: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____ Born: _____ Died: _____
Remarks: Lana worked for the radio program, "Your Story Hour with Uncle Dan and Aunt Carol" at Andrews University,
20> Berrien Springs, MI.

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	RICE, Timothy	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. M	RICE, Jeff	_____	_____	_____	_____

Residence Information

30> From: _____ to: _____
Address: 6094 Pokagon Road, Berrien Springs, MI 49103

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,10,1,1)
Name: RICE, Lenna Mae Father: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.
Born: 23 Mar 1923 Where: _____ Born: 14 Jun 1890 Died: 16 Feb 1978 at age 87
Died: _____ Where: _____ Mother: AVERY, Martha
40> Born: 20 Jul Died: _____

Spouse: MACIVOR, Charles Father: _____
Born: _____ Where: _____ Born: _____ Died: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____ Mother: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____ Born: _____ Died: _____

Residence Information

50> From: _____ to: _____ Phone: 704-684-8329
Address: RR 11 Box 32, Sunset Vista, Hendersonville, NC 23792-0513

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,2)
Name: RICE, Lawrence Jr. Father: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.
Born: 20 Jan 1925 Where: _____ Born: 14 Jun 1890 Died: 16 Feb 1978 at age 87
Died: _____ Where: _____ Mother: AVERY, Martha
Born: 20 Jul Died: _____

60> Spouse: SATTERLEE, Delores Irene Father: _____
Born: _____ Where: _____ Born: _____ Died: _____
Married: 14 Sep 1952 Where: _____ Mother: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____ Born: _____ Died: _____

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____ Phone: 615-396-2776
Address: 4086 Prospect Church Road, Ooltewah, TN

10> *****

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,5)

Name: BENDER, Arlouine

Born: 13 Aug 1947 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BENDER, Clifton

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose

Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

20> Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,3)

Name: RICE, Laverne

Born: 15 Dec 1938 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.

Born: 14 Jun 1890 Died: 16 Feb 1978 at age 87

Mother: AVERY, Martha

Born: 20 Jul Died: _____

Spouse: RICE, Linda (nee?)

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M RICE, Andrew

2. M RICE, Jereld

Residence Information

40> From: ??? 1992 to: _____ Phone: 616-471-2166
Address: 500 N. Main Street, Berrien Springs, MI 49103

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,13,7,1)

Name: RICE, Stanley

Born: 30 Aug 1939 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ANTICOUNI, Henry

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Leila Eleanor

Born: 19 Jul 1914 Died: _____

50>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)

Born: 16 Feb 1915 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere

Born: 3 Jul 1892 Died: 16 Sep 1924 at age 32

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: BISHOP, Hazel

60> Born: 25 Aug 1917 Where: _____

Married: 5 Jul 1935 Where: _____

until: ??? 1972 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: (LAWRENCE), Jean
Born: _____ Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
until: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
10>	1. M LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere III	5 Apr 1936	_____	_____	_____
	2. M LAWRENCE, Larry Berle	21 Oct 1938	_____	_____	_____
	3. M LAWRENCE, James Pidot	2 Jun 1944	_____	_____	_____

Residence Information

20> From: _____ to: _____
Address: Route 1, Box 81, Signal Mountain, TN 37377

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,4,1,1)

Name: YOUNG, Florence

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Lives in Charlotte and runs a jewelerystore; Her husband was killed in an auto accident in 1943.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Myrtle

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,4,1,2)

Name: YOUNG, Hazen Joyce

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Myrtle

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,5,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Evelyn Margaret (Stahl)

Born: 13 Oct 1911 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Willie N.

Born: 20 Sep 1885 Died: _____

Mother: KNAPP, Hazel

Born: 30 Aug 1890 Died: 9 Jan 1949 at age 58

50> Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert

Born: 21 Sep 1912 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Willie N.

Born: 20 Sep 1885 Died: _____

Mother: KNAPP, Hazel

Born: 30 Aug 1890 Died: 9 Jan 1949 at age 58

Spouse: JACKSON, Leona Viola

Born: 13 Oct 1918 Where: _____

Married: 25 Apr 1936 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
60>	1. M LAWRENCE, Leonard Lee	20 Nov 1936	_____	_____	_____
	2. M LAWRENCE, Lyle Russell	1 Aug 1938	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,5,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lillian Elaine (Covalk)

Born: 24 Apr 1915 Where: _____

10> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Willie N.

Born: 20 Sep 1885 Died: _____

Mother: KNAPP, Hazel

Born: 30 Aug 1890 Died: 9 Jan 1949 at age 58

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5,2,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Leonard Lee

Born: 20 Nov 1936 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert

Born: 21 Sep 1912 Died: _____

Mother: JACKSON, Leona Viola

Born: 13 Oct 1918 Died: _____

20>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,5,5,2,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Lyle Russell

Born: 1 Aug 1938 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert

Born: 21 Sep 1912 Died: _____

Mother: JACKSON, Leona Viola

Born: 13 Oct 1918 Died: _____

30>

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,8,3,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Doris

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Floyd E.

Born: 24 Jun 1889 Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,8,3,2)

40> Name: LAWRENCE, Jack

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Parents lived in Clarkston, MI

Father: LAWRENCE, Floyd E.

Born: 24 Jun 1889 Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,8,3,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Dixon

Born: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Floyd E.

Born: 24 Jun 1889 Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

50>

Died: _____ Where: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1,1,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere III

Born: 5 Apr 1936 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)

Born: 16 Feb 1915 Died: _____

Mother: BISHOP, Hazel

Born: 25 Aug 1917 Died: _____

60>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1,1,2)
Name: LAWRENCE, Larry Berle
Born: 21 Oct 1938 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)
Born: 16 Feb 1915 Died: _____
Mother: BISHOP, Hazel
Born: 25 Aug 1917 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,3,1,1,3)
Name: LAWRENCE, James Pidot
Born: 2 Jun 1944 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)
Born: 16 Feb 1915 Died: _____
Mother: BISHOP, Hazel
Born: 25 Aug 1917 Died: _____

20>

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4,2,1)
Name: BRUMMETT, Carrie Lynn
Born: _____ Where: Lincoln, NB
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin
Born: 16 Jul 1945 Died: 22 May 1984 at age 38
Mother: RENK, Janice
Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,4,2,2)
Name: BRUMMETT, Jeanne Reanae
Born: _____ Where: Lincoln, NB
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin
Born: 16 Jul 1945 Died: 22 May 1984 at age 38
Mother: RENK, Janice
Born: _____ Died: _____

40>

Relation: g2gSon Lineage: (9,4,2,2)
Name: LAWRENCE, (infant son)
Born: 15 Sep 1844 Where: _____
Died: 22 Sep 1844 Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Leonard N.
Born: 6 May 1842 Died: _____
Mother: ADAMS, Sarah Augusta
Born: 10 Jan Died: _____

50>

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2)
Name: HADDEN, Myrtie Mae
Born: 23 Aug 1885 Where: _____
Died: 18 May 1974 Where: _____

Father: HADDEN, Hiram Elmer
Born: 29 Jan 1863 Died: 6 Mar 1946 at age 83
Mother: RATHBUN, Frankie
Born: 17 Jul 1863 Died: 31 Mar 1888 at age 24

Spouse: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 11 Dec 1883 Where: _____
Married: 25 Jul 1905 Where: Millington, MI
Died: 26 Feb 1960 Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 3 Dec 1861 Died: 30 Sep 1930 at age 68
Mother: DUNN, Elizabeth
Born: 28 Mar 1866 Died: 30 Apr 1935 at age 69

60>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	MCPHERSON, (stillborn)	12 Mar 1907 Millington, MI	—	12 Mar 1907 Millington	_____
2. M	MCPHERSON, George William	10 Feb 1908 Millington, MI	1	_____	BERRY, Ester Fern
3. M	MCPHERSON, Lloyd Roland	8 Nov 1909 Millington, MI	1	2 May 1980	GUNTHER, Doris
4. F	MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean	8 Apr 1911 Millington, MI	2	14 Jul 1977	DRAPER, Laverne Carlton
5. M	MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	15 Mar 1915	4	15 Mar 1970	ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty

6. M MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale	30 Oct 1919	3	_____	_____
	Millington, MI		_____	CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica
7. M MCPHERSON, William Arthur	25 Apr 1921	2	_____	_____
	Millington, MI		_____	CHURCH, Alverna May

10> Relation: g3gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,1)

Name: HADDON, Frank	Father: HADDEN, Hiram Elmer
Born: _____ Where: _____	Born: 29 Jan 1863 Died: 6 Mar 1946 at age 83
Died: _____ Where: _____	Mother: RATHBUN, Frankie
	Born: 17 Jul 1863 Died: 31 Mar 1888 at age 24

20> Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, George William	Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 10 Feb 1908 Where: Millington, MI	Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Died: _____ Where: _____	Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
	Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: BERRY, Ester Fern	Father: _____
Born: 27 Feb 1908 Where: _____	Born: _____ Died: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____	Mother: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____	Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
30> 1. F	MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae	3 Feb 1937	2	_____	YASKANIN, Michael

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, (stillborn)	Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 12 Mar 1907 Where: Millington, MI	Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Died: 12 Mar 1907 Where: Millington	Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
	Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

40> *****

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,3)

Name: MCPHERSON, LLOYD Roland	Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 8 Nov 1909 Where: Millington, MI	Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Died: 2 May 1980 Where: _____	Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
	Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

50> Spouse: GUNTHER, Doris

Born: 29 Nov 1916 Where: _____	Father: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____	Born: _____ Died: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____	Mother: _____
	Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, David Roger	2 May 1942	1	_____	CORNETT, Janice Helen

60> Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4)

Name: MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean	Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 8 Apr 1911 Where: Millington, MI	Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Died: 14 Jul 1977 Where: _____	Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
	Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton
Born: 23 Jul 1911 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: 29 Jan 1978 Where: _____
Remarks: Laverne was nicknamed "Red" due to his red hair.

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

10>	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
	1. M	DRAPER, Laverne Carlton	29 Oct 1936	3	_____	DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie
	2. F	DRAPER, Karen Kay	27 Sep 1941	_____	_____	KEOWN, John T

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6)
Name: MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale
20> Born: 30 Oct 1919 Where: Millington, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica
Born: 29 May 1925 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

30>	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
	1. F	MCPHERSON, Judith Ann	25 Oct 1945	_____	_____	SWANSON, Kim Lawrence
	2. M	MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale	30 Aug 1948	4	_____	HOIRIGAN, Christine Hope
	3. F	MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue	24 Jul 1955	2	_____	WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,7)
40> Name: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 25 Apr 1921 Where: Millington, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76
Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae
Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: CHURCH, Alverna May
Born: 29 May 1925 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

50>	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
	1. F	MCPHERSON, Lanna Lee	1 Feb 1947	_____	_____	KELLER, John Frederic
	2. F	MCPHERSON, Laurie Lee	1 Jul 1959	_____	_____	LUTZ, Steven Paul

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,3,1)
Name: LAWRENCE, Henry
60> Born: ??? 1833 Where: Michigan
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John C.
Born: 17 Feb 1811 Died: _____
Mother: LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)
Born: ??? 1812 Died: _____

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,3,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Warren

Born: ??? 1842 Where: Michigan

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John C.

Born: 17 Feb 1811 Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)

Born: ??? 1812 Died: _____

10> *****

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,7,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Orrin William

Born: 30 Aug 1846 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Orrin & Delia wre still living in 1922 when
daughter Fleta applied for membership in the DAR.

Father: LAWRENCE, Alanson T.

Born: 2 Jun 1819 Died: 6 Dec 1866 at age 47

Mother: TUTTLE, Diana P

Born: 30 Dec 1826 Died: 26 Feb 1909 at age 82

Spouse: PARKER, Delia

20> Born: ??? 1851 Where: Hillsdale, MI

Married: 17 Dec 1868 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1826-1884 confirms marriage by H. H. Fuller, M.G., wit: George Hollen and Ellen
Parker, both of Oxford, MI.

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME
1. F LAWRENCE, Fleta L.

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH
Oxford, MI —

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
TRASK, John W.

30> =====

Occupation Information

From: _____ to: _____ Occupation: Harness Maker

Remarks: Marriage record, 02 Jan 1842, Oakland Co, lists occupation as "harness maker." 1860 census lists occupation
as "farmer."

Relation: g2gDaughter Lineage: (9,7,2,1)

40> Name: LAWRENCE, Fleta L.

Born: _____ Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Fleta joined D.A.R. 29 Jan 1923. Membership No.
186650, using John Lawrence as her Revolutionary War Ancestor.

Father: LAWRENCE, Orrin William

Born: 30 Aug 1846 Died: _____

Mother: PARKER, Delia

Born: ??? 1851 Died: _____

Spouse: TRASK, John W.

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

50> =====

Residence Information

From: ??? 1922 to: _____

Address: 3311 Newark Street, Cleveland Park, DC

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,7,1)

60> Name: LAWRENCE, Rosemond

Born: ??? 1845 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Alanson T.

Born: 2 Jun 1819 Died: 6 Dec 1866 at age 47

Mother: TUTTLE, Diana P

Born: 30 Dec 1826 Died: 26 Feb 1909 at age 82

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,7,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Almira

Born: ??? 1850 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Alanson T.

Born: 2 Jun 1819 Died: 6 Dec 1866 at age 47

Mother: TUTTLE, Diana P

Born: 30 Dec 1826 Died: 26 Feb 1909 at age 82

10>

Spouse: MANZER, James J

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 13 Jul 1873 Where: Washtenaw Co, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,8,1)

Name: LAWRENCE, Camilla

Born: ??? 1846 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Porter J.

Born: 5 Nov 1821 Died: _____

Mother: Martha

Born: ??? 1821 Died: _____

20>

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,3,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Alice

Born: ??? 1850 Where: Washington Twp, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, John C.

Born: 17 Feb 1811 Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)

Born: ??? 1812 Died: _____

30>

Spouse: NICHOLLS, Edward

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: 16 Oct 1872 Where: Macomb County, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,10,1)

40> Name: LAWRENCE, Henry

Born: ??? 1853 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: _____

Mother: EARL, Anna Jane

Born: ??? 1827 Died: _____

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,10,2)

Name: LAWRENCE, Alan

Born: ??? 1855 Where: Oxford, MI

50> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: _____

Mother: EARL, Anna Jane

Born: ??? 1827 Died: _____

Relation: ggDaughter Lineage: (9,10,3)

Name: LAWRENCE, Sarah

Born: ??? 1857 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: _____

Mother: EARL, Anna Jane

Born: ??? 1827 Died: _____

60>

Relation: ggSon Lineage: (9,10,4)

Name: LAWRENCE, Douglas

Born: ??? 1860 Where: Oxford, MI

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: LAWRENCE, Luman Norton

Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: _____

Mother: EARL, Anna Jane

Born: ??? 1827 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,3,1)

Name: WILSON, Vincent

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: WILSON, L. J.

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: EDWARDS, Judith

Born: 30 Sep 1945 Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,3,2)

20> Name: WILSON, Douglas

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: WILSON, L. J.

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: EDWARDS, Judith

Born: 30 Sep 1945 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5)

Name: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

Born: 15 Mar 1915 Where: _____

30> Died: 15 Mar 1970 Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

Born: 11 Dec 1883 Died: 26 Feb 1960 at age 76

Mother: HADDON, Myrtie Mae

Born: 23 Aug 1885 Died: 18 May 1974 at age 88

Spouse: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty

Born: 18 Dec 1919 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

12 Aug 1940 2

BOYD, Sharon Lee

2. M MCPHERSON, William Arthur

11 Jan 1941 4

HOPE, Faith Ann

3. F MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene

30 Oct 1943 1

BARE, Jacques Julian

4. F MCPHERSON, Connie Rae

19 Jun 1947 5

ALLENDORFER, Berno

Millington, MI

50> Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,2,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae

Born: 3 Feb 1937 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, George William

Born: 10 Feb 1908 Died: _____

Mother: BERRY, Ester Fern

Born: 27 Feb 1908 Died: _____

Spouse: YASKANIN, Michael

Born: 17 Aug 1932 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60>

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M YASKANIN, Michael Laren

22 Feb 1961

2. M YASKANIN, Mark Loren

25 Aug 1963

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,2,1,1)

Name: YASKANIN, Michael Laren

Born: 22 Feb 1961 Where: _____

10> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: YASKANIN, Michael

Born: 17 Aug 1932 Died: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae

Born: 3 Feb 1937 Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,2,1,2)

Name: YASKANIN, Mark Loren

Born: 25 Aug 1963 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: YASKANIN, Michael

Born: 17 Aug 1932 Died: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae

Born: 3 Feb 1937 Died: _____

20>

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,1)

Name: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 29 Oct 1936 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 23 Jul 1911 Died: 29 Jan 1978 at age 66

Mother: MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean

Born: 8 Apr 1911 Died: 14 Jul 1977 at age 66

Spouse: DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie

Father: _____

30> Born: 25 May 1935 Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. M DRAPER, Barry Laverne

6 May 1959

2. F DRAPER, Pamela Diane

1 Mar 1961

3. F DRAPER, Jill Ann

16 Oct 1965

ROBINSON, James David

40>

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,2)

Name: DRAPER, Karen Kay

Born: 27 Sep 1941 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 23 Jul 1911 Died: 29 Jan 1978 at age 66

Mother: MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean

Born: 8 Apr 1911 Died: 14 Jul 1977 at age 66

50> Spouse: KEOWN, John T

Born: 4 Jan 1920 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,1,1)

Name: DRAPER, Barry Laverne

Born: 6 May 1959 Where: _____

60> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 29 Oct 1936 Died: _____

Mother: DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie

Born: 25 May 1935 Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,1,2)

Name: DRAPER, Pamela Diane

Born: 1 Mar 1961 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 29 Oct 1936 Died: _____

Mother: DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie

Born: 25 May 1935 Died: _____

Spouse: ROBINSON, James David

10> Born: 4 Aug 1957 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,4,1,3)

Name: DRAPER, Jill Ann

Born: 16 Oct 1965 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: DRAPER, Laverne Carlton

Born: 29 Oct 1936 Died: _____

Mother: DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie

Born: 25 May 1935 Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,3,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, David Roger

Born: 2 May 1942 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Lloyd Roland

Born: 8 Nov 1909 Died: 2 May 1980 at age 70

Mother: GUNTHER, Doris

Born: 29 Nov 1916 Died: _____

30> Spouse: CORNETT, Janice Helen

Born: 8 May 1949 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F Child's NAME

Birth DATE/PLACE #CH

Death DATE/PLACE

Last MARRIED/SPOUSE

1. F MCPHERSON, Mary Angeline

26 Jun 1980

40> Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,3,1,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, Mary Angeline

Born: 26 Jun 1980 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, David Roger

Born: 2 May 1942 Died: _____

Mother: CORNETT, Janice Helen

Born: 8 May 1949 Died: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,7,1)

50> Name: MCPHERSON, Lanna Lee

Born: 1 Feb 1947 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur

Born: 25 Apr 1921 Died: _____

Mother: CHURCH, Alverna May

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: KELLER, John Frederic

Born: 6 Mar 1948 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

60> *****

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,7,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, Laurie Lee

Born: 1 Jul 1959 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur

Born: 25 Apr 1921 Died: _____

Mother: CHURCH, Alverna May

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: LUTZ, Steven Paul

10> Born: 27 Jan 1959 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, Judith Ann

Born: 25 Oct 1945 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale

Born: 30 Oct 1919 Died: _____

Mother: CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

20>

Spouse: SWANSON, Kim Lawrence

Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2)

30> Name: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale

Born: 30 Oct 1919 Died: _____

Mother: CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

40>	M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
	1. M	MCPHERSON, Patrick Gavin	19 Aug 1976	_____	_____	_____
	2. F	MCPHERSON, Kathleen Hope	24 Feb 1981	_____	_____	_____
	3. F	MCPHERSON, Maureen Anna	21 Aug 1983	_____	_____	_____
	4. F	MCPHERSON, Margaret Ellen	9 Oct 1985	_____	_____	_____

50> *****

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,3)

Name: MCPHERSON, KimberLee Sue

Born: 24 Jul 1955 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale

Born: 30 Oct 1919 Died: _____

Mother: CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica

Born: 29 May 1925 Died: _____

Spouse: WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley

Born: 24 Sep 1955 Where: _____

60> Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	WOLSIEFFER, Jessica Lee	26 Sep 1983	_____	_____	_____

2. M WOLSEIFFER, Jay Hadden

9 May 1988

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2,1)

10> Name: MCPHERSON, Patrick Gavin

Born: 19 Aug 1976 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Died: _____

Mother: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, Kathleen Hope

Born: 24 Feb 1981 Where: _____

20> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Died: _____

Mother: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2,3)

Name: MCPHERSON, Maureen Anna

Born: 21 Aug 1983 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Died: _____

Mother: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Died: _____

30>

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,2,4)

Name: MCPHERSON, Margaret Ellen

Born: 9 Oct 1985 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale

Born: 30 Aug 1948 Died: _____

Mother: HOURIGAN, Christine Hope

Born: 10 Aug 1946 Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,3,1)

Name: WOLSIEFFER, Jessica Lee

Born: 26 Sep 1983 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley

Born: 24 Sep 1955 Died: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue

Born: 24 Jul 1955 Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,6,3,2)

50> Name: WOLSEIFFER, Jay Hadden

Born: 9 May 1988 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: WOLSIEFFER, James Stanley

Born: 24 Sep 1955 Died: _____

Mother: MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue

Born: 24 Jul 1955 Died: _____

Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,1)

Name: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

Born: 12 Aug 1940 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI

60> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward

Born: 15 Mar 1915 Died: 15 Mar 1970 at age 55

Mother: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty

Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: BOYD, Sharon Lee

Born: 18 Dec 1942 Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Spouse: WELCH, Patricia
Born: 12 May 1944 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
until: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

10> Died: _____ Where: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, Scott Welch	9 Dec 1963	—	—	—
2. F	MCPHERSON, Steven Matthew	30 May 1967	—	—	—

20> Relation: g5gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2)

Name: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Where: Millington, Tuscola, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 15 Mar 1915 Died: 15 Mar 1970 at age 55
Mother: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty
Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

30>

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, Jerry William	26 Jan 1943	—	—	—
2. M	MCPHERSON, Larry James	7 Mar 1964	3	—	MAYS, Tammy Lynn
3. M	MCPHERSON, David Edward	26 May 1966	—	—	GLEASON, Ann
4. F	MCPHERSON, Nancy Renee	20 Mar 1970	—	—	VALERNO, Tammy Marie

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,3)

Name: MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene
Born: 30 Oct 1943 Where: Millington, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 15 Mar 1915 Died: 15 Mar 1970 at age 55
Mother: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty
Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: BARE, Jacques Julian
Born: 20 May 1940 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	BARE, Shawn Jack	—	—	—	—

60> Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4)

Name: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae
Born: 19 Jun 1947 Where: Millington, MI
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 15 Mar 1915 Died: 15 Mar 1970 at age 55
Mother: ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty
Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: _____

Spouse: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 19 Aug 1946 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
10> 1. M	ALLENDORFER, Branden	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. F	ALLENDORFER, Barbara Ann	4 Oct 1965	1	_____	_____
3. F	ALLENDORFER, Bonnie Ann	6 Apr 1967	_____	_____	GRUEHN, Steven James
4. F	ALLENDORFER, Becky Ann	5 Aug 1969	_____	_____	_____
5. M	ALLENDORFER, Berno	6 Jun 1974	_____	_____	_____

20>

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,3,1)
Name: BARE, Shawn Jack
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BARE, Jacques Julian
Born: 20 May 1940 Died: _____
Mother: MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene
Born: 30 Oct 1943 Died: _____

30>

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,1)
Name: MCPHERSON, Jerry William
Born: 26 Jan 1943 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Died: _____

Spouse: MAYS, Tammy Lynn
Born: 10 Jun 1964 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
40> Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,2)
Name: MCPHERSON, Larry James
Born: 7 Mar 1964 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Died: _____

50> Spouse: GLEASON, Ann
Born: 24 Nov 1962 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M	MCPHERSON, Zachary John	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. M	MCPHERSON, Robert James	10 Dec 1983	_____	_____	_____
60> 3. M	MCPHERSON, Joshua David	23 Feb 1985	_____	_____	_____

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,3)
Name: MCPHERSON, David Edward
Born: 26 May 1966 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Died: _____

10> Spouse: VALERNO, Tammy Marie
Born: 29 Sep 1966 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,4)
Name: MCPHERSON, Nancy Renee
Born: 20 Mar 1970 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, William Arthur
Born: 11 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: HOPE, Faith Ann
Born: 16 Aug 1943 Died: _____

20> *****
Relation: g7gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,2,2)
Name: MCPHERSON, Robert James
Born: 10 Dec 1983 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Larry James
Born: 7 Mar 1964 Died: _____
Mother: GLEASON, Ann
Born: 24 Nov 1962 Died: _____

30> *****
Relation: g7gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,2,3)
Name: MCPHERSON, Joshua David
Born: 23 Feb 1985 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Larry James
Born: 7 Mar 1964 Died: _____
Mother: GLEASON, Ann
Born: 24 Nov 1962 Died: _____

40> *****
Relation: g7gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,2,2,1)
Name: MCPHERSON, Zachary John
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Larry James
Born: 7 Mar 1964 Died: _____
Mother: GLEASON, Ann
Born: 24 Nov 1962 Died: _____

50> Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,2)
Name: ALLENDORFER, Barbara Ann
Born: 4 Oct 1965 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____
Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae
Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

Spouse: GRUEHN, Steven James
Born: 6 Jul 1966 Where: _____
Married: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: _____
Born: _____ Died: _____

60> M/F Child's NAME Birth DATE/PLACE #CH Death DATE/PLACE Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. M GRUEHN, Steven James 21 Feb 1985 _____

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,3)
Name: ALLENDORFER, Bonnie Ann
Born: 6 Apr 1967 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____
Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae
Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,4)
Name: ALLENDORFER, Becky Ann
Born: 5 Aug 1969 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____
Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae
Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

20> Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,5)
Name: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 6 Jun 1974 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____
Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae
Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

30> Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,1)
Name: ALLENDORFER, Branden
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: ALLENDORFER, Berno
Born: 19 Aug 1946 Died: _____
Mother: MCPHERSON, Connie Rae
Born: 19 Jun 1947 Died: _____

Relation: g7gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,4,2,1)
Name: GRUEHN, Steven James
Born: 21 Feb 1985 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: GRUEHN, Steven James
Born: 6 Jul 1966 Died: _____
Mother: ALLENDORFER, Barbara Ann
Born: 4 Oct 1965 Died: _____

40>

Relation: g6gSon Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,1,1)
Name: MCPHERSON, Scott Welch
Born: 9 Dec 1963 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 12 Aug 1940 Died: _____
Mother: WELCH, Patricia
Born: 12 May 1944 Died: _____

50>

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,1,3,2,5,1,2)
Name: MCPHERSON, Steven Matthew
Born: 30 May 1967 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: MCPHERSON, Harry Edward
Born: 12 Aug 1940 Died: _____
Mother: WELCH, Patricia
Born: 12 May 1944 Died: _____

60> Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,1,2,2*)
Name: BARGER, Anne
Born: 23 Nov 1965 Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BARGER, R. Chester
Born: 25 Oct 1902 Died: _____
Mother: RICE, Bethel E.J.
Born: 6 Mar 1914 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,1,2,1*)

Name: BARGER, David

Born: 6 Aug 1964 Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BARGER, R. Chester

Born: 25 Oct 1902 Died: _____

Mother: RICE, Bethel E.J.

Born: 6 Mar 1914 Died: _____

10>

Relation: g3gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,5,4,1)

Name: YEAGER, Rhea Maude

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Rhea and John had no children.

Father: YEAGER, Dr. William N

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: LAWRENCE, Maude Loena

Born: 16 Aug 1876 Died: _____

Spouse: FETZER, John E

20> Born: _____ Where: _____

Married: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

=====

Residence Information

From: _____ to: _____

Address: 2714 Clovelly, Kalamazoo, MI

30> *****

Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,2,1,1)

Name: TAYLOR, Stephanie Marie

Born: 1 Feb 1992 Where: New London, Conn

Died: _____ Where: _____

Remarks: Stephanie weighed 8 lbs, 15oz at birth.

Father: TAYLOR, Robert Jr.

Born: 27 Jun 1968 Died: _____

Mother: MCELROY, Carol Ann Francis

Born: 17 Jul Died: _____

40> Relation: g6gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,5,1,1,1*,1)

Name: ROSS, Stephanie Lynn

Born: 15 Mar 1992 Where: Thousand Oaks, Calif

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: _____

Born: _____ Died: _____

Mother: ROSS, Wendy Janelle

Born: 5 Aug 1971 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,3,1)

Name: RICE, Andrew

50> Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Laverne

Born: 15 Dec 1938 Died: _____

Mother: RICE, Linda (nee?)

Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,3,2)

Name: RICE, Jereld

Born: _____ Where: _____

Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Laverne

Born: 15 Dec 1938 Died: _____

Mother: RICE, Linda (nee?)

Born: _____ Died: _____

60>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,4,1)
Name: RICE, Timothy
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Nevin
Born: 21 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: RICE, Lana (nee?)
Born: _____ Died: _____

10>

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,10,1,4,2)
Name: RICE, Jeff
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: RICE, Nevin
Born: 21 Jan 1941 Died: _____
Mother: RICE, Lana (nee?)
Born: _____ Died: _____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,1)

20> Name: BENDER, Beverly
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BENDER, Clifton
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose
Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

Relation: g4gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,2)

30> Name: BENDER, Barbara
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BENDER, Clifton
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose
Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

Relation: g4gSon Lineage: (9,4,9,2,7,3)

Name: BENDER, Brian
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: BENDER, Clifton
Born: _____ Died: _____
Mother: KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose
Born: 5 Jul 1922 Died: _____

40>

Relation: g5gDaughter Lineage: (9,4,9,2,6,1,1)

Name: EDWARDS, Cheryl
Born: _____ Where: _____
Died: _____ Where: _____

Father: EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold
Born: 15 Jul 1939 Died: _____
Mother: EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)
Born: _____ Died: _____

Remarks: Cheryl was married twice.

Family Group Reports Index

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Martha	??? 1821	F		2-59 CS
Other REF: 7-22 S, 44-21 M				
(LAWRENCE), Jean		F		38-3 S
ADAMS, Sarah Augusta	10 Jan	F		5-62 CS
Other REF: 6 CS, 10-10 S, 11-46 M, 11-63 M, 40-38 M				
ALLENDORFER, Barbara Ann	4 Oct 1965	F	g6gDaughter	51-12 C
Other REF: 52-49 *, 53-38 M				
ALLENDORFER, Becky Ann	5 Aug 1969	F	g6gDaughter	51-16 C
Other REF: 53-12 *				
ALLENDORFER, Berno	19 Aug 1946	M		45-46 CS
Other REF: 51-4 S, 52-49 F, 53-4 F, 53-12 F, 53-20 F, 53-28 F				
ALLENDORFER, Berno	6 Jun 1974	M	g6gSon	51-18 C
Other REF: 53-20 *				
ALLENDORFER, Bonnie Ann	6 Apr 1967	F	g6gDaughter	51-14 C
Other REF: 53-4 *				
ALLENDORFER, Branden		M	g6gSon	51-10 C
Other REF: 53-28 *				
ALMA, Laura L	28 Jan 1831	F		7-47 S
ANTICOUNI, Henry		M		20-37 CS
Other REF: 22-17 S, 37-46 F				
ATCHISON, Beulah	8 Sep 1904	F		27-17 SM
ATKINS, Elijah Jr.		M		1-39 CS
Other REF: 1-41 CS, 3-43 S				
AVERY, Martha	20 Jul	F		18-57 CS
Other REF: 19-9 S, 36-12 M, 36-39 M, 36-58 M, 37-23 M				
BARBER, Filander		M		2-45 CS
Other REF: 2-47 CS, 4-46 S				
BARE, Jacques Julian	20 May 1940	M		45-44 CS
Other REF: 50-49 S, 51-24 F				
BARE, Shawn Jack		M	g6gSon	50-55 C
Other REF: 51-24 *				
BARGER, Anne	23 Nov 1965	F	g4gDaughter	25-14 C
Other REF: 53-60 *				
BARGER, David	6 Aug 1964	M	g4gSon	25-12 C
Other REF: 54-6 *				
BARGER, R. Chester	25 Oct 1902	M		17-7 CS
Other REF: 25-5 S, 53-60 F, 54-6 F				
BEAL, Lydia Maria	22 Apr 1832	F		16-23 SM
Other REF: 18-50 SM				
BENDER, Arlouine	13 Aug 1947	F	g4gDaughter	24-54 C
Other REF: 37-13 *				
BENDER, Barbara		F	g4gDaughter	24-48 C
Other REF: 55-28 *				
BENDER, Beverly		F	g4gDaughter	24-46 C
Other REF: 55-20 *				
BENDER, Brian		M	g4gSon	24-50 C
Other REF: 55-36 *				
BENDER, Clifton		M		17-39 CS
Other REF: 24-40 S, 34-61 F, 37-13 F, 55-20 F, 55-28 F, 55-36 F				
BENDER, Murrill	17 Jan 1944	M	g4gSon	24-52 C
Other REF: 34-61 *				
BERRY, Ester Fern	27 Feb 1908	F		40-58 CS
Other REF: 41-24 S, 45-53 M				
BISHOP, Hazel	25 Aug 1917	F		22-37 CS
Other REF: 37-59 S, 39-58 M, 40-6 M, 40-14 M				
BORCHARD, Brett Aaron	12 Dec 1971	M	g5gSon	29-3 C
Other REF: 29-51 *				
BORCHARD, Raymond Carl	28 Sep 1948	M		27-24 CS
Other REF: 28-58 S, 29-51 F, 29-60 F				
BORCHARD, Raymond Carl Sr		M		28-58 SF

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
BORCHARD, Stacy Ann Other REF: 29-60 *	19 Feb 1974	F	g5gDaughter	29-5 C
BOYD, Sharon Lee Other REF: 49-63 S	18 Dec 1942	F		45-40 CS
BRUMMETT, Carrie Lynn Other REF: 40-20 *		F	g5gDaughter	26-24 C
BRUMMETT, Clarence Other REF: 35-7 *	17 Jun 1939	M	g4gSon	23-12 C
BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr. Other REF: 23-5 S, 35-7 F	3 Feb 1913	M		17-29 CS
BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin Other REF: 26-10 *, 40-20 F, 40-28 F	16 Jul 1945	M	g4gSon	23-50 C
BRUMMETT, Jeanne Reanae Other REF: 40-28 *		F	g5gDaughter	26-26 C
BRUMMETT, Kelvin Other REF: 34-21 *		M	g4gSon	23-48 C
BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed) Other REF: 17-35 CS, 23-42 S, 26-10 F, 34-21 F	6 Sep 1914	M		17-33 CS
BUCHIGNANI, Charlan Lei Other REF: 12-40 S, 12-62 M, 13-8 M, 13-20 M, 13-37 M, 13-50 M	29 Sep 1947	F		30-31 SM
CAREY, Lydia Other REF: 12-40 S, 12-62 M, 13-8 M, 13-20 M, 13-37 M, 13-50 M		F		6-6 CS
CHAMBERLAIN, Addie Other REF: 11-49 S, 22-31 M	4 Apr 1864	F		10-21 CS
CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica Other REF: 42-24 S, 48-19 M, 48-32 M, 48-55 M	29 May 1925	F		41-4 CS
CHURCH, Alverna May Other REF: 42-45 S, 47-52 M, 48-6 M	29 May 1925	F		41-6 CS
CLEVELAND, Mary Other REF: 2-6 M, 2-19 M, 2-27 M, 3-19 M, 3-27 M, 3-40 M, 3-59 M, 4-6 M, 4-14 M, 4-34 M	17 Jan 1748	F		1-14 S
COLE, (name unknown) Other REF: 9-52 CS, 11-28 S		M		9-50 CS
COLE, Elizabeth	16 Jun 1841	F		11-11 SM
CORNETT, Janice Helen Other REF: 47-30 S, 47-44 M	8 May 1949	F		41-56 CS
CROW, Larry Other REF: 26 S		M		24-28 CS
CROWNE, Helen Regina	??? 1893	F		27-59 SM
DAVENPORT, Alida Other REF: 4-18 S		F		1-45 CS
DIMMICK, Seth		M		3-48 S
DRAPER, Barry Laverne Other REF: 46-58 *	6 May 1959	M	g6gSon	46-35 C
DRAPER, Jill Ann Other REF: 47-17 *	16 Oct 1965	F	g6gDaughter	46-39 C
DRAPER, Karen Kay Other REF: 46-45 *	27 Sep 1941	F	g5gDaughter	42-13 C
DRAPER, Laverne Carlton Other REF: 42-4 S, 46-24 F, 46-45 F	23 Jul 1911	M		40-62 CS
DRAPER, Laverne Carlton Other REF: 46-24 *, 46-58 F, 47-4 F, 47-17 F	29 Oct 1936	M	g5gSon	42-11 C
DRAPER, Pamela Diane Other REF: 47-4 *	1 Mar 1961	F	g6gDaughter	46-37 C
DUDNEY, George Other REF: 23-23 S, 25-20 F, 25-28 F	16 Jan 1910	M		17-31 CS
DUDNEY, George Sidney Other REF: 25-28 *	12 Feb 1938	M	g4gSon	23-31 C
DUDNEY, Shirley Other REF: 25-20 *	14 Apr 1935	F	g4gDaughter	23-29 C
DUDNEY, Shirley (nee?) Other REF: 25-33 S		F		23-32 CS

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
DUNN, Elizabeth	28 Mar 1866	F		40-51 SM
DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie	25 May 1935	F		42-12 CS
Other REF: 46-29 S, 46-60 M, 47-6 M, 47-19 M				
EARL, Anna Jane	??? 1827	F		2-63 CS
Other REF: 8-24 S, 44-42 M, 44-50 M, 44-58 M, 45-6 M				
EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)		F		24-26 CS
Other REF: 25-46 S, 55-46 M				
EDWARDS, Cheryl		F	g5gDaughter	25-52 C
Other REF: 55-44 *				
EDWARDS, Judith	30 Sep 1945	F	g4gDaughter	24-29 C
Other REF: 34-29 *, 45-14 M, 45-22 M				
EDWARDS, Kenneth	17 Feb 1918	M		17-37 CS
Other REF: 24-13 S, 25-41 F, 25-58 F, 34-29 F				
EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold	15 Jul 1939	M	g4gSon	24-25 C
Other REF: 25-41 *, 55-44 F				
EDWARDS, Muriel	23 Sep 1941	F	g4gDaughter	24-27 C
Other REF: 25-58 *				
FAY, Elijah Jr.		M		1-37 CS
Other REF: 3-30 S				
FETZER, John E		M		13-30 CS
Other REF: 54-19 S				
FREEMAN, Patience R		F		7-43 SM
FULLER, William H	??? 1815	M		2-55 CS
Other REF: 6-40 S				
GARRISON, Frank		M		24-18 S
GLEASON, Ann	24 Nov 1962	F		50-35 CS
Other REF: 51-50 S, 52-27 M, 52-35 M, 52-43 M				
GLIDDEN, Connie	6 Feb 1954	F		27-4 CS
Other REF: 33-37 S, 33-61 M, 34-7 M, 34-15 M				
GRUEHN, Steven James	6 Jul 1966	M		51-13 CS
Other REF: 51-15 CS, 51-17 CS, 51-19 CS, 52-54 S, 53-36 F				
GRUEHN, Steven James	21 Feb 1985	M	g7gSon	52-60 C
Other REF: 53-36 *				
GUNTHER, Doris	29 Nov 1916	F		40-60 CS
Other REF: 41-49 S, 47-27 M				
HADDEN, Hiram C	5 Dec 1837	M		11-9 SF
HADDEN, Hiram Elmer	29 Jan 1863	M		9-54 CS
Other REF: 9-56 CS, 11-9 S, 40-44 F, 41-11 F				
HADDON, Frank		M	g3gSon	11-15 C
Other REF: 41-11 *				
HADDON, Myrtie Mae	23 Aug 1885	F	g3gDaughter	11-17 C
Other REF: 40-44 *, 41-21 M, 41-38 M, 41-46 M, 41-63 M, 42-21 M, 42-42 M, 45-30 M				
HENCY, George	12 Mar 1862	M		9-58 CS
Other REF: 10-52 S				
HODGES, Jennie	??? 1850	F		6-4 CS
Other REF: 12-18 S, 14-9 M, 14-23 M, 14-31 M				
HONIG, Jopi Toni (Joyce)		F		28-39 SM
HOPE, Faith Ann	16 Aug 1943	F		45-42 CS
Other REF: 50-26 S, 51-34 M, 51-47 M, 52-6 M, 52-19 M				
HOURIGAN, Christine Hope	10 Aug 1946	F		42-33 CS
Other REF: 48-35 S, 49-12 M, 49-20 M, 49-28 M, 49-36 M				
JACKSON, Leona Viola	13 Oct 1918	F		13-62 CS
Other REF: 14 CS, 38-56 S, 39-18 M, 39-26 M				
KELLER, John Frederic	6 Mar 1948	M		42-52 CS
Other REF: 47-55 S				
KEOWN, John T	4 Jan 1920	M		42-14 CS
Other REF: 46-50 S				
KITELINGER, Andrew J (Jack)	16 Apr 1858	M		17-18 SF
KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta	22 Oct 1912	F	g3gDaughter	17-28 C
Other REF: 22-60 *, 35-9 M				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
KITELINGER, Earl	17 May 1887	M		16-34 CS
Other REF: 16-36 CS, 17-18 S, 22-42 F, 22-60 F, 23-18 F, 23-37 F, 23-56 F, 24-8 F, 24-35 F				
KITELINGER, Earlena Jean	12 Oct 1914	F	g3gDaughter	17-30 C
Other REF: 23-18 *, 25-22 M, 25-30 M				
KITELINGER, Edna Isolene	20 Dec 1919	F	g3gDaughter	17-36 C
Other REF: 24-8 *, 25-43 M, 25-60 M, 34-31 M				
KITELINGER, Esther May	21 May 1917	F	g3gDaughter	17-32 C
Other REF: 23-37 *, 26-12 M, 34-23 M				
KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose	5 Jul 1922	F	g3gDaughter	17-38 C
Other REF: 24-35 *, 34-63 M, 37-15 M, 55-22 M, 55-30 M, 55-38 M				
KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur	20 Jun 1909	M	g3gSon	17-26 C
Other REF: 22-42 *, 34-48 F				
KITELINGER, Niola Ruth	28 Dec 1933	F	g4gDaughter	22-54 C
Other REF: 34-48 *				
KITELINGER, Ruth	21 May 1917	F	g3gDaughter	17-34 C
Other REF: 23-56 *				
KITELINGER (NEE?), Ettie L.	15 Apr 1863	F		17-20 SM
KNAPP, Hazel	30 Aug 1890	F		12-55 CS
Other REF: 13-53 S, 38-45 M, 38-53 M, 39-10 M				
LACKEY, Neva (Avery)		F	g3gDaughter	13-12 C
Other REF: 35-41 *				
LAWRENCE, (infant son)	15 Sep 1844	M	g2gSon	10-18 C
Other REF: 40-36 *				
LAWRENCE, Alan	??? 1855	M	ggSon	8-42 C
Other REF: 44-48 *				
LAWRENCE, Alanson T.	2 Jun 1819	M	gSon	2-56 C
Other REF: 6-50 *, 43-13 F, 43-60 F, 44-6 F				
LAWRENCE, Alice		F	Daughter	1-26 C
Other REF: 4-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Alice	??? 1850	F	ggDaughter	5-19 C
Other REF: 44-27 *				
LAWRENCE, Almira	??? 1850	F	ggDaughter	7-3 C
Other REF: 44-6 *				
LAWRENCE, Azurah	31 Oct 1839	F	ggDaughter	5-59 C
Other REF: 9-38 *, 10-36 M, 10-49 M, 11-6 M, 11-25 M, 11-38 M				
LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)	??? 1812	F		2-49 CS
Other REF: 5-9 S, 42-61 M, 43-7 M, 44-29 M				
LAWRENCE, Camilla	??? 1846	F	ggDaughter	7-28 C
Other REF: 44-19 *				
LAWRENCE, Carrie		F	ggDaughter	7-62 C
Other REF: 8-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella	25 Feb 1859	F	ggDaughter	6-15 C
Other REF: 18-43 *, 19-6 M				
LAWRENCE, Delmer	13 Jun 1906	M	g2gSon	20-34 C
Other REF: 22-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Dixon		M	g3gSon	16-9 C
Other REF: 39-48 *				
LAWRENCE, Doris		F	g3gDaughter	16-5 C
Other REF: 39-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Douglas	??? 1860	M	ggSon	8-46 C
Other REF: 45-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Ed		M	ggSon	8-6 C
Other REF: 9-30 *				
LAWRENCE, Elmer E.	3 Aug 1854	M	ggSon	6-11 C
Other REF: 15-23 *, 15-45 F, 15-53 F, 15-61 F				
LAWRENCE, Elvira A	24 Jul 1871	F	g2gDaughter	12-50 C
Other REF: 12-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Emory Edson	27 May 1864	M	ggSon	6-19 C
Other REF: 20-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Evelyn Margaret (Stahl)	13 Oct 1911	F	g3gDaughter	13-59 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 38-43 *				
LAWRENCE, Fleta L.		F	g2gDaughter	43-27 C
Other REF: 43-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Floyd E.	24 Jun 1889	M	g2gSon	15-39 C
Other REF: 15-61 *, 39-32 F, 39-40 F, 39-48 F				
LAWRENCE, Francis		M	ggSon	7-60 C
Other REF: 8-52 *				
LAWRENCE, Fred		M	ggSon	7-58 C
Other REF: 9-6 *				
LAWRENCE, Gertrude (Hadden)	4 Mar 1879	F	g2gDaughter	15-37 C
Other REF: 15-53 *				
LAWRENCE, Hannah N.	5 Jan 1807	F	gDaughter	2-44 C
Other REF: 4-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1833	F	ggDaughter	5-15 C
Other REF: 42-59 *				
LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1853	M	ggSon	8-40 C
Other REF: 44-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Icylené		F	g2gDaughter	12-28 C
Other REF: 14-29 *				
LAWRENCE, Ina		F	ggDaughter	8-4 C
Other REF: 9-22 *				
LAWRENCE, Infant son	15 Sep 1844	M	ggSon	5-63 C
Other REF: 10-26 *				
LAWRENCE, Iva		F	g2gDaughter	12-26 C
Other REF: 14-21 *				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere	3 Jul 1892	M	g3gSon	11-55 C
Other REF: 22-29 *, 37-54 F				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere III	5 Apr 1936	M	g5gSon	38-10 C
Other REF: 39-56 *				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)	16 Feb 1915	M	g4gSon	22-36 C
Other REF: 37-54 *, 39-56 F, 40-4 F, 40-12 F				
LAWRENCE, Jack		M	g3gSon	16-7 C
Other REF: 39-40 *				
LAWRENCE, James Pidot	2 Jun 1944	M	g5gSon	38-14 C
Other REF: 40-12 *				
LAWRENCE, Jessie Neona	27 May 1888	F	g2gDaughter	19-38 C
Other REF: 19-54 *				
LAWRENCE, John	2 Mar 1746	M		1-6 *
Other REF: 2-4 F, 2-17 F, 2-25 F, 3-17 F, 3-25 F, 3-38 F, 3-57 F, 4-4 F, 4-12 F, 4-32 F				
LAWRENCE, John (infant son)	??? 1774	M	Son	1-32 C
Other REF: 4-4 *				
LAWRENCE, John C.	17 Feb 1811	M	gSon	2-48 C
Other REF: 5-4 *, 42-59 F, 43-5 F, 44-27 F				
LAWRENCE, John Jr.	7 Jan 1786	M	Son	1-42 C
Other REF: 2-25 *, 4-40 F, 4-54 F, 5-4 F, 5-42 F, 6-27 F, 6-35 F, 6-50 F, 7-16 F, 7-34 F, 8-19 F				
LAWRENCE, Jonathan	??? 1695	M		1-6 F
LAWRENCE, Larry Berle	21 Oct 1938	M	g5gSon	38-12 C
Other REF: 40-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Leila Eleanor	19 Jul 1914	F	g2gDaughter	20-36 C
Other REF: 22-12 *, 37-48 M				
LAWRENCE, Leonard Lee	20 Nov 1936	M	g4gSon	38-62 C
Other REF: 39-16 *				
LAWRENCE, Leonard N.	6 May 1842	M	ggSon	5-61 C
Other REF: 10-4 *, 11-44 F, 11-61 F, 40-36 F				
LAWRENCE, Leta	4 Aug 1899	F	g2gDaughter	20-26 C
Other REF: 21-18 *				
LAWRENCE, Lilford L.	3 Mar 1866	M	g2gSon	10-20 C
Other REF: 11-44 *, 22-29 F				
LAWRENCE, Lillian Elaine (Cowalk)	24 Apr 1915	F	g3gDaughter	13-63 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 39-8 *				
LAWRENCE, Linley E	17 Jan 1898	M	g2gSon	20-24 C
Other REF: 21-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Lucinda		F	g2gDaughter	12-48 C
Other REF: 13-35 *				
LAWRENCE, Luman Norton	23 Nov 1826	M	gSon	2-62 C
Other REF: 8-19 *, 44-40 F, 44-48 F, 44-56 F, 45-4 F				
LAWRENCE, Lydia	??? 1778	F	Daughter	1-36 C
Other REF: 3-25 *				
LAWRENCE, Lyle Russell	1 Aug 1938	M	g4gSon	39 C
Other REF: 39-24 *				
LAWRENCE, Mary	??? 1783	F	Daughter	1-40 C
Other REF: 3-57 *				
LAWRENCE, Mary	27 May 1850	F	ggDaughter	6-7 C
Other REF: 14-38 *				
LAWRENCE, Mattie Viola		F	g2gDaughter	10-16 C
Other REF: 11-61 *				
LAWRENCE, Maude Loena	16 Aug 1876	F	g2gDaughter	12-52 C
Other REF: 13-18 *, 54-16 M				
LAWRENCE, Meda	29 Jan 1944	F	g2gDaughter	20-38 C
Other REF: 20-50 *				
LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert	7 Oct 1852	M	ggSon	6-9 C
Other REF: 14-57 *, 15-14 F				
LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse	6 Jun 1862	M	ggSon	6-17 C
Other REF: 19-27 *, 19-46 F, 19-54 F				
LAWRENCE, Minerva	??? 1816	F	gDaughter	2-54 C
Other REF: 6-35 *				
LAWRENCE, Myrtle		F	g2gDaughter	12-24 C
Other REF: 14-7 *, 38-28 M, 38-37 M				
LAWRENCE, Nehemiah	7 Mar 1848	M	ggSon	6-5 C
Other REF: 12-34 *, 12-60 F, 13-6 F, 13-18 F, 13-35 F, 13-48 F				
LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)		F	g2gDaughter	12-46 C
Other REF: 13-6 *, 35-43 M				
LAWRENCE, Nina	26 Apr 1876	F	g2gDaughter	15-35 C
Other REF: 15-45 *				
LAWRENCE, Norris Berwyn	15 Jul 1904	M	g2gSon	20-30 C
Other REF: 21-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Norris W.	1 Mar 1867	M	ggSon	6-21 C
Other REF: 20-13 *, 20-50 F, 21-4 F, 21-18 F, 21-32 F, 21-45 F, 21-58 F, 22-4 F, 22-12 F				
LAWRENCE, Orrin William	30 Aug 1846	M	ggSon	6-63 C
Other REF: 43-13 *, 43-40 F				
LAWRENCE, Otto M.	22 Jun 1891	M	g2gSon	19-40 C
Other REF: 19-46 *				
LAWRENCE, Phoebe S.	21 Feb 1809	F	gDaughter	2-46 C
Other REF: 4-54 *				
LAWRENCE, Pitt	??? 1772	M	Son	1-30 C
Other REF: 2-17 *				
LAWRENCE, Pitt	9 Mar 1815	M	gSon	2-52 C
Other REF: 6-27 *				
LAWRENCE, Porter J.	5 Nov 1821	M	gSon	2-58 C
Other REF: 7-16 *, 44-19 F				
LAWRENCE, Preston T	15 Dec 1845	M	ggSon	6-3 C
Other REF: 12-12 *, 14-7 F, 14-21 F, 14-29 F				
LAWRENCE, Rosemond	??? 1845	F	ggDaughter	6-61 C
Other REF: 43-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.	29 Sep 1856	F	ggDaughter	6-13 C
Other REF: 16-15 *, 16-52 M, 17-14 M, 17-46 M, 17-57 M, 18-16 M				
LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson	22 Feb 1813	M	gSon	2-50 C
Other REF: 5-42 *, 9-38 F, 10-4 F, 10-26 F, 12-12 F, 12-34 F, 14-38 F, 14-57 F, 15-23 F, 16-15 F, 18-43 F, 19-27 F, 20-4 F, 20-13 F				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
LAWRENCE, Russell		M	g2gSon	15-8 C
Other REF: 15-14 *				
LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert	21 Sep 1912	M	g3gSon	13-61 C
Other REF: 38-51 *, 39-16 F, 39-24 F				
LAWRENCE, Ruth	??? 1770	F	Daughter	1-28 C
Other REF: 2-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Samuel	??? 1788	M	Son	1-44 C
Other REF: 4-12 *				
LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton	23 Apr 1824	M	gSon	2-60 C
Other REF: 7-34 *, 8-52 F, 8-60 F, 9-6 F, 9-14 F, 9-22 F, 9-30 F				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1776	F	Daughter	1-34 C
Other REF: 3-17 *				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1781	F	Daughter	1-38 C
Other REF: 3-38 *				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1857	F	ggDaughter	8-44 C
Other REF: 44-56 *				
LAWRENCE, Veva	26 Sep 1902	F	g2gDaughter	20-28 C
Other REF: 21-45 *				
LAWRENCE, Warren	??? 1842	M	ggSon	5-17 C
Other REF: 43-5 *				
LAWRENCE, Will		F	ggDaughter	8 C
Other REF: 9-14 *				
LAWRENCE, Willie N.	20 Sep 1885	M	g2gSon	12-54 C
Other REF: 13-48 *, 38-43 F, 38-51 F, 39-8 F				
LAWRENCE, Wilmer W.	13 Jun 1906	M	g2gSon	20-32 C
Other REF: 21-58 *				
LEACH, George		M		22-55 CS
Other REF: 34-53 S				
LENNOX, Nilda		F		17-27 CS
Other REF: 22-48 S, 34-50 M				
LEONARD, Major A.		M		6-8 CS
Other REF: 14-43 S				
LEONARD, Orisa S.	3 Aug 1854	F		6-12 CS
Other REF: 15-28 S, 15-47 M, 15-55 M, 15-63 M				
LEPRICH, Johann (John)	12 Mar 1926	M		31-33 SF
LEPRICH, Rosalie Christina	12 Oct 1954	F		26-62 CS
Other REF: 31-33 S, 33-9 M, 33-17 M, 33-25 M				
LEWERENZ, Elizabeth	31 Jan 1856	F		18-23 SM
LOCKWOOD, Ione	??? 1844	F		6-10 CS
Other REF: 14-63 S, 15-16 M				
LOVITT, Clayton	13 Dec 1895	M		16-38 CS
Other REF: 17-61 S				
LOW, George		M		20-27 CS
Other REF: 21-23 S				
LUTZ, Steven Paul	27 Jan 1959	M		42-54 CS
Other REF: 48-9 S				
MACIVOR, Charles		M		19-16 CS
Other REF: 36-42 S				
MAIN, Lena Ruth	31 Dec 1880	F		26-51 SM
MANZER, James J		M		7-4 CS
Other REF: 44-11 S				
MARCY, Floyd	4 Jul 1900	M		27-15 SF
MARCY, Floyd Archie	21 Oct 1926	M		18-33 CS
Other REF: 27-15 S, 28-52 F, 29-23 F				
MARCY, Philip Conrad	6 Aug 1951	M	g4gSon	27-25 C
Other REF: 29-23 *, 30-6 F, 30-14 F				
MARCY, Sally Jon	16 Jun 1950	F	g4gDaughter	27-23 C
Other REF: 28-52 *, 29-53 M, 29-62 M				
MARCY, Sarah Jean	26 Dec 1976	F	g5gDaughter	29-37 C
Other REF: 30-6 *				
MARCY, Todd Philip	16 May 1979	M	g5gSon	29-39 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 30-14 *				
MAYS, Tammy Lynn	10 Jun 1964	F		50-33 CS
Other REF: 51-37 S				
MCELROY, Carol Ann Francis	17 Jul	F		31-19 CS
Other REF: 31-21 CS, 31-23 CS, 32-27 S, 54-35 M				
MCPHERSON, (stillborn)	12 Mar 1907	F	g4gDaughter	40-55 C
Other REF: 41-36 *				
MCPHERSON, Connie Rae	19 Jun 1947	F	g5gDaughter	45-45 C
Other REF: 50-61 *, 52-51 M, 53-6 M, 53-14 M, 53-22 M, 53-30 M				
MCPHERSON, David Edward	26 May 1966	M	g6gSon	50-36 C
Other REF: 52-4 *				
MCPHERSON, David Roger	2 May 1942	M	g5gSon	41-55 C
Other REF: 47-25 *, 47-42 F				
MCPHERSON, George William	10 Feb 1908	M	g4gSon	40-57 C
Other REF: 41-19 *, 45-51 F				
MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale	30 Aug 1948	M	g5gSon	42-32 C
Other REF: 48-30 *, 49-10 F, 49-18 F, 49-26 F, 49-34 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	11 Dec 1883	M		11-18 CS
Other REF: 40-49 S, 41-19 F, 41-36 F, 41-44 F, 41-61 F, 42-19 F, 42-40 F, 45-28 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	15 Mar 1915	M	g4gSon	40-63 C
Other REF: 45-28 *, 49-58 F, 50-21 F, 50-44 F, 50-61 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	12 Aug 1940	M	g5gSon	45-39 C
Other REF: 49-58 *, 53-44 F, 53-52 F				
MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae	3 Feb 1937	F	g5gDaughter	41-30 C
Other REF: 45-51 *, 46-10 M, 46-18 M				
MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale	30 Oct 1919	M	g4gSon	41-3 C
Other REF: 42-19 *, 48-17 F, 48-30 F, 48-53 F				
MCPHERSON, Jerry William	26 Jan 1943	M	g6gSon	50-32 C
Other REF: 51-32 *				
MCPHERSON, Joshua David	23 Feb 1985	M	g7gSon	51-60 C
Other REF: 52-33 *				
MCPHERSON, Judith Ann	25 Oct 1945	F	g5gDaughter	42-30 C
Other REF: 48-17 *				
MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue	24 Jul 1955	F	g5gDaughter	42-34 C
Other REF: 48-53 *, 49-44 M, 49-52 M				
MCPHERSON, Lanna Lee	1 Feb 1947	F	g5gDaughter	42-51 C
Other REF: 47-50 *				
MCPHERSON, Larry James	7 Mar 1964	M	g6gSon	50-34 C
Other REF: 51-45 *, 52-25 F, 52-33 F, 52-41 F				
MCPHERSON, Laurie Lee	1 Jul 1959	F	g5gDaughter	42-53 C
Other REF: 48-4 *				
MCPHERSON, Lloyd Roland	8 Nov 1909	M	g4gSon	40-59 C
Other REF: 41-44 *, 47-25 F				
MCPHERSON, Margaret Ellen	9 Oct 1985	F	g6gDaughter	48-47 C
Other REF: 49-34 *				
MCPHERSON, Mary Angeline	26 Jun 1980	F	g6gDaughter	47-36 C
Other REF: 47-42 *				
MCPHERSON, Maureen Anna	21 Aug 1983	F	g6gDaughter	48-45 C
Other REF: 49-26 *				
MCPHERSON, Patrick Gavin	19 Aug 1976	M	g6gSon	48-41 C
Other REF: 49-10 *				
MCPHERSON, Robert James	10 Dec 1983	M	g7gSon	51-58 C
Other REF: 52-25 *				
MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene	30 Oct 1943	F	g5gDaughter	45-43 C
Other REF: 50-44 *, 51-26 M				
MCPHERSON, Scott Welch	9 Dec 1963	M	g6gSon	50-13 C
Other REF: 53-44 *				
MCPHERSON, Steven Matthew	30 May 1967	F	g6gDaughter	50-15 C
Other REF: 53-52 *				
MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean	8 Apr 1911	F	g4gDaughter	40-61 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 41-61 *, 46-26 M, 46-47 M				
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	3 Dec 1861	M		40-49 SF
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	25 Apr 1921	M	g4gSon	41-5 C
Other REF: 42-40 *, 47-50 F, 48-4 F				
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	11 Jan 1941	M	g5gSon	45-41 C
Other REF: 50-21 *, 51-32 F, 51-45 F, 52-4 F, 52-17 F				
MCPHERSON, Zachary John		M	g7gSon	51-56 C
Other REF: 52-41 *				
MCPHERSON, Kathleen Hope	24 Feb 1981	F	g6gDaughter	48-43 C
Other REF: 49-18 *				
MCPHERSON, Nancy Renee	20 Mar 1970	F	g6gDaughter	50-38 C
Other REF: 52-17 *				
MURPHY, John William (Jack)	10 Sep 1917	M		27-57 S
Other REF: 28-24 F				
MURPHY, Marlene Jon	12 Feb 1947	F	g4gDaughter	28-5 C
Other REF: 28-24 *, 30-24 M				
MURPHY, Michael John	??? 1892	M		27-57 SF
NEUVINE, Jean		F		28-60 SM
NICHOLLS, Edward		M		5-20 CS
Other REF: 44-32 S				
PALMER, Seth		M		1-29 CS
Other REF: 1-31 CS, 1-33 CS, 1-35 CS, 2-9 S				
PARKER, Delia	??? 1851	F		7 CS
Other REF: 43-19 S, 43-42 M				
PURSCHE, Elfrieda	29 Oct 1935	F		31-35 SM
RANSON, Leila	2 Dec 1872	F		6-22 CS
Other REF: 20-18 S, 20-52 M, 21-6 M, 21-20 M, 21-34 M, 21-47 M, 21-60 M, 22-6 M, 22-14 M				
RATHBUN, Ada	24 May 1865	F	g2gDaughter	9-57 C
Other REF: 10-47 *				
RATHBUN, Eva		F	g2gDaughter	9-51 C
Other REF: 11-36 *				
RATHBUN, Frankie	17 Jul 1863	F	g2gDaughter	9-53 C
Other REF: 11-4 *, 40-46 M, 41-13 M				
RATHBUN, George	2 Feb 1836	M		5-60 CS
Other REF: 9-43 S, 10-34 F, 10-47 F, 11-4 F, 11-23 F, 11-36 F				
RATHBUN, Ida	24 May 1865	F	g2gDaughter	9-55 C
Other REF: 10-34 *				
RATHBUN, Minnie		F	g2gDaughter	9-49 C
Other REF: 11-23 *				
RENK, Janice		F		23-51 CS
Other REF: 26-18 S, 40-22 M, 40-30 M				
RHODES, Carol A	3 Sep 1930	F		23-13 CS
Other REF: 35-13 S				
RICE, Ada Icylen	14 Sep 1894	F	g2gDaughter	16-37 C
Other REF: 17-55 *				
RICE, Andrew		M	g4gSon	37-32 C
Other REF: 54-49 *				
RICE, Bethel E.J.	6 Mar 1914	F	g3gDaughter	17-6 C
Other REF: 24-60 *, 53-62 M, 54-8 M				
RICE, Ena Olea	22 May 1888	F	g2gDaughter	16-33 C
Other REF: 17-12 *, 22-44 M, 22-62 M, 23-20 M, 23-39 M, 23-58 M, 24-10 M, 24-37 M				
RICE, Frank Ernest	15 Oct 1856	M		6-14 CS
Other REF: 16-21 S, 16-50 F, 17-12 F, 17-44 F, 17-55 F, 18-14 F				
RICE, Ina Niola	5 Oct 1890	F	g2gDaughter	16-35 C
Other REF: 17-44 *				
RICE, Jay	21 Jul 1831	M		16-21 SF
Other REF: 18-48 SF				
RICE, Jeff		M	g4gSon	36-25 C
Other REF: 55-12 *				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
RICE, Jefferson Albert (Bert)	18 Aug 1854	M		6-16 CS
Other REF: 18-48 S, 19-4 F				
RICE, Jereld		M	g4gSon	37-34 C
Other REF: 54-57 *				
RICE, John		M	g3gSon	17-4 C
Other REF: 35-57 *				
RICE, Lana (nee?)		F		19-22 CS
Other REF: 36-15 S, 55-6 M, 55-14 M				
RICE, Laverne	15 Dec 1938	M	g3gSon	19-19 C
Other REF: 37-21 *, 54-49 F, 54-57 F				
RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.	14 Jun 1890	M	g2gSon	18-56 C
Other REF: 19-4 *, 36-10 F, 36-37 F, 36-56 F, 37-21 F				
RICE, Lawrence Jr.	20 Jan 1925	M	g3gSon	19-17 C
Other REF: 36-56 *				
RICE, Lenna Mae	23 Mar 1923	F	g3gDaughter	19-15 C
Other REF: 36-37 *				
RICE, Linda (nee?)		F		19-20 CS
Other REF: 37-26 S, 54-51 M, 54-59 M				
RICE, Nevin	21 Jan 1941	M	g3gSon	19-21 C
Other REF: 36-10 *, 55-4 F, 55-12 F				
RICE, Ney Adelbert	10 Feb 1883	M	g2gSon	16-31 C
Other REF: 16-50 *, 24-60 F, 35-57 F				
RICE, Stanley	30 Aug 1939	M	g3gSon	22-23 C
Other REF: 37-46 *				
RICE, Timothy		M	g4gSon	36-23 C
Other REF: 55-4 *				
RICE, Vera Ursula	18 Jul 1897	F	g2gDaughter	16-39 C
Other REF: 18-14 *, 26-46 M, 27-11 M, 27-45 M				
RIGG, Robert Norman	16 Jun	M		29-30 SF
RIGG, Susan	17 Jan 1952	F		27-26 CS
Other REF: 29-30 S, 30-8 M, 30-16 M				
ROBBINS, Hannah		F		1-8 M
ROBINSON, James David	4 Aug 1957	M		46-38 CS
Other REF: 46-40 CS, 47-9 S				
RODIA, Matt		M		20-29 CS
Other REF: 21-50 S				
ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty	18 Dec 1919	F		41 CS
Other REF: 45-33 S, 49-60 M, 50-23 M, 50-46 M, 50-63 M				
ROSS, Alison Janice	12 Nov 1982	F	g5gDaughter	30-62 C
Other REF: 35-49 *				
ROSS, Bonnie Jean	27 Mar 1947	F	g4gDaughter	26-63 C
Other REF: 31-49 *, 32-55 M, 32-63 M				
ROSS, Brandon Kent	9 Dec 1973	M	g5gSon	30-60 C
Other REF: 35-33 *				
ROSS, Gary	12 Aug 1949	M	g4gSon	27-3 C
Other REF: 33-31 *, 33-59 F, 34-5 F, 34-13 F				
ROSS, George Herbert	21 Sep 1886	M		26-49 SF
ROSS, Janelle	11 Jul 1978	F	g5gDaughter	33-45 C
Other REF: 34-5 *				
ROSS, Johnathan Main	18 Feb 1978	M	g5gSon	31-41 C
Other REF: 33-23 *				
ROSS, Kevin Michael	31 Aug 1981	M	g5gSon	33-47 C
Other REF: 34-13 *				
ROSS, Kimberly Sue	3 Sep 1979	F	g5gDaughter	31-43 C
Other REF: 33-7 *				
ROSS, Lanny Dee	27 Feb 1946	M	g4gSon	26-61 C
Other REF: 31-28 *, 33-7 F, 33-15 F, 33-23 F				
ROSS, Larry Lynn	23 Feb 1942	M	g4gSon	26-57 C
Other REF: 30-44 *, 35-21 F, 35-33 F, 35-49 F				
ROSS, Michelle	11 Jul 1978	F	g5gDaughter	33-43 C
Other REF: 33-59 *				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
ROSS, Ryan John Other REF: 33-15 *	17 Jan 1977	M	g5gSon	31-39 C
ROSS, Sharon Lee Other REF: 31-6 *, 32-15 M, 32-23 M, 32-47 M	22 Jul 1944	F	g4gDaughter	26-59 C
ROSS, Sim Main Other REF: 26-49 S, 30-44 F, 31-6 F, 31-28 F, 31-49 F, 33-31 F	6 Jan 1923	M		18-29 CS
ROSS, Stephanie Lynn Other REF: 54-41 *	15 Mar 1992	F	g6gDaughter	35-27 C
ROSS, Wendy Janelle Other REF: 35-21 *, 54-43 M	5 Aug 1971	F	g5gDaughter	30-58 C
RULAFORD, Cecil C. Other REF: 20-55 S		M		20-39 CS
SATTERLEE, Delores Irene Other REF: 36-61 S		F		19-18 CS
SCHANK, Henry Other REF: 26-44 *, 30-46 M, 31-8 M, 31-30 M, 31-51 M, 33-33 M	17 May 1856	M		18-21 SF
SCHANK, Jean Rozelle Other REF: 27-9 *, 28-54 M, 29-25 M	19 Feb 1921	F	g3gDaughter	18-28 C
SCHANK, Norma Louise Other REF: 27-9 *, 28-54 M, 29-25 M	14 Oct 1928	F	g3gDaughter	18-32 C
SCHANK, Philip Other REF: 18-21 S, 26-44 F, 27-9 F, 27-43 F	29 Oct 1889	M		16-40 CS
SCHANK, Reta Marie Other REF: 27-43 *, 28-26 M	4 Aug 1923	F	g3gDaughter	18-30 C
SHEARMAN, Mary	3 Nov 1749	F		2-34 SM
SHOOK, Grace Eldena Other REF: 16-58 S, 24-62 M, 35-59 M	14 Dec 1884	F		16-32 CS
SIMONSON, Bessie (nee?)		F		31-56 SM
SIMONSON, Christopher Other REF: 32-61 *	1 Jun 1971	M	g5gSon	31-61 C
SIMONSON, Gay Lee Other REF: 32-53 *	30 Jul 1973	F	g5gDaughter	31-63 C
SIMONSON, Lee (McNally) Other REF: 31-54 S, 32-53 F, 32-61 F	1 Nov 1943	M		27 CS
SIMONSON, Leonard		M		31-54 SF
SPERRY, Deo Other REF: 12-51 CS, 13-40 S		M		12-49 CS
STANTON, John	May 1748	M		2-32 SF
STANTON, Susanna Other REF: 2-32 S, 4-42 M, 4-56 M, 5-6 M, 5-44 M, 6-29 M, 6-37 M, 6-52 M, 7-18 M, 7-36 M, 8-21 M	23 Apr 1791	F		1-43 CS
SUMMERS, Christy Denise Other REF: 30-29 S	19 Aug 1970	F		28-47 CS
SUMMERS, Ronnie Max	20 Mar 1945	M		30-29 SF
SWANSON, Kim Lawrence Other REF: 48-22 S		M		42-31 CS
SWIFT, Lizzie Otto Other REF: 6-20 CS, 19-32 S, 19-48 M, 19-56 M	8 May 1866	F		6-18 CS
TAYLOR, Bryan Other REF: 32-13 *	29 Nov 1970	M	g5gSon	31-20 C
TAYLOR, Mary Rose Other REF: 32-45 *	18 Apr 1973	F	g5gDaughter	31-22 C
TAYLOR, Robert Other REF: 31-11 S, 32-13 F, 32-21 F, 32-45 F	8 Feb 1948	M		26-60 CS
TAYLOR, Robert Jr. Other REF: 32-21 *, 54-33 F	27 Jun 1968	M	g5gSon	31-18 C
TAYLOR, Stephanie Marie Other REF: 54-33 *	1 Feb 1992	F	g6gDaughter	32-34 C
TEASDALE, George Other REF: 10-19 CS, 12-4 S		M		10-17 CS
THAYER, Ruby	??? 1793	F		4-23 S
THOMPSON, Jane (nee?)	??? 1797	F		5-52 SM

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
THOMPSON, Lucinda	19 Sep 1821	F		2-51 CS
Other REF: 2-53 CS, 5-50 S, 9-40 M, 10-6 M, 10-28 M, 12-14 M, 12-36 M, 14-40 M, 14-59 M, 15-25 M, 16-17 M, 18-45 M, 19-29 M, 20-6 M, 20-15 M				
THOMPSON, Nehemiah	??? 1793	M		5-50 SF
THOMPSON, Sally Ann		F		8-32 S
TINDALL, Almeda		F		2-61 CS
Other REF: 7-41 S, 8-54 M, 8-62 M, 9-8 M, 9-16 M, 9-24 M, 9-32 M				
TINDALL, Joseph		M		7-41 SF
TRASK, John W.		M		43-28 CS
Other REF: 43-46 S				
TREMEWAN, Douglas Edwin	3 Jan 1967	M	g5gSon	28-46 C
Other REF: 30-22 *				
TREMEWAN, Edwin	??? 1909?	M		28-37 SF
TREMEWAN, Terry Lee	8 Dec 1945	M		28-37 S
Other REF: 30-22 F				
TUTTLE, Diana P	30 Dec 1826	F		2-57 CS
Other REF: 6-55 S, 43-15 M, 43-62 M, 44-8 M				
VALERNO, Tammy Marie	29 Sep 1966	F		50-37 CS
Other REF: 50-39 CS, 52-9 S				
WALKER, Delphine		F		20-31 CS
Other REF: 20-33 CS, 20-35 CS, 21-37 S				
WEBER, Willard LeRoy	10 Mar 1944	M		28-6 CS
Other REF: 28-31 S				
WEINHOFF, Floyd James	16 Feb 1923	M		18-31 CS
Other REF: 27-51 S				
WELCH, Patricia	12 May 1944	F		50-6 S
Other REF: 53-46 M, 53-54 M				
WENTZEN, Lois		F		26-58 CS
Other REF: 30-51 S, 35-23 M, 35-35 M, 35-51 M				
WILBUR, Eletha June	14 Jun	F		29-32 SM
WILSON, Belle Staley				20-25 CS
Other REF: 21-10 S				
WILSON, Douglas		M	g5gSon	34-42 C
Other REF: 45-20 *				
WILSON, L. J.		M		24-30 CS
Other REF: 34-34 S, 45-12 F, 45-20 F				
WILSON, Vincent		M	g5gSon	34-40 C
Other REF: 45-12 *				
WOLSEIFFER, Jay Hadden	9 May 1988	M	g6gSon	49-4 C
Other REF: 49-50 *				
WOLSEIFFER, James Stanley	24 Sep 1955	M		42-35 CS
Other REF: 48-58 S, 49-42 F, 49-50 F				
WOLSEIFFER, Jessica Lee	26 Sep 1983	F	g6gDaughter	49 C
Other REF: 49-42 *				
YASKANIN, Mark Loren	25 Aug 1963	M	g6gSon	46 C
Other REF: 46-16 *				
YASKANIN, Michael	17 Aug 1932	M		41-31 CS
Other REF: 45-56 S, 46-8 F, 46-16 F				
YASKANIN, Michael Laren	22 Feb 1961	M	g6gSon	45-62 C
Other REF: 46-8 *				
YEAGER, Dr. William N		M		12-53 CS
Other REF: 13-23 S, 54-14 F				
YEAGER, Rhea Maude		F	g3gDaughter	13-29 C
Other REF: 54-14 *				
YOUNG, Florence		F	g3gDaughter	14-13 C
Other REF: 38-26 *				
YOUNG, Hazen Joyce		M	g3gSon	14-15 C
Other REF: 38-35 *				

Marlene Montgomery
Mo.

Page 56

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
BORCHARD, Stacy Ann Other REF: 29-60 *	19 Feb 1974	F	g5gDaughter	29-5 C
BOYD, Sharon Lee Other REF: 49-63 S	18 Dec 1942	F		45-40 CS
BRUMMETT, Carrie Lynn Other REF: 40-20 *		F	g5gDaughter	26-24 C
BRUMMETT, Clarence Other REF: 35-7 *	17 Jun 1939	M	g4gSon	23-12 C
BRUMMETT, Clarence F. Sr. Other REF: 23-5 S, 35-7 F	3 Feb 1913	M		17-29 CS
BRUMMETT, Clayton Edwin Other REF: 26-10 *, 40-20 F, 40-28 F	16 Jul 1945	M	g4gSon	23-50 C
BRUMMETT, Jeanne Reanae Other REF: 40-28 *		F	g5gDaughter	26-26 C
BRUMMETT, Kelvin Other REF: 34-21 *		M	g4gSon	23-48 C
BRUMMETT, William Edwin (Ed) Other REF: 17-35 CS, 23-42 S, 26-10 F, 34-21 F	6 Sep 1914	M		17-33 CS
BUCHIGNANI, Charlan Lei Other REF: 12-40 S, 12-62 M, 13-8 M, 13-20 M, 13-37 M, 13-50 M	29 Sep 1947	F		30-31 SM
CAREY, Lydia Other REF: 12-40 S, 12-62 M, 13-8 M, 13-20 M, 13-37 M, 13-50 M		F		6-6 CS
CHAMBERLAIN, Addie Other REF: 11-49 S, 22-31 M	4 Apr 1864	F		10-21 CS
CHARNO, RoseMarie Monica Other REF: 42-24 S, 48-19 M, 48-32 M, 48-55 M	29 May 1925	F		41-4 CS
CHURCH, Alverna May Other REF: 42-45 S, 47-52 M, 48-6 M	29 May 1925	F		41-6 CS
CLEVELAND, Mary Other REF: 2-6 M, 2-19 M, 2-27 M, 3-19 M, 3-27 M, 3-40 M, 3-59 M, 4-6 M, 4-14 M, 4-34 M	17 Jan 1748	F		1-14 S
COLE, (name unknown) Other REF: 9-52 CS, 11-28 S		M		9-50 CS
COLE, Elizabeth	16 Jun 1841	F		11-11 SM
CORNETT, Janice Helen Other REF: 47-30 S, 47-44 M	8 May 1949	F		41-56 CS
CROW, Larry Other REF: 26 S		M		24-28 CS
CROWNE, Helen Regina	??? 1893	F		27-59 SM
DAVENPORT, Alida Other REF: 4-18 S		F		1-45 CS
DIMMICK, Seth		M		3-48 S
DRAPER, Barry Laverne Other REF: 46-58 *	6 May 1959	M	g6gSon	46-35 C
DRAPER, Jill Ann Other REF: 47-17 *	16 Oct 1965	F	g6gDaughter	46-39 C
DRAPER, Karen Kay Other REF: 46-45 *	27 Sep 1941	F	g5gDaughter	42-13 C
DRAPER, Laverne Carlton Other REF: 42-4 S, 46-24 F, 46-45 F	23 Jul 1911	M		40-62 CS
DRAPER, Laverne Carlton Other REF: 46-24 *, 46-58 F, 47-4 F, 47-17 F	29 Oct 1936	M	g5gSon	42-11 C
DRAPER, Pamela Diane Other REF: 47-4 *	1 Mar 1961	F	g6gDaughter	46-37 C
DUDNEY, George Other REF: 23-23 S, 25-20 F, 25-28 F	16 Jan 1910	M		17-31 CS
DUDNEY, George Sidney Other REF: 25-28 *	12 Feb 1938	M	g4gSon	23-31 C
DUDNEY, Shirley Other REF: 25-20 *	14 Apr 1935	F	g4gDaughter	23-29 C
DUDNEY, Shirley (nee?) Other REF: 25-33 S		F		23-32 CS

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
DUNN, Elizabeth	28 Mar 1866	F		40-51 SM
DUQUETTE, Louise Elsie	25 May 1935	F		42-12 CS
Other REF: 46-29 S, 46-60 M, 47-6 M, 47-19 M				
EARL, Anna Jane	??? 1827	F		2-63 CS
Other REF: 8-24 S, 44-42 M, 44-50 M, 44-58 M, 45-6 M				
EDWARDS, Ann (nee?)		F		24-26 CS
Other REF: 25-46 S, 55-46 M				
EDWARDS, Cheryl		F	g5gDaughter	25-52 C
Other REF: 55-44 *				
EDWARDS, Judith	30 Sep 1945	F	g4gDaughter	24-29 C
Other REF: 34-29 *, 45-14 M, 45-22 M				
EDWARDS, Kenneth	17 Feb 1918	M		17-37 CS
Other REF: 24-13 S, 25-41 F; 25-58 F, 34-29 F				
EDWARDS, Kenneth Harold	15 Jul 1939	M	g4gSon	24-25 C
Other REF: 25-41 *, 55-44 F				
EDWARDS, Muriel	23 Sep 1941	F	g4gDaughter	24-27 C
Other REF: 25-58 *				
FAY, Elijah Jr.		M		1-37 CS
Other REF: 3-30 S				
FETZER, John E		M		13-30 CS
Other REF: 54-19 S				
FREEMAN, Patience R		F		7-43 SM
FULLER, William H	??? 1815	M		2-55 CS
Other REF: 6-40 S				
GARRISON, Frank		M		24-18 S
GLEASON, Ann	24 Nov 1962	F		50-35 CS
Other REF: 51-50 S, 52-27 M, 52-35 M, 52-43 M				
GLIDDEN, Connie	6 Feb 1954	F		27-4 CS
Other REF: 33-37 S, 33-61 M, 34-7 M, 34-15 M				
GRUEHN, Steven James	6 Jul 1966	M		51-13 CS
Other REF: 51-15 CS, 51-17 CS, 51-19 CS, 52-54 S, 53-36 F				
GRUEHN, Steven James	21 Feb 1985	M	g7gSon	52-60 C
Other REF: 53-36 *				
GUNTHER, Doris	29 Nov 1916	F		40-60 CS
Other REF: 41-49 S, 47-27 M				
HADDEN, Hiram C	5 Dec 1837	M		11-9 SF
HADDEN, Hiram Elmer	29 Jan 1863	M		9-54 CS
Other REF: 9-56 CS, 11-9 S, 40-44 F, 41-11 F				
HADDON, Frank		M	g3gSon	11-15 C
Other REF: 41-11 *				
HADDON, Myrtie Mae	23 Aug 1885	F	g3gDaughter	11-17 C
Other REF: 40-44 *, 41-21 M, 41-38 M, 41-46 M, 41-63 M, 42-21 M, 42-42 M, 45-30 M				
HENCY, George	12 Mar 1862	M		9-58 CS
Other REF: 10-52 S				
HODGES, Jennie	??? 1850	F		6-4 CS
Other REF: 12-18 S, 14-9 M, 14-23 M, 14-31 M				
HONIG, Jopi Toni (Joyce)		F		28-39 SM
HOPE, Faith Ann	16 Aug 1943	F		45-42 CS
Other REF: 50-26 S, 51-34 M, 51-47 M, 52-6 M, 52-19 M				
HOURIGAN, Christine Hope	10 Aug 1946	F		42-33 CS
Other REF: 48-35 S, 49-12 M, 49-20 M, 49-28 M, 49-36 M				
JACKSON, Leona Viola	13 Oct 1918	F		13-62 CS
Other REF: 14 CS, 38-56 S, 39-18 M, 39-26 M				
KELLER, John Frederic	6 Mar 1948	M		42-52 CS
Other REF: 47-55 S				
KEOWN, John T	4 Jan 1920	M		42-14 CS
Other REF: 46-50 S				
KITELINGER, Andrew J (Jack)	16 Apr 1858	M		17-18 SF
KITELINGER, Bernice Arletta	22 Oct 1912	F	g3gDaughter	17-28 C
Other REF: 22-60 *, 35-9 M				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
KITELINGER, Earl	17 May 1887	M		16-34 CS
Other REF: 16-36 CS, 17-18 S, 22-42 F, 22-60 F, 23-18 F, 23-37 F, 23-56 F, 24-8 F, 24-35 F				
KITELINGER, Earlena Jean	12 Oct 1914	F	g3gDaughter	17-30 C
Other REF: 23-18 *, 25-22 M, 25-30 M				
KITELINGER, Edna Isolene	20 Dec 1919	F	g3gDaughter	17-36 C
Other REF: 24-8 *, 25-43 M, 25-60 M, 34-31 M				
KITELINGER, Esther May	21 May 1917	F	g3gDaughter	17-32 C
Other REF: 23-37 *, 26-12 M, 34-23 M				
KITELINGER, Evelyn Rose	5 Jul 1922	F	g3gDaughter	17-38 C
Other REF: 24-35 *, 34-63 M, 37-15 M, 55-22 M, 55-30 M, 55-38 M				
KITELINGER, Floyd Arthur	20 Jun 1909	M	g3gSon	17-26 C
Other REF: 22-42 *, 34-48 F				
KITELINGER, Niola Ruth	28 Dec 1933	F	g4gDaughter	22-54 C
Other REF: 34-48 *				
KITELINGER, Ruth	21 May 1917	F	g3gDaughter	17-34 C
Other REF: 23-56 *				
KITELINGER (NEE?), Ettie L.	15 Apr 1863	F		17-20 SM
KNAPP, Hazel	30 Aug 1890	F		12-55 CS
Other REF: 13-53 S, 38-45 M, 38-53 M, 39-10 M				
LACKEY, Neva (Avery)		F	g3gDaughter	13-12 C
Other REF: 35-41 *				
LAWRENCE, (infant son)	15 Sep 1844	M	g2gSon	10-18 C
Other REF: 40-36 *				
LAWRENCE, Alan	??? 1855	M	ggSon	8-42 C
Other REF: 44-48 *				
LAWRENCE, Alanson T.	2 Jun 1819	M	gSon	2-56 C
Other REF: 6-50 *, 43-13 F, 43-60 F, 44-6 F				
LAWRENCE, Alice		F	Daughter	1-26 C
Other REF: 4-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Alice	??? 1850	F	ggDaughter	5-19 C
Other REF: 44-27 *				
LAWRENCE, Almira	??? 1850	F	ggDaughter	7-3 C
Other REF: 44-6 *				
LAWRENCE, Azurah	31 Oct 1839	F	ggDaughter	5-59 C
Other REF: 9-38 *, 10-36 M, 10-49 M, 11-6 M, 11-25 M, 11-38 M				
LAWRENCE, Betsy (nee?)	??? 1812	F		2-49 CS
Other REF: 5-9 S, 42-61 M, 43-7 M, 44-29 M				
LAWRENCE, Camilla	??? 1846	F	ggDaughter	7-28 C
Other REF: 44-19 *				
LAWRENCE, Carrie		F	ggDaughter	7-62 C
Other REF: 8-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella	25 Feb 1859	F	ggDaughter	6-15 C
Other REF: 18-43 *, 19-6 M				
LAWRENCE, Delmer	13 Jun 1906	M	g2gSon	20-34 C
Other REF: 22-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Dixon		M	g3gSon	16-9 C
Other REF: 39-48 *				
LAWRENCE, Doris		F	g3gDaughter	16-5 C
Other REF: 39-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Douglas	??? 1860	M	ggSon	8-46 C
Other REF: 45-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Ed		M	ggSon	8-6 C
Other REF: 9-30 *				
LAWRENCE, Elmer E.	3 Aug 1854	M	ggSon	6-11 C
Other REF: 15-23 *, 15-45 F, 15-53 F, 15-61 F				
LAWRENCE, Elvira A	24 Jul 1871	F	g2gDaughter	12-50 C
Other REF: 12-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Emory Edson	27 May 1864	M	ggSon	6-19 C
Other REF: 20-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Evelyn Margaret (Stahl)	13 Oct 1911	F	g3gDaughter	13-59 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 38-43 *				
LAWRENCE, Fleta L.		F	g2gDaughter	43-27 C
Other REF: 43-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Floyd E.	24 Jun 1889	M	g2gSon	15-39 C
Other REF: 15-61 *, 39-32 F, 39-40 F, 39-48 F				
LAWRENCE, Francis		M	ggSon	7-60 C
Other REF: 8-52 *				
LAWRENCE, Fred		M	ggSon	7-58 C
Other REF: 9-6 *				
LAWRENCE, Gertrude (Hadden)	4 Mar 1879	F	g2gDaughter	15-37 C
Other REF: 15-53 *				
LAWRENCE, Hannah N.	5 Jan 1807	F	gDaughter	2-44 C
Other REF: 4-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1833	F	ggDaughter	5-15 C
Other REF: 42-59 *				
LAWRENCE, Henry	??? 1853	M	ggSon	8-40 C
Other REF: 44-40 *				
LAWRENCE, Icylen		F	g2gDaughter	12-28 C
Other REF: 14-29 *				
LAWRENCE, Ina		F	ggDaughter	8-4 C
Other REF: 9-22 *				
LAWRENCE, Infant son	15 Sep 1844	M	ggSon	5-63 C
Other REF: 10-26 *				
LAWRENCE, Iva		F	g2gDaughter	12-26 C
Other REF: 14-21 *				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere	3 Jul 1892	M	g3gSon	11-55 C
Other REF: 22-29 *, 37-54 F				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere III	5 Apr 1936	M	g5gSon	38-10 C
Other REF: 39-56 *				
LAWRENCE, Ivan Devere Jr. (Bill)	16 Feb 1915	M	g4gSon	22-36 C
Other REF: 37-54 *, 39-56 F, 40-4 F, 40-12 F				
LAWRENCE, Jack		M	g3gSon	16-7 C
Other REF: 39-40 *				
LAWRENCE, James Pidot	2 Jun 1944	M	g5gSon	38-14 C
Other REF: 40-12 *				
LAWRENCE, Jessie Neona	27 May 1888	F	g2gDaughter	19-38 C
Other REF: 19-54 *				
LAWRENCE, John	2 Mar 1746	M		1-6 *
Other REF: 2-4 F, 2-17 F, 2-25 F, 3-17 F, 3-25 F, 3-38 F, 3-57 F, 4-4 F, 4-12 F, 4-32 F				
LAWRENCE, John (infant son)	??? 1774	M	Son	1-32 C
Other REF: 4-4 *				
LAWRENCE, John C.	17 Feb 1811	M	gSon	2-48 C
Other REF: 5-4 *, 42-59 F, 43-5 F, 44-27 F				
LAWRENCE, John Jr.	7 Jan 1786	M	Son	1-42 C
Other REF: 2-25 *, 4-40 F, 4-54 F, 5-4 F, 5-42 F, 6-27 F, 6-35 F, 6-50 F, 7-16 F, 7-34 F, 8-19 F				
LAWRENCE, Jonathan	??? 1695	M		1-6 F
LAWRENCE, Larry Berle	21 Oct 1938	M	g5gSon	38-12 C
Other REF: 40-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Leila Eleanor	19 Jul 1914	F	g2gDaughter	20-36 C
Other REF: 22-12 *, 37-48 M				
LAWRENCE, Leonard Lee	20 Nov 1936	M	g4gSon	38-62 C
Other REF: 39-16 *				
LAWRENCE, Leonard N.	6 May 1842	M	ggSon	5-61 C
Other REF: 10-4 *, 11-44 F, 11-61 F, 40-36 F				
LAWRENCE, Leta	4 Aug 1899	F	g2gDaughter	20-26 C
Other REF: 21-18 *				
LAWRENCE, Lilford L.	3 Mar 1866	M	g2gSon	10-20 C
Other REF: 11-44 *, 22-29 F				
LAWRENCE, Lillian Elaine (Cowalk)	24 Apr 1915	F	g3gDaughter	13-63 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 39-8 *				
LAWRENCE, Linley E	17 Jan 1898	M	g2gSon	20-24 C
Other REF: 21-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Lucinda		F	g2gDaughter	12-48 C
Other REF: 13-35 *				
LAWRENCE, Luman Norton	23 Nov 1826	M	gSon	2-62 C
Other REF: 8-19 *, 44-40 F, 44-48 F, 44-56 F, 45-4 F				
LAWRENCE, Lydia	??? 1778	F	Daughter	1-36 C
Other REF: 3-25 *				
LAWRENCE, Lyle Russell	1 Aug 1938	M	g4gSon	39 C
Other REF: 39-24 *				
LAWRENCE, Mary	??? 1783	F	Daughter	1-40 C
Other REF: 3-57 *				
LAWRENCE, Mary	27 May 1850	F	ggDaughter	6-7 C
Other REF: 14-38 *				
LAWRENCE, Mattie Viola		F	g2gDaughter	10-16 C
Other REF: 11-61 *				
LAWRENCE, Maude Loena	16 Aug 1876	F	g2gDaughter	12-52 C
Other REF: 13-18 *, 54-16 M				
LAWRENCE, Meda	29 Jan 1944	F	g2gDaughter	20-38 C
Other REF: 20-50 *				
LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert	7 Oct 1852	M	ggSon	6-9 C
Other REF: 14-57 *, 15-14 F				
LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse	6 Jun 1862	M	ggSon	6-17 C
Other REF: 19-27 *, 19-46 F, 19-54 F				
LAWRENCE, Minerva	??? 1816	F	gDaughter	2-54 C
Other REF: 6-35 *				
LAWRENCE, Myrtle		F	g2gDaughter	12-24 C
Other REF: 14-7 *, 38-28 M, 38-37 M				
LAWRENCE, Nehemiah	7 Mar 1848	M	ggSon	6-5 C
Other REF: 12-34 *, 12-60 F, 13-6 F, 13-18 F, 13-35 F, 13-48 F				
LAWRENCE, Nettie (Lackey)		F	g2gDaughter	12-46 C
Other REF: 13-6 *, 35-43 M				
LAWRENCE, Nina	26 Apr 1876	F	g2gDaughter	15-35 C
Other REF: 15-45 *				
LAWRENCE, Norris Berwyn	15 Jul 1904	M	g2gSon	20-30 C
Other REF: 21-32 *				
LAWRENCE, Norris W.	1 Mar 1867	M	ggSon	6-21 C
Other REF: 20-13 *, 20-50 F, 21-4 F, 21-18 F, 21-32 F, 21-45 F, 21-58 F, 22-4 F, 22-12 F				
LAWRENCE, Orrin William	30 Aug 1846	M	ggSon	6-63 C
Other REF: 43-13 *, 43-40 F				
LAWRENCE, Otto M.	22 Jun 1891	M	g2gSon	19-40 C
Other REF: 19-46 *				
LAWRENCE, Phoebe S.	21 Feb 1809	F	gDaughter	2-46 C
Other REF: 4-54 *				
LAWRENCE, Pitt	??? 1772	M	Son	1-30 C
Other REF: 2-17 *				
LAWRENCE, Pitt	9 Mar 1815	M	gSon	2-52 C
Other REF: 6-27 *				
LAWRENCE, Porter J.	5 Nov 1821	M	gSon	2-58 C
Other REF: 7-16 *, 44-19 F				
LAWRENCE, Preston T	15 Dec 1845	M	ggSon	6-3 C
Other REF: 12-12 *, 14-7 F, 14-21 F, 14-29 F				
LAWRENCE, Rosemond	??? 1845	F	ggDaughter	6-61 C
Other REF: 43-60 *				
LAWRENCE, Rozelle L.	29 Sep 1856	F	ggDaughter	6-13 C
Other REF: 16-15 *, 16-52 M, 17-14 M, 17-46 M, 17-57 M, 18-16 M				
LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson	22 Feb 1813	M	gSon	2-50 C
Other REF: 5-42 *, 9-38 F, 10-4 F, 10-26 F, 12-12 F, 12-34 F, 14-38 F, 14-57 F, 15-23 F, 16-15 F, 18-43 F, 19-27 F, 20-4 F, 20-13 F				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
LAWRENCE, Russell		M	g2gSon	15-8 C
Other REF: 15-14 *				
LAWRENCE, Russell Adelbert	21 Sep 1912	M	g3gSon	13-61 C
Other REF: 38-51 *, 39-16 F, 39-24 F				
LAWRENCE, Ruth	??? 1770	F	Daughter	1-28 C
Other REF: 2-4 *				
LAWRENCE, Samuel	??? 1788	M	Son	1-44 C
Other REF: 4-12 *				
LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton	23 Apr 1824	M	gSon	2-60 C
Other REF: 7-34 *, 8-52 F, 8-60 F, 9-6 F, 9-14 F, 9-22 F, 9-30 F				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1776	F	Daughter	1-34 C
Other REF: 3-17 *				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1781	F	Daughter	1-38 C
Other REF: 3-38 *				
LAWRENCE, Sarah	??? 1857	F	ggDaughter	8-44 C
Other REF: 44-56 *				
LAWRENCE, Veva	26 Sep 1902	F	g2gDaughter	20-28 C
Other REF: 21-45 *				
LAWRENCE, Warren	??? 1842	M	ggSon	5-17 C
Other REF: 43-5 *				
LAWRENCE, Will		F	ggDaughter	8 C
Other REF: 9-14 *				
LAWRENCE, Willie N.	20 Sep 1885	M	g2gSon	12-54 C
Other REF: 13-48 *, 38-43 F, 38-51 F, 39-8 F				
LAWRENCE, Wilmer W.	13 Jun 1906	M	g2gSon	20-32 C
Other REF: 21-58 *				
LEACH, George		M		22-55 CS
Other REF: 34-53 S				
LENNOX, Nilda		F		17-27 CS
Other REF: 22-48 S, 34-50 M				
LEONARD, Major A.		M		6-8 CS
Other REF: 14-43 S				
LEONARD, Orisa S.	3 Aug 1854	F		6-12 CS
Other REF: 15-28 S, 15-47 M, 15-55 M, 15-63 M				
LEPRICH, Johann (John)	12 Mar 1926	M		31-33 SF
LEPRICH, Rosalie Christina	12 Oct 1954	F		26-62 CS
Other REF: 31-33 S, 33-9 M, 33-17 M, 33-25 M				
LEWERENZ, Elizabeth	31 Jan 1856	F		18-23 SM
LOCKWOOD, Ione	??? 1844	F		6-10 CS
Other REF: 14-63 S, 15-16 M				
LOVITT, Clayton	13 Dec 1895	M		16-38 CS
Other REF: 17-61 S				
LOW, George		M		20-27 CS
Other REF: 21-23 S				
LUTZ, Steven Paul	27 Jan 1959	M		42-54 CS
Other REF: 48-9 S				
MACIVOR, Charles		M		19-16 CS
Other REF: 36-42 S				
MAIN, Lena Ruth	31 Dec 1880	F		26-51 SM
MANZER, James J		M		7-4 CS
Other REF: 44-11 S				
MARCY, Floyd	4 Jul 1900	M		27-15 SF
MARCY, Floyd Archie	21 Oct 1926	M		18-33 CS
Other REF: 27-15 S, 28-52 F, 29-23 F				
MARCY, Philip Conrad	6 Aug 1951	M	g4gSon	27-25 C
Other REF: 29-23 *, 30-6 F, 30-14 F				
MARCY, Sally Jon	16 Jun 1950	F	g4gDaughter	27-23 C
Other REF: 28-52 *, 29-53 M, 29-62 M				
MARCY, Sarah Jean	26 Dec 1976	F	g5gDaughter	29-37 C
Other REF: 30-6 *				
MARCY, Todd Philip	16 May 1979	M	g5gSon	29-39 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 30-14 *				
MAYS, Tammy Lynn	10 Jun 1964	F		50-33 CS
Other REF: 51-37 S				
MCCELROY, Carol Ann Francis	17 Jul	F		31-19 CS
Other REF: 31-21 CS, 31-23 CS, 32-27 S, 54-35 M				
MCPHERSON, (stillborn)	12 Mar 1907	F	g4gDaughter	40-55 C
Other REF: 41-36 *				
MCPHERSON, Connie Rae	19 Jun 1947	F	g5gDaughter	45-45 C
Other REF: 50-61 *, 52-51 M, 53-6 M, 53-14 M, 53-22 M, 53-30 M				
MCPHERSON, David Edward	26 May 1966	M	g6gSon	50-36 C
Other REF: 52-4 *				
MCPHERSON, David Roger	2 May 1942	M	g5gSon	41-55 C
Other REF: 47-25 *, 47-42 F				
MCPHERSON, George William	10 Feb 1908	M	g4gSon	40-57 C
Other REF: 41-19 *, 45-51 F				
MCPHERSON, Gregory Dale	30 Aug 1948	M	g5gSon	42-32 C
Other REF: 48-30 *, 49-10 F, 49-18 F, 49-26 F, 49-34 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	11 Dec 1883	M		11-18 CS
Other REF: 40-49 S, 41-19 F, 41-36 F, 41-44 F, 41-61 F, 42-19 F, 42-40 F, 45-28 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	15 Mar 1915	M	g4gSon	40-63 C
Other REF: 45-28 *, 49-58 F, 50-21 F, 50-44 F, 50-61 F				
MCPHERSON, Harry Edward	12 Aug 1940	M	g5gSon	45-39 C
Other REF: 49-58 *, 53-44 F, 53-52 F				
MCPHERSON, Hazel Mae	3 Feb 1937	F	g5gDaughter	41-30 C
Other REF: 45-51 *, 46-10 M, 46-18 M				
MCPHERSON, Ivan Dale	30 Oct 1919	M	g4gSon	41-3 C
Other REF: 42-19 *, 48-17 F, 48-30 F, 48-53 F				
MCPHERSON, Jerry William	26 Jan 1943	M	g6gSon	50-32 C
Other REF: 51-32 *				
MCPHERSON, Joshua David	23 Feb 1985	M	g7gSon	51-60 C
Other REF: 52-33 *				
MCPHERSON, Judith Ann	25 Oct 1945	F	g5gDaughter	42-30 C
Other REF: 48-17 *				
MCPHERSON, Kimberlee Sue	24 Jul 1955	F	g5gDaughter	42-34 C
Other REF: 48-53 *, 49-44 M, 49-52 M				
MCPHERSON, Lanna Lee	1 Feb 1947	F	g5gDaughter	42-51 C
Other REF: 47-50 *				
MCPHERSON, Larry James	7 Mar 1964	M	g6gSon	50-34 C
Other REF: 51-45 *, 52-25 F, 52-33 F, 52-41 F				
MCPHERSON, Laurie Lee	1 Jul 1959	F	g5gDaughter	42-53 C
Other REF: 48-4 *				
MCPHERSON, Lloyd Roland	8 Nov 1909	M	g4gSon	40-59 C
Other REF: 41-44 *, 47-25 F				
MCPHERSON, Margaret Ellen	9 Oct 1985	F	g6gDaughter	48-47 C
Other REF: 49-34 *				
MCPHERSON, Mary Angeline	26 Jun 1980	F	g6gDaughter	47-36 C
Other REF: 47-42 *				
MCPHERSON, Maureen Anna	21 Aug 1983	F	g6gDaughter	48-45 C
Other REF: 49-26 *				
MCPHERSON, Patrick Gavin	19 Aug 1976	M	g6gSon	48-41 C
Other REF: 49-10 *				
MCPHERSON, Robert James	10 Dec 1983	M	g7gSon	51-58 C
Other REF: 52-25 *				
MCPHERSON, Sandra Janene	30 Oct 1943	F	g5gDaughter	45-43 C
Other REF: 50-44 *, 51-26 M				
MCPHERSON, Scott Welch	9 Dec 1963	M	g6gSon	50-13 C
Other REF: 53-44 *				
MCPHERSON, Steven Matthew	30 May 1967	F	g6gDaughter	50-15 C
Other REF: 53-52 *				
MCPHERSON, Vivianne Jean	8 Apr 1911	F	g4gDaughter	40-61 C

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
Other REF: 41-61 *, 46-26 M, 46-47 M				
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	3 Dec 1861	M		40-49 SF
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	25 Apr 1921	M	g4gSon	41-5 C
Other REF: 42-40 *, 47-50 F, 48-4 F				
MCPHERSON, William Arthur	11 Jan 1941	M	g5gSon	45-41 C
Other REF: 50-21 *, 51-32 F, 51-45 F, 52-4 F, 52-17 F				
MCPHERSON, Zachary John		M	g7gSon	51-56 C
Other REF: 52-41 *				
MCPHERSON, Kathleen Hope	24 Feb 1981	F	g6gDaughter	48-43 C
Other REF: 49-18 *				
MCPHERSON, Nancy Renee	20 Mar 1970	F	g6gDaughter	50-38 C
Other REF: 52-17 *				
MURPHY, John William (Jack)	10 Sep 1917	M		27-57 S
Other REF: 28-24 F				
MURPHY, Marlene Jon	12 Feb 1947	F	g4gDaughter	28-5 C
Other REF: 28-24 *, 30-24 M				
MURPHY, Michael John	??? 1892	M		27-57 SF
NEUVINE, Jean		F		28-60 SM
NICHOLLS, Edward		M		5-20 CS
Other REF: 44-32 S				
PALMER, Seth		M		1-29 CS
Other REF: 1-31 CS, 1-33 CS, 1-35 CS, 2-9 S				
PARKER, Delia	??? 1851	F		7 CS
Other REF: 43-19 S, 43-42 M				
PURSCHE, Elfrieda	29 Oct 1935	F		31-35 SM
RANSON, Leila	2 Dec 1872	F		6-22 CS
Other REF: 20-18 S, 20-52 M, 21-6 M, 21-20 M, 21-34 M, 21-47 M, 21-60 M, 22-6 M, 22-14 M				
RATHBUN, Ada	24 May 1865	F	g2gDaughter	9-57 C
Other REF: 10-47 *				
RATHBUN, Eva		F	g2gDaughter	9-51 C
Other REF: 11-36 *				
RATHBUN, Frankie	17 Jul 1863	F	g2gDaughter	9-53 C
Other REF: 11-4 *, 40-46 M, 41-13 M				
RATHBUN, George	2 Feb 1836	M		5-60 CS
Other REF: 9-43 S, 10-34 F, 10-47 F, 11-4 F, 11-23 F, 11-36 F				
RATHBUN, Ida	24 May 1865	F	g2gDaughter	9-55 C
Other REF: 10-34 *				
RATHBUN, Minnie		F	g2gDaughter	9-49 C
Other REF: 11-23 *				
RENK, Janice		F		23-51 CS
Other REF: 26-18 S, 40-22 M, 40-30 M				
RHODES, Carol A	3 Sep 1930	F		23-13 CS
Other REF: 35-13 S				
RICE, Ada Icylene	14 Sep 1894	F	g2gDaughter	16-37 C
Other REF: 17-55 *				
RICE, Andrew		M	g4gSon	37-32 C
Other REF: 54-49 *				
RICE, Bethel E.J.	6 Mar 1914	F	g3gDaughter	17-6 C
Other REF: 24-60 *, 53-62 M, 54-8 M				
RICE, Ena Olea	22 May 1888	F	g2gDaughter	16-33 C
Other REF: 17-12 *, 22-44 M, 22-62 M, 23-20 M, 23-39 M, 23-58 M, 24-10 M, 24-37 M				
RICE, Frank Ernest	15 Oct 1856	M		6-14 CS
Other REF: 16-21 S, 16-50 F, 17-12 F, 17-44 F, 17-55 F, 18-14 F				
RICE, Ina Niola	5 Oct 1890	F	g2gDaughter	16-35 C
Other REF: 17-44 *				
RICE, Jay	21 Jul 1831	M		16-21 SF
Other REF: 18-48 SF				
RICE, Jeff		M	g4gSon	36-25 C
Other REF: 55-12 *				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
RICE, Jefferson Albert (Bert)	18 Aug 1854	M		6-16 CS
Other REF: 18-48 S, 19-4 F				
RICE, Jereld		M	g4gSon	37-34 C
Other REF: 54-57 *				
RICE, John		M	g3gSon	17-4 C
Other REF: 35-57 *				
RICE, Lana (nee?)		F		19-22 CS
Other REF: 36-15 S, 55-6 M, 55-14 M				
RICE, Laverne	15 Dec 1938	M	g3gSon	19-19 C
Other REF: 37-21 *, 54-49 F, 54-57 F				
RICE, Lawrence J. Sr.	14 Jun 1890	M	g2gSon	18-56 C
Other REF: 19-4 *, 36-10 F, 36-37 F, 36-56 F, 37-21 F				
RICE, Lawrence Jr.	20 Jan 1925	M	g3gSon	19-17 C
Other REF: 36-56 *				
RICE, Lenna Mae	23 Mar 1923	F	g3gDaughter	19-15 C
Other REF: 36-37 *				
RICE, Linda (nee?)		F		19-20 CS
Other REF: 37-26 S, 54-51 M, 54-59 M				
RICE, Nevin	21 Jan 1941	M	g3gSon	19-21 C
Other REF: 36-10 *, 55-4 F, 55-12 F				
RICE, Ney Adelbert	10 Feb 1883	M	g2gSon	16-31 C
Other REF: 16-50 *, 24-60 F, 35-57 F				
RICE, Stanley	30 Aug 1939	M	g3gSon	22-23 C
Other REF: 37-46 *				
RICE, Timothy		M	g4gSon	36-23 C
Other REF: 55-4 *				
RICE, Vera Ursula	18 Jul 1897	F	g2gDaughter	16-39 C
Other REF: 18-14 *, 26-46 M, 27-11 M, 27-45 M				
RIGG, Robert Norman	16 Jun	M		29-30 SF
RIGG, Susan	17 Jan 1952	F		27-26 CS
Other REF: 29-30 S, 30-8 M, 30-16 M				
ROBBINS, Hannah		F		1-8 M
ROBINSON, James David	4 Aug 1957	M		46-38 CS
Other REF: 46-40 CS, 47-9 S				
RODIA, Matt		M		20-29 CS
Other REF: 21-50 S				
ROSENSTANGEL, Lena Betty	18 Dec 1919	F		41 CS
Other REF: 45-33 S, 49-60 M, 50-23 M, 50-46 M, 50-63 M				
ROSS, Alison Janice	12 Nov 1982	F	g5gDaughter	30-62 C
Other REF: 35-49 *				
ROSS, Bonnie Jean	27 Mar 1947	F	g4gDaughter	26-63 C
Other REF: 31-49 *, 32-55 M, 32-63 M				
ROSS, Brandon Kent	9 Dec 1973	M	g5gSon	30-60 C
Other REF: 35-33 *				
ROSS, Gary	12 Aug 1949	M	g4gSon	27-3 C
Other REF: 33-31 *, 33-59 F, 34-5 F, 34-13 F				
ROSS, George Herbert	21 Sep 1886	M		26-49 SF
ROSS, Janelle	11 Jul 1978	F	g5gDaughter	33-45 C
Other REF: 34-5 *				
ROSS, Johnathan Main	18 Feb 1978	M	g5gSon	31-41 C
Other REF: 33-23 *				
ROSS, Kevin Michael	31 Aug 1981	M	g5gSon	33-47 C
Other REF: 34-13 *				
ROSS, Kimberly Sue	3 Sep 1979	F	g5gDaughter	31-43 C
Other REF: 33-7 *				
ROSS, Lanny Dee	27 Feb 1946	M	g4gSon	26-61 C
Other REF: 31-28 *, 33-7 F, 33-15 F, 33-23 F				
ROSS, Larry Lynn	23 Feb 1942	M	g4gSon	26-57 C
Other REF: 30-44 *, 35-21 F, 35-33 F, 35-49 F				
ROSS, Michelle	11 Jul 1978	F	g5gDaughter	33-43 C
Other REF: 33-59 *				

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
ROSS, Ryan John Other REF: 33-15 *	17 Jan 1977	M	g5gSon	31-39 C
ROSS, Sharon Lee Other REF: 31-6 *, 32-15 M, 32-23 M, 32-47 M	22 Jul 1944	F	g4gDaughter	26-59 C
ROSS, Sim Main Other REF: 26-49 S, 30-44 F, 31-6 F, 31-28 F, 31-49 F, 33-31 F	6 Jan 1923	M		18-29 CS
ROSS, Stephanie Lynn Other REF: 54-41 *	15 Mar 1992	F	g6gDaughter	35-27 C
ROSS, Wendy Janelle Other REF: 35-21 *, 54-43 M	5 Aug 1971	F	g5gDaughter	30-58 C
RULAFORD, Cecil C. Other REF: 20-55 S		M		20-39 CS
SATTERLEE, Delores Irene Other REF: 36-61 S		F		19-18 CS
SCHANK, Henry Other REF: 26-44 *, 30-46 M, 31-8 M, 31-30 M, 31-51 M, 33-33 M	17 May 1856	M		18-21 SF
SCHANK, Jean Rozelle Other REF: 27-9 *, 28-54 M, 29-25 M	19 Feb 1921	F	g3gDaughter	18-28 C
SCHANK, Norma Louise Other REF: 27-9 *, 28-54 M, 29-25 M	14 Oct 1928	F	g3gDaughter	18-32 C
SCHANK, Philip Other REF: 18-21 S, 26-44 F, 27-9 F, 27-43 F	29 Oct 1889	M		16-40 CS
SCHANK, Reta Marie Other REF: 27-43 *, 28-26 M	4 Aug 1923	F	g3gDaughter	18-30 C
SHEARMAN, Mary	3 Nov 1749	F		2-34 SM
SHOOK, Grace Eldena Other REF: 16-58 S, 24-62 M, 35-59 M	14 Dec 1884	F		16-32 CS
SIMONSON, Bessie (nee?)		F		31-56 SM
SIMONSON, Christopher Other REF: 32-61 *	1 Jun 1971	M	g5gSon	31-61 C
SIMONSON, Gay Lee Other REF: 32-53 *	30 Jul 1973	F	g5gDaughter	31-63 C
SIMONSON, Lee (McNally) Other REF: 31-54 S, 32-53 F, 32-61 F	1 Nov 1943	M		27 CS
SIMONSON, Leonard		M		31-54 SF
SPERRY, Deo Other REF: 12-51 CS, 13-40 S		M		12-49 CS
STANTON, John	May 1748	M		2-32 SF
STANTON, Susanna Other REF: 2-32 S, 4-42 M, 4-56 M, 5-6 M, 5-44 M, 6-29 M, 6-37 M, 6-52 M, 7-18 M, 7-36 M, 8-21 M	23 Apr 1791	F		1-43 CS
SUMMERS, Christy Denise Other REF: 30-29 S	19 Aug 1970	F		28-47 CS
SUMMERS, Ronnie Max	20 Mar 1945	M		30-29 SF
SWANSON, Kim Lawrence Other REF: 48-22 S		M		42-31 CS
SWIFT, Lizzie Otto Other REF: 6-20 CS, 19-32 S, 19-48 M, 19-56 M	8 May 1866	F		6-18 CS
TAYLOR, Bryan Other REF: 32-13 *	29 Nov 1970	M	g5gSon	31-20 C
TAYLOR, Mary Rose Other REF: 32-45 *	18 Apr 1973	F	g5gDaughter	31-22 C
TAYLOR, Robert Other REF: 31-11 S, 32-13 F, 32-21 F, 32-45 F	8 Feb 1948	M		26-60 CS
TAYLOR, Robert Jr. Other REF: 32-21 *, 54-33 F	27 Jun 1968	M	g5gSon	31-18 C
TAYLOR, Stephanie Marie Other REF: 54-33 *	1 Feb 1992	F	g6gDaughter	32-34 C
TEASDALE, George Other REF: 10-19 CS, 12-4 S		M		10-17 CS
THAYER, Ruby	??? 1793	F		4-23 S
THOMPSON, Jane (nee?)	??? 1797	F		5-52 SM

Name	BORN	SEX	RELATION	REF
THOMPSON, Lucinda	19 Sep 1821	F		2-51 CS
Other REF: 2-53 CS, 5-50 S, 9-40 M, 10-6 M, 10-28 M, 12-14 M, 12-36 M, 14-40 M, 14-59 M, 15-25 M, 16-17 M, 18-45 M, 19-29 M, 20-6 M, 20-15 M				
THOMPSON, Nehemiah	??? 1793	M		5-50 SF
THOMPSON, Sally Ann		F		8-32 S
TINDALL, Almeda		F		2-61 CS
Other REF: 7-41 S, 8-54 M, 8-62 M, 9-8 M, 9-16 M, 9-24 M, 9-32 M				
TINDALL, Joseph		M		7-41 SF
TRASK, John W.		M		43-28 CS
Other REF: 43-46 S				
TREMEWAN, Douglas Edwin	3 Jan 1967	M	g5gSon	28-46 C
Other REF: 30-22 *				
TREMEWAN, Edwin	??? 1909?	M		28-37 SF
TREMEWAN, Terry Lee	8 Dec 1945	M		28-37 S
Other REF: 30-22 F				
TUTTLE, Diana P	30 Dec 1826	F		2-57 CS
Other REF: 6-55 S, 43-15 M, 43-62 M, 44-8 M				
VALERNO, Tammy Marie	29 Sep 1966	F		50-37 CS
Other REF: 50-39 CS, 52-9 S				
WALKER, Delphine		F		20-31 CS
Other REF: 20-33 CS, 20-35 CS, 21-37 S				
WEBER, Willard LeRoy	10 Mar 1944	M		28-6 CS
Other REF: 28-31 S				
WEINHOFF, Floyd James	16 Feb 1923	M		18-31 CS
Other REF: 27-51 S				
WELCH, Patricia	12 May 1944	F		50-6 S
Other REF: 53-46 M, 53-54 M				
WENTZEN, Lois		F		26-58 CS
Other REF: 30-51 S, 35-23 M, 35-35 M, 35-51 M				
WILBUR, Eletha June	14 Jun	F		29-32 SH
WILSON, Belle Staley				20-25 CS
Other REF: 21-10 S				
WILSON, Douglas		M	g5gSon	34-42 C
Other REF: 45-20 *				
WILSON, L. J.		M		24-30 CS
Other REF: 34-34 S, 45-12 F, 45-20 F				
WILSON, Vincent		M	g5gSon	34-40 C
Other REF: 45-12 *				
WOLSEIFFER, Jay Hadden	9 May 1988	M	g6gSon	49-4 C
Other REF: 49-50 *				
WOLSEIFFER, James Stanley	24 Sep 1955	M		42-35 CS
Other REF: 48-58 S, 49-42 F, 49-50 F				
WOLSEIFFER, Jessica Lee	26 Sep 1983	F	g6gDaughter	49 C
Other REF: 49-42 *				
YASKANIN, Mark Loren	25 Aug 1963	M	g6gSon	46 C
Other REF: 46-16 *				
YASKANIN, Michael	17 Aug 1932	M		41-31 CS
Other REF: 45-56 S, 46-8 F, 46-16 F				
YASKANIN, Michael Laren	22 Feb 1961	M	g6gSon	45-62 C
Other REF: 46-8 *				
YEAGER, Dr. William N		M		12-53 CS
Other REF: 13-23 S, 54-14 F				
YEAGER, Rhea Maude		F	g3gDaughter	13-29 C
Other REF: 54-14 *				
YOUNG, Florence		F	g3gDaughter	14-13 C
Other REF: 38-26 *				
YOUNG, Hazen Joyce		M	g3gSon	14-15 C
Other REF: 38-35 *				

(Turner's
mat -
Enc. VIII)

21 pages

Descendants of Jonathan Lawrence

Generation No. 1

1. JONATHAN¹ LAWRENCE was born ^{c. 1712} 1695 in Natick, ^{Mass} Conn, and died 1764 in Nova Scotia, Canada?. He married (1) ELIZABETH BUTTRICH. He married (2) HANNAH ROBBINS 1738 in Walpole, Mass. ¹⁷⁶⁹

Notes

Reared in Worcester, Mass per biographical sketch on Samuel Stanton Lawrence. Date of Death could also be 8 Dec 1789. DAR application by Fleta Trask lists date of death as 1764 per family bible records. Burial place is unconfirmed.

June 2000
(Ruth's mat)
See Enc. IV letter
fr. Barbara D. LAWRENCE
of lineage back to
Peleg² LAWRENCE

Children of Jonathan Lawrence and Elizabeth Buttrich are:

- i. EXPERIENCE² LAWRENCE.
- ii. SAMUEL LAWRENCE.
- iii. JACOB LAWRENCE.
- iv. JOSIAH LAWRENCE, b. April 18, 1734, Norwich, Connecticut?; d. April 11, 1802, Bennington, Vermont; m. MARY BRANCH, March 18, 1761, Norwich, Connecticut.

Children of Jonathan Lawrence and Hannah Robbins are:

- v. ABIGAIL² LAWRENCE.
- vi. WILLIAM LAWRENCE.
2. vii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. April 15, 1736, Norwich, Connecticut?.
- viii. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 1741, Connecticut; m. SAMUEL SAFFORD.
3. ix. NATHANIAL LAWRENCE, b. 1743, Norwich, Connecticut; d. April 25, 1794, Bennington, Vermont.
4. x. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. March 02, 1745/46, Walpole, Mass?; d. October 27, 1825, Bennington, Vermont.

Feb. 19, 1745/46 OS Norwich, CT

Generation No. 2

2. JONATHAN² LAWRENCE (JONATHAN¹) was born April 15, 1736 in Norwich, Connecticut?.

Child of Jonathan Lawrence is:

5. i. BENJAMIN³ LAWRENCE, b. 1780; d. 1870, Glenn Falls, NY.

3. NATHANIAL² LAWRENCE (JONATHAN¹) was born 1743 in Norwich, Connecticut, and died April 25, 1794 in Bennington, Vermont. He married (1) MARTHA MARTIN 1767 in Bennington, Vermont. He married (2) PHOEBE RICHARDSON SMITH September 28, 1773 in Bennington, Vermont.

Notes

Was a signer of the Bennington Declaration for Freedom. Died from an accidental kick from a horse. Will allowed 6 Oct 1794. Called Capt Lawrence but that was through tradition. His military rank was Sergeant. REF: VHC Day Papers, Bennington, VT.

Children of Nathaniel Lawrence and Martha Martin are:

- i. SOYPHENA (TRYPHENA?)³ LAWRENCE, b. April 17, 1768, Bennington, Vermont; m. LEMUEL KENDRIC.
- ii. NATHAN LAWRENCE, b. October 08, 1770, Bennington, Vermont; d. Monkton, Vt?.

Children of Nathaniel Lawrence and Phoebe Smith are:

- iii. MARTIN³ LAWRENCE, b. November 06, 1777, Bennington, Vermont.

iv. PHEBE LAWRENCE, b. August 18, 1782, Bennington, Vermont

4. JOHN² LAWRENCE (*JONATHAN¹*) was born March 02, 1745/46 in Walpole, Mass?, and died October 27, 1825 in Bennington, Vermont. He married MARY CLEVELAND February 09, 1769 in Walpole, Mass?, daughter of Josiah Cleveland and Sarah Lawrence.

Notes

Farmer & Soldier in Revolutionary War. Served as a Minute Man in the Battle of Bennington, Vermont. He & wife Mary are buried at the Old First Church in Bennington, VT. His Gravestone reads: "His toils are all ended, His body at rest. His soul to his maker, Who will deal with it just." He was plain and unassuming in manner.

Marriage Notes

Marriage location was given as Walpole, Mass by Fleta Trask in her application for membership in the D.A.R.; however, this has not been proved and since John Lawrence moved from Conn to Vt in 1769, it is likely that John & Mary were married in Conn rather than Mass. 1768

Children of John Lawrence and Mary Cleveland are:

- (These children in wrong order - Alice is last. I'd prefer to have this left out)*
- i. ALICE³ LAWRENCE. @ 1790
 6. ii. RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 1770, Bennington, VT.
 - iii. PITT LAWRENCE, b. 1772, Bennington, VT; d. Washington Twp, MI?
 - iv. JOHN (INFANT SON) LAWRENCE, b. 1774, Bennington, VT; d. 1776, Bennington, VT.
 - v. SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 1776, Bennington, VT; d. 1777, Bennington, VT.
 - vi. LYDIA LAWRENCE, b. 1778, Bennington, VT; d. April 26, 1854, Bennington, Vermont; m. ELIJAH JR. FAY.
 - vii. SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 1781, Bennington, VT; m. (1) SETH DIMMICK, December 06, 1808, Vermont; m. (2) ELIJAH JR. ATKINS, August 21, 1832. *Their son Sarah m. Elijah*
 - viii. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 1783, Bennington, VT.
 7. ix. JOHN JR. LAWRENCE, b. January 07, 1786, Bennington, B'ngton, VT; d. August 02, 1855, Rochester, Oakland, MI.
 - x. SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b. 1788, Vermont; d. 1861, Bennington, Vermont; m. (1) RUBY THAYER, July 07, 1814, Bennington, Vermont; m. (2) ALIDA DAVENPORT, September 02, 1851.

Generation No. 3

5. BENJAMIN³ LAWRENCE (*JONATHAN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1780, and died 1870 in Glenn Falls, NY. He married LOUISA ELLIOTT LAWRENCE.

Child of Benjamin Lawrence and Louisa Lawrence is:

8. i. ERASTUS W⁴ LAWRENCE, b. December 22, 1805, Montgomery Co, NY.

6. RUTH³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1770 in Bennington, VT. She married (1) SETH PALMER. She married (2) SETH PALMER.

Child of Ruth Lawrence and Seth Palmer is:

9. i. SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, b. January 03, 1790, Vermont; d. April 05, 1864.

7. JOHN JR.³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 07, 1786 in Bennington, B'ngton, VT, and died August 02, 1855 in Rochester, Oakland, MI. He married SUSANNA STANTON February 04, 1807 in Pownal, Bennington, VT, daughter of John Stanton and Mary Shearman.

Notes

Born in Vermont, John settled in Onondago Co, NY then moved to Michigan in 1835. Was a member of Baptist church, democrat & J.P. in Macomb Co for 9

years. He was a school teacher in an earlier day and for some years kept a tavern in connection with his farming.

Marriage Notes

Marriage Data per Pownal, VT Book of Surveys & Ear Marks, No. 1, Page 145.
Officiating, Jesse Blackinton, J.P. Residence of Bride: Pownal, VT. Data on parents not noted.

Children of John Lawrence and Susanna Stanton are:

10. i. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, b. June 05, 1807, Onondago Co, New York; d. November 19, 1904, Oxford, Oakland, MI.
- ii. PHOEBE S. LAWRENCE, b. February 21, 1809, Onondago Co, New York.
11. iii. JOHN C. LAWRENCE, b. February 17, 1811, Onondago Co, New York; d. April 04, 1890, Romeo, Macomb Co, MI.
12. iv. RUSSEL JOHNSON LAWRENCE, b. February 22, 1813, Spafford, Onandago, NY; d. April 26, 1900, Graysville, TN.
13. v. PITT LAWRENCE, b. March 09, 1815, Onandago Co, New York; d. April 19, 1869, Addison Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- vi. MINERVA LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1817, Spafford, Onondago Co, New York; d. May 07, 1898, Michigan; m. (1) WILLIAM H FULLER, 1835; m. (2) GREEN, 1884¹.
14. vii. ALANSON T. LAWRENCE, b. June 02, 1819, Cortland Co, New York; d. December 06, 1866, Oxford, MI.
15. viii. PORTER J. LAWRENCE, b. November 05, 1821, Cortland Co, New York.
16. ix. SAMUEL STANTON LAWRENCE, b. April 23, 1824, Spafford, Onandaga, NY.
17. x. LUMAN NORTON LAWRENCE, b. November 23, 1826, Cortland Co, New York.

Generation No. 4

8. ERASTUS W⁴ LAWRENCE (BENJAMIN³, JONATHAN², JONATHAN¹) was born December 22, 1805 in Montgomery Co, NY. He married JULIA E RUSSELL.

Children of Erastus Lawrence and Julia Russell are:

- i. CORNELIUS⁵ LAWRENCE.
- ii. HENRY M. LAWRENCE.
- iii. BENJAMIN S LAWRENCE.
- iv. HELEN E LAWRENCE.

9. SOPHINA⁴ PALMER (RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹) was born January 03, 1790 in Vermont, and died April 05, 1864. She married WILLIAM STANTON 1807, son of John Stanton and Mary Shearman.

Children of Sophina Palmer and William Stanton are:

18. i. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, b. January 01, 1809, Vermont; d. July 11, 1894, Macomb Co, MI.
19. ii. BALINDA STANTON, b. October 16, 1810, New Lison, Otsego, NY; d. February 19, 1891.
20. iii. RUTH P STANTON, b. February 22, 1811, Otsego Co, NY; d. September 06, 1886, Sherman, NY.
- iv. JOHN P STANTON, b. January 23, 1815; d. January 15, 1827, Onondaga Co, NY.
21. v. WEALTHY M STANTON, b. April 19, 1818, Onondaga Co, NY; d. February 14, 1889, Ohio.
- vi. AMANDA STANTON, b. June 11, 1820, Vermont; d. January 02, 1821, Onondaga Co, NY.
22. vii. BENJAMIN S STANTON, b. May 30, 1822, Onondaga Co, NY; d. September 08, 1895.
23. viii. HIRAM STANTON, b. September 04, 1825, Sun., Ononda Co.; d. February 24, 1866.
24. ix. SOPHINA STANTON, b. September 21, 1829, Onondaga Co, NY; d. April 10, 1868, Ripley, Chautauqua, NY.

10. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE (JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹) was born June 05, 1807 in Onondago Co, New York, and died November 19, 1904 in Oxford, Oakland, MI². She married ELANDER DANIEL BARBER 1824 in NY.

Notes

Resided in Oxford, Michigan at the time of her death. She was 93 when R.J. Lawrence, her father, died.

Child of Hannah Lawrence and Filander Barber is:

- i. FERNANDO C⁵ BARBER.

11. JOHN C.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 17, 1811 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died April 04, 1890 in Romeo, Macomb Co, MI. He married BETSY GLASPIE, daughter of Henry Glaspie and Betsy.

Children of John Lawrence and Betsy Glaspie are:

25.
 - i. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE, b. February 15, 1833, New York; d. August 16, 1876, Romeo, MI.
 - ii. WARREN LAWRENCE, b. July 05, 1842, Macomb Co, MI; d. 1892, Romeo, Macomb Co, MI; m. PHOEBE GULICK, June 07, 1862, Washington, MI.
 - iii. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. May 14, 1845, Washington Twp, MI; d. January 06, 1847.

12. RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 22, 1813 in Spafford, Onondago, NY, and died April 26, 1900 in Graysville, TN. He married LUCINDA THOMPSON November 18, 1838 in Washington, MI, daughter of Nehemiah Thompson and Jane.

Notes

Began as Baptist Minister; converted to SDA; served without pay going out for weeks or months; after a 2 yr trip to Missouri, his son Norris didn't recognize him. Spent his later years in Michigan, died at Norris' home in Graysville, Tn. Buried at Mt Vernon, MI. Named after Susannah's sister Polly's husband, Russel Johnson.

At the age of 77 his eyesight failed which, with the infirmities of so many years forced him to retire from the ministry, though laboring occasionally in the churches. Since the death of his wife in 1897 he lived with his ten surviving children until his death.

Children of Russel Lawrence and Lucinda Thompson are:

26.
 - i. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, b. October 31, 1839, Onondaga Co, NY; d. April 02, 1916.
27.
 - ii. LEONARD N. LAWRENCE, b. May 06, 1842.
 - iii. INFANT SON LAWRENCE, b. September 15, 1844; d. September 22, 1844.
28.
 - iv. PRESTON T LAWRENCE, b. December 15, 1845, Oakland County, MI; d. June 23, 1912, Battle Creek, MI.
29.
 - v. NEHEMIAH LAWRENCE, b. March 07, 1848, Michigan; d. May 12, 1924.
 - vi. MARY LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1850, Michigan; d. October 16, 1933; m. MAJOR A. LEONARD, February 22, 1871.
30.
 - vii. MELVIN ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. October 07, 1852, Michigan; d. June 13, 1882, Rochester, Michigan.
31.
 - viii. ELMER E. LAWRENCE, b. August 03, 1854, Michigan; d. April 30, 1931.
32.
 - ix. ROZELLE L. LAWRENCE, b. September 29, 1856, Mt. Vernon, Michigan; d. March 29, 1920, Millington, MI.
33.
 - x. CARRIE ELLA LAWRENCE, b. February 25, 1859, Stoney Creek, Oakland, MI; d. January 26, 1937, Charlotte, Carmel Twp, MI.
34.
 - xi. JESSE MERRIT LAWRENCE, b. June 06, 1862, Michigan; d. February 23, 1936.
 - xii. EMORY EDSON LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1864, Michigan; d. April 01, 1865.
35.
 - xiii. NORRIS W. LAWRENCE, b. March 01, 1867, Michigan; d. July 03, 1954.

13. PITT⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 09, 1815 in Onondago Co, New York, and died April 19, 1869 in Addison Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married PERNELIA GRIFFIN.

Children of Pitt Lawrence and Pernelia Griffin are:

- i. JOHN⁵ LAWRENCE, d. September 06, 1919, Oakland County, MI³.
- ii. FRANCIS LAWRENCE, b. 1842; d. September 10, 1924, Oxford, Oakland, MI⁴.

14. ALANSON T.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 02, 1819 in Cortland Co, New York, and died December 06, 1866 in Oxford, MI. He married DIANA P TUTTLE January 02, 1842, daughter of Oliver Tuttle and Almira Roberts.

Children of Alanson Lawrence and Diana Tuttle are:

- i. ROSEMOND⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1845, Oxford, MI.
36. ii. ORRIN WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. August 30, 1846, Oxford, MI; d. November 05, 1928, Baltimore, MD.
- iii. ALMIRA LAWRENCE, b. 1850, Oxford, MI; m. JAMES J MANZER, July 13, 1873, Washtenaw Co, MI.

15. PORTER J.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 05, 1821 in Cortland Co, New York. He married MARTHA.

Notes

In 1860, Porter was living in Oxford, MI. Occupation: Farmer.

Child of Porter Lawrence and Martha is:

- i. CAMILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1846, Oxford, MI.

16. SAMUEL STANTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 23, 1824 in Spafford, Onandaga, NY. He married (1) LAURA L ALMA January 17, 1848 in Addison, Oakland, MI. He married (2) ALMEDA TINDALL March 26, 1855 in Oxford Twp, MI, daughter of Joseph Tindall and Patience Freeman.

Notes

Breeder of Shropshire sheep; farmer; Democrat and ardent prohibitionist. Occasionally worked as a teacher. Came to Michigan with his parents at age 11. Settled in Oxford, MI in 1848; Travelled for an insurance co 2 years then settled in Highland Twp, MI

Children of Samuel Lawrence and Almeda Tindall are:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ LAWRENCE.
- ii. CARRIE E. LAWRENCE.
- iii. FRED LAWRENCE.
- iv. WILL LAWRENCE.
- v. INA LAWRENCE.
- vi. ED LAWRENCE.

17. LUMAN NORTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 23, 1826 in Cortland Co, New York. He married (1) SALLY ANN THOMPSON July 03, 1847 in Macomb Co, MI. He married (2) ANNA JANE EARL October 03, 1850 in Oxford, Oakland, MI.

Notes

Luman Norton was living at the time of the 1860 census.

Marriage Notes

Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1836-1884; Both age 23 of Oxford. Married by William L. Narrin, J.P.; Wit: Wm Bliss of Groveland, and Filander C Barber, of Oxford. IGA shows same marriage date but name is "Anna Amanda Jane Allen." 1860 census gives her name as "Jane." Filander Barber was the husband of Luman's sister Hannah.

Children of Luman Lawrence and Anna Earl are:

- i. HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1853, Oxford, MI.
- ii. ALAN LAWRENCE, b. 1855, Oxford, MI.
- iii. SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 1857, Oxford, MI.
- iv. DOUGLAS LAWRENCE, b. 1860, Oxford, MI.

Generation No. 5

18. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 01, 1809 in Vermont, and died July 11, 1894 in Macomb Co, MI. She married JOHN MARTIN in Spafford, Onandaga, NY?

Children of Elizabeth Stanton and John Martin are:

37. i. JOHN EPHRIAM⁶ MARTIN, b. 1830, New York.
- ii. MAJESTA MARTIN, b. 1831.
38. iii. SOPHINA MARTIN, b. October 17, 1833; d. December 03, 1919, Romeo, Michigan.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 1840.
- v. WEALTHA S MARTIN, b. 1842.

19. BALINDA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 16, 1810 in New Lison, Otsego, NY, and died February 19, 1891. She married ELIAS FERGUSON December 28, 1828 in Spafford, NY.

Notes

Buried Summit Cemetary, Sherman, NY

Children of Balinda Stanton and Elias Ferguson are:

- i. WESLEY⁶ FERGUSON.
- ii. WILLIAM STANTON FERGUSON, b. 1830, Dryden, NY.
- iii. LYLE P FERGUSON, b. 1831, Dryden, NY.
- iv. CORDELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833, Dryden, NY.
- v. CORNELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833, Dryden, NY.
- vi. MARY FERGUSON, b. 1835, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- vii. HENRY T FERGUSON, b. 1837, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- viii. JULIANA FERGUSON, b. 1839, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- ix. BENJAMIN S FERGUSON, b. 1841, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- x. PHEBE FERGUSON, b. 1843.
- xi. JOHN H FERGUSON, b. 1846.

20. RUTH P⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 22, 1811 in Otsego Co, NY, and died September 06, 1886 in Sherman, NY. She married SANFORD WALLACE May 05, 1836 in Chautauqua, NY, son of William Wallace and Lydia Mead.

Notes

Buried Summit Cemetary, Sherman, NY

Children of Ruth Stanton and Sanford Wallace are:

- i. CALVIN⁶ WALLACE, b. 1837.
- ii. NELSON WALLACE, b. 1839.
- iii. MINERVA WALLACE, b. 1841.
- iv. RACHEL WALLACE, b. 1843.
- v. GEORGE S WALLACE, b. 1844.
- vi. HARRIET WALLACE, b. 1845.

21. WEALTHY M⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 19, 1818 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died February 14, 1889 in Ohio. She married STANTON J LEWIS May 30, 1844.

Children of Wealthy Stanton and Stanton Lewis are:

- i. MINERVA C⁶ LEWIS.
- ii. JULIA C LEWIS.
- iii. WILLIAM S LEWIS.
- iv. MILES S LEWIS, b. 1849.

22. BENJAMIN S⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 30, 1822 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died September 08, 1895. He married (1) SABRINA ALLEN, daughter of Henry Allen and Catherine Vaness. He married (2) RACHEL WALLACE December 07, 1842 in Mayville, NY?, daughter of William Wallace and Lydia Mead.

Children of Benjamin Stanton and Rachel Wallace are:

- i. WEALTHY⁶ STANTON, b. 1846.
- ii. MARY STANTON, b. 1851.
- iii. RACHEL STANTON, b. 1853.
- iv. HELEN STANTON, b. 1856.

23. HIRAM⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 04, 1825 in Sun., Ononda Co., and died February 24, 1866. He married EMELINE BURROWS, daughter of James Burrows and Louise Shedd.

Child of Hiram Stanton and Emeline Burrows is:

39. i. DYER PALMER⁶ STANTON, b. June 03, 1850.

24. SOPHINA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 21, 1829 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died April 10, 1868 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY. She married BYRON BURROWS.

Children of Sophina Stanton and Byron Burrows are:

- i. CHARLOTTE M⁶ BURROWS, b. 1852.
- ii. ALBINA A BURROWS, b. 1854.
- iii. MARY JANE BURROWS, b. 1856.
- iv. ADA BURROWS, b. December 1859.
- v. HIRAM S BURROWS, b. 1862.
- vi. WILLIAM J. BURROWS, b. 1864.

25. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE (*JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 15, 1833 in New York, and died August 16, 1876 in Romeo, MI. He married SOPHINA MARTIN 1859, daughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Stanton.

Child of John Lawrence and Sophina Martin is:

40. i. FRANK D⁶ LAWRENCE, b. July 1861; d. August 04, 1901, Romeo, MI.

26. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 31, 1839 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died April 02, 1916. She married GEORGE RATHBUN February 02, 1860.

Children of Azurah Lawrence and George Rathbun are:

- i. MINNIE⁶ RATHBUN, m. COLE.
- ii. EVA RATHBUN.
- 41. iii. FRANKIE RATHBUN, b. July 17, 1863; d. March 31, 1888.
- iv. IDA RATHBUN, b. May 24, 1865, Oakland Co, MI; d. May 19, 1934, Millington Twp, MI.
- v. ADA RATHBUN, b. May 24, 1865, Oakland Co, MI; d. April 05, 1928, Millington Twp, MI; m. GEORGE HENCY.

27. LEONARD N.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 06, 1842. He married SARAH AUGUSTA ADAMS May 28, 1865, daughter of Leonard Adams and Martha.

Notes

Established a school in Cooranbong, Australia. He later returned to Battle Creek, MI area. Hr became an overseer of the Young Men's Self-Improvement Association.

Children of Leonard Lawrence and Sarah Adams are:

- i. MATTIE VIOLA⁶ LAWRENCE, d. Australia; m. GEORGE TEASDALE.
- ii. (INFANT SON) LAWRENCE, b. September 15, 1844; d. September 22, 1844.

42. iii. LILFORD L. LAWRENCE, b. March 03, 1866, Michigan; d. May 17, 1949, Chattanooga, TN.

28. PRESTON T⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 15, 1845 in Oakland County, MI, and died June 23, 1912 in Battle Creek, MI. He married JENNIE HODGES April 16, 1876.

Notes

Preston lived in Battle Creek at the time of his death in 1912. His remains were buried in the family plot in Rochester, MI.

Marriage Notes

Marriage date from Lenna Mae Lawrence McIvor

Children of Preston Lawrence and Jennie Hodges are:

- 43. i. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE.
- ii. IVA LAWRENCE.
- iii. ICYLENE LAWRENCE.

29. NEHEMIAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 07, 1848 in Michigan, and died May 12, 1924. He married LYDIA CAREY February 26, 1868.

Notes

His nieces and nephews called him by the pet name, "Uncle Miah".

Children of Nehemiah Lawrence and Lydia Carey are:

- 44. i. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE, d. 1944.
- ii. LUCINDA LAWRENCE, m. DEO SPERRY.
- iii. ELVIRA A LAWRENCE, b. July 24, 1871, Avon Twp, Oakland, MI; d. April 14, 1927, Charlotte, MI.
- 45. iv. MAUDE LOENA LAWRENCE, b. August 16, 1876, Macomb Co, MI; d. May 12, 1960, Kalamazoo, MI.
- 46. v. WILLIE N. LAWRENCE, b. September 20, 1885.

30. MELVIN ADELBERT⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 07, 1852 in Michigan, and died June 13, 1882 in Rochester, Michigan. He married IONE LOCKWOOD.

Notes

Melvin was killed in a train accident in Rochester Michigan. As he jumped from the train, he was run over by the wheels. See news clipping.

Child of Melvin Lawrence and Ione Lockwood is:

- i. RUSSELL⁶ LAWRENCE.

31. ELMER E.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 03, 1854 in Michigan, and died April 30, 1931. He married ORISA S. LEONARD August 03, 1873.

Children of Elmer Lawrence and Orisa Leonard are:

- i. NINA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. April 26, 1876.
- ii. GERTRUDE (HADDEN) LAWRENCE, b. March 04, 1879.
- 47. iii. FLOYD E. LAWRENCE, b. June 24, 1889, or 7-18-1897??.

32. ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 29, 1856 in Mt. Vernon, Michigan, and died March 29, 1920 in Millington, MI. She married FRANK ERNEST RICE March 22, 1882 in Rochester, Michigan, son of Jay Rice and Lydia Beal.

Notes

Accomplished pianist and seamstress. Tall, slender, frail but very attractive. Remembered as a very considerate, loving woman.

Children of Rozelle Lawrence and Frank Rice are:

48. i. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE, b. February 10, 1883, Millington, MI; d. March 04, 1954, Washington, DC.
49. ii. ENA OLEA RICE, b. May 22, 1888, Millington, MI; d. April 17, 1983, Millington, MI.
- iii. INA NIOLA RICE, b. October 05, 1890, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. July 07, 1971, Silver Spring, MD.
- iv. ADA ICYLENE RICE, b. September 14, 1894, Millington, MI; d. July 20, 1951, Saginaw, MI; m. CLAYTON LOVITT, January 01, 1923.
50. v. VERA URSULA RICE, b. July 18, 1897, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. July 06, 1994, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

33. CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 25, 1859 in Stoney Creek, Oakland, MI⁵, and died January 26, 1937 in Charlotte, Carmel Twp, MI⁶. She married JEFFERSON ALBERTI RICE February 21, 1888, son of Jay Rice and Lydia Beal.

Notes

Her life was spent in quiet faithful service, always giving to some soul a tract or a kindly smile to help encourage them through another day. By her kind, unassuming ways she made herself loved and respected by all those with whom she was associated. "She now rests from her labors". Source: Obituary

Child of Carrie Lawrence and Jefferson Rice is:

51. i. LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶ RICE, b. June 14, 1890, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI; d. February 16, 1978, Hendersonville, NC.

34. JESSE MERRIT⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 06, 1862 in Michigan, and died February 23, 1936. He married LIZZIE OTTO SWIFT June 15, 1883.

Children of Jesse Lawrence and Lizzie Swift are:

- i. JESSIE NEONA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1888.
- ii. OTTO M. LAWRENCE, b. June 22, 1891; d. 1977, San Francisco area.

35. NORRIS W.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 01, 1867 in Michigan, and died July 03, 1954. He married LEILA RANSON November 17, 1892.

Notes

Ordained SDA Minister

Children of Norris Lawrence and Leila Ranson are:

52. i. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. January 29, 1894.
- ii. LINLEY E LAWRENCE, b. January 17, 1898; m. BELLE STALEY WILSON, August 17, 1937.
- iii. LETA LAWRENCE, b. August 04, 1899; m. GEORGE LOW, September 03, 1937.
- iv. VEVA LAWRENCE, b. September 26, 1902; m. MATT RODIA, April 30, 1927.
- v. NORRIS BERWYN LAWRENCE, b. July 15, 1904; m. DELPHINE WALKER, September 24, 1948.
- vi. WILMER W. LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1906; d. November 18, 1940.
- vii. DELMER LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1906.
53. viii. LEILA ELEANOR LAWRENCE, b. July 19, 1914.

36. ORRIN WILLIAM⁵ LAWRENCE (*ALANSON T.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 30, 1846 in Oxford, MI⁷, and died November 05, 1928 in Baltimore, MD. He married DELIA PARKER December 17, 1868 in Oxford, MI.

Notes

Orrin & Delia were still living in 1922 when daughter Fleta applied for membership in the DAR.

Marriage Notes

Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1826-1884 confirms marriage by H. H. Fuller, M.G., wit: George Hollen and Ellen Parker, both of Oxford, MI.

Children of Orrin Lawrence and Delia Parker are:

- i. KITTIE G⁶ LAWRENCE, b. February 20, 1870; d. December 29, 1872.
- 54. ii. FLETA L. LAWRENCE, b. August 23, 1875, Oxford, Oakland, MI; d. May 20, 1963, Atlanta, GA.
- iii. ADA D LAWRENCE, b. November 02, 1877; m. H G. EBERT.
- iv. PARKER LAWRENCE, b. August 01, 1880.

Generation No. 6

37. JOHN EPHRIAM⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1830 in New York. He married LORINDA PARKER.

Child of John Martin and Lorinda Parker is:

- 55. i. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, b. 1856, Oxford, MI.

38. SOPHINA⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 17, 1833, and died December 03, 1919 in Romeo, Michigan. She married JOHN HENRY LAWRENCE 1859, son of John Lawrence and Betsy Glaspie.

Child of Sophina Martin and John Lawrence is:

- i. FRANK D⁷ LAWRENCE, b. July 1861; d. August 04, 1901, Romeo, MI; m. THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG.

39. DYER PALMER⁶ STANTON (*HIRAM⁵, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 03, 1850. He married EVA G.

Child of Dyer Stanton and Eva G is:

- i. CLARA⁷ STANTON.

40. FRANK D⁶ LAWRENCE (*JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 1861, and died August 04, 1901 in Romeo, MI. He married THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG.

Children of Frank Lawrence and Theodosia Armstrong are:

- 56. i. ROBB DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE.
- ii. HENRY BRABB LAWRENCE, m. CLESSA M WELLS.
- iii. LEON DEFOREST LAWRENCE, m. EVA L COMPAU.

41. FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN (*AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 17, 1863, and died March 31, 1888. She married HIRAM ELMER HADDEN, son of Hiram Hadden and Elizabeth Cole.

Notes

Frankie died giving birth to her son Frank.

Children of Frankie Rathbun and Hiram Hadden are:

- i. FRANK⁷ HADDON.
- 57. ii. MYRTIE MAE HADDON, b. August 23, 1885; d. May 18, 1974.

42. LILFORD L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 03, 1866 in Michigan, and died May 17, 1949 in Chattanooga, TN. He married ADDIE CHAMBERLAIN March 03, 1886.

Child of Lilford Lawrence and Addie Chamberlain is:

- 58. i. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE, b. July 03, 1892; d. September 16, 1924.

43. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE (*PRESTON T.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*).

Children of Myrtle Lawrence are:

- i. FLORENCE⁷ YOUNG.
- ii. HAZEN JOYCE YOUNG.

44. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) died 1944. She married C. J. LACKEY.

Child of Nettie Lawrence and C. Lackey is:

- i. NEVA (AVERY)⁷ LACKEY.

45. MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 16, 1876 in Macomb Co, MI, and died May 12, 1960 in Kalamazoo, MI. She married WILLIAM YEAGER N October 26, 1897 in Battle Creek, MI.

Notes

Maude had three children.

Children of Maude Lawrence and William are:

- i. RHEA MAUDE⁷ YEAGER, m: JOHN E FETZER.
- 59. ii. PAUL LEMONT YEAGER, b. November 02, 1905.
- 60. iii. CHARLES LEVANT YEAGER, b. September 12, 1907.

46. WILLIE N.⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 20, 1885. He married HAZEL KNAPP December 31, 1910.

Children of Willie Lawrence and Hazel Knapp are:

- i. EVELYN MARGARET (STAHL)⁷ LAWRENCE, b. October 13, 1911.
- 61. ii. RUSSELL ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. September 21, 1912.
- iii. LILLIAN ELAINE (COWALK) LAWRENCE, b. April 24, 1915.

47. FLOYD E.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ELMER E.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 24, 1889 in or 7-18-1897??.

Notes

Lived in Clarkston, MI.

Children of Floyd Lawrence are:

- i. DORIS⁷ LAWRENCE.
- ii. JACK LAWRENCE.
- iii. DIXON LAWRENCE.

48. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 10, 1883 in Millington, MI, and died March 04, 1954 in Washington, DC. He married GRACE ELDENA SHOOK February 22, 1907 in Sandwich, Ontario, CAN.

Notes

Moved to Takoma Park, MD in 1920 where he worked a the Review & Herald until his retirement in 1952. He was one of the founders of the Hyattsville, MD SDA Church. He attended the Graysville, TN SDA Academy, living w/ Uncle Norris but didn't finish yr. Had only a 9th grade education but was good in math, worked for Cadillac Motor Co, Detroit

Children of Ney Rice and Grace Shook are:

- i. JOHN⁷ RICE.
- 62. ii. BETHEL E.J. RICE, b. March 06, 1914, Millington, MI.

49. ENA OLEA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 22, 1888 in Millington, MI, and died April 17, 1983 in Millington, MI. She married EARL KITELINGER August 30, 1908 in Lapeer, MI, son of Andrew Kitelinger and Ettie L..

Notes

Studied piano in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada while visiting her uncle Gene and Aunt Eva who were missionaries there.

Children of Ena Rice and Earl Kitelinger are:

- 63. i. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER, b. June 20, 1909, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. Millington, MI.
- 64. ii. BERNICE ARLETTA KITELINGER, b. October 22, 1912, Millington, MI; d. October 07, 1986, Redlands, California.
- 65. iii. EARLENA JEAN KITELINGER, b. October 12, 1914, Millington, MI.
- 66. iv. ESTHER MAY KITELINGER, b. May 21, 1917, Millington, MI.
 - v. RUTH KITELINGER, b. May 21, 1917, Millington, MI; d. October 30, 1918, Millington, MI.
- 67. vi. EDNA ISOLENE KITELINGER, b. December 20, 1919, Millington, MI.
- 68. vii. EVELYN ROSE KITELINGER, b. July 05, 1922, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

50. VERA URSULA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 18, 1897 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died July 06, 1994 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married PHILIP SCHANK August 17, 1919 in Millington, MI, son of Henry Schank and Elizabeth Lewerenz.

Notes

Taught at Millington 1953-1977 until age 75; Previously taught in Bethel, WI, Mayville, MI; Merrill, MI; Otter Lake, MI; Also Popple, Hub, & Comstock schools. Taught music and English; Vera and Phil were married by Gene Leland, the husband of her Aunt Eva.

Children of Vera Rice and Philip Schank are:

- 69. i. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, b. February 19, 1921, Mayville, MI.
- 70. ii. RETA MARIE SCHANK, b. August 04, 1923, Mayville, MI.
- 71. iii. NORMA LOUISE SCHANK, b. October 14, 1928, Elkton, Michigan.

51. LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶ RICE (*CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 14, 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, and died February 16, 1978 in Hendersonville, NC. He married MARTHA AVERY November 24, 1921, daughter of Malcolm Avery and Minnie LaFrey.

Notes

He was a native of Battle Creek, MI and a retired masonry contractor. Source: Obituary, Charlotte, MI.

Children of Lawrence Rice and Martha Avery are:

- 72. i. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, b. March 23, 1923.
 - ii. LAWRENCE JR. RICE, b. January 20, 1925; m. DELORES IRENE SATTERLEE, September 14, 1952.
- 73. iii. LAVERNE RICE, b. December 15, 1938.
- 74. iv. NEVIN ALAN RICE, b. January 21, 1941.

52. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 29, 1894. She married CECIL C. RULAFORD July 28, 1917.

Child of Meda Lawrence and Cecil Rulaford is:

- i. GARNETHA⁷ LAWRENCE, b. May 06, 1918, Michigan.

53. LEILA ELEANOR⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 19, 1914. She married HENRY ANTICOUNI September 08, 1936.

Notes

Was a Registered Nurse.

Child of Leila Lawrence and Henry Anticouni is:

- i. STANLEY⁷ RICE, b. August 30, 1939.

54. FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON T.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 23, 1875 in Oxford, Oakland, MI, and died May 20, 1963 in Atlanta, GA⁸. She married JOHN WILLIAM TRASK August 23, 1902 in Detroit, MI, son of William Trask and Ellen McKim.

Notes

Fleta joined D.A.R. 29 Jan 1923. Membership No. 186650, using John Lawrence as her Revolutionary War Ancestor.

Children of Fleta Lawrence and John Trask are:

- i. ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK, m. KENNETH HASSETT KURTZ, 1963.
- ii. ETHEL LAWRENCE TRASK, m. JOHN WILLIAM KNUTSON, 1963.
- iii. JOHN LAWRENCE TRASK.

Generation No. 7

55. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN (*JOHN EPHRIAM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1856 in Oxford, MI. She married ANTHONY F DIERKES.

Notes

Sarah Ann was raised by her Grandmother, Elizabeth Martin. She lived with her daughter Sara Ann Dierkes.

Child of Sarah Martin and Anthony Dierkes is:

75. i. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES.

56. ROBB DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK D⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*). He married (1) AMANDA L H SCHULTZ.

Child of Robb Lawrence is:

76. i. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE.

57. MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON (*FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 23, 1885, and died May 18, 1974. She married HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON July 25, 1905 in Millington, MI, son of William McPherson and Elizabeth Dunn.

Children of Myrtie Haddon and Harry McPherson are:

- i. (STILLBORN)⁸ MCPHERSON, b. March 12, 1907, Millington, MI; d. March 12, 1907, Millington.
77. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MCPHERSON, b. February 10, 1908, Millington, MI.
78. iii. LLOYD ROLAND MCPHERSON, b. November 08, 1909, Millington, MI; d. May 02, 1980.
79. iv. VIVIANNE JEAN MCPHERSON, b. April 08, 1911, Millington, MI; d. July 14, 1977.
80. v. HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. March 15, 1915; d. March 15, 1970.
81. vi. IVAN DALE MCPHERSON, b. October 30, 1919, Millington, MI.
82. vii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. April 25, 1921, Millington, MI.

58. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 03, 1892, and died September 16, 1924.

Notes

He was hauling logs with a truck. It jack-knifed coming down the mountains

and, he was killed.

Child of Ivan Lawrence is:

83. i. IVAN DEVERE JR.⁸ LAWRENCE, b. February 16, 1915.

59. PAUL LEMONT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 02, 1905. He married ALICE OLSTEN 1934.

Child of Paul Yeager and Alice Olsten is:

i. SVEA ALICE⁸ YEAGER, b. October 04, 1938.

60. CHARLES LEVANT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 12, 1907. He married EMILY USBORNE.

Children of Charles Yeager and Emily Usborne are:

i. LEVANT NELSON⁸ YEAGER, b. September 30, 1935; d. August 07, 1954.

ii. LOENA CAROL YEAGER, b. December 13, 1957; d. August 07, 1954.

61. RUSSELL ADELBERT⁷ LAWRENCE (*WILLIE N.⁶, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 21, 1912. He married LEONA VIOLA JACKSON April 25, 1936.

Children of Russell Lawrence and Leona Jackson are:

i. LEONARD LEE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. November 20, 1936.

ii. LYLE RUSSELL LAWRENCE, b. August 01, 1938.

62. BETHEL E.J.⁷ RICE (*NEY ADELBERT⁶, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 06, 1914 in Millington, MI. She married R. CHESTER BARGER May 31, 1949 in Lansing, Ingham, MI.

Notes

Obtained Masters Degree. Worked as Secy at Adelphian Academy, Holly, MI.

Moved to Colorado in later years and adopted two children. Served as SDA

Church Secretary beginning in 1976.

Children of Bethel Rice and R. Barger are:

i. DAVID⁸ BARGER, b. August 06, 1964; Adopted child; m. KELLY JEAN BEESON, May 23, 1993, Loveland, Colorado.

ii. ANNE BARGER, b. November 23, 1965; Adopted child; m. GLENN BRUCE CAMPBELL, July 22, 1990, Loveland, Colorado.

63. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 20, 1909 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died in Millington, MI. He married NILDA LENNOX May 28, 1932.

Notes

Like his father, Floyd worked for the Tuscola County Road Commission.

Child of Floyd Kitelinger and Nilda Lennox is:

i. NIOLA RUTH⁸ KITELINGER, b. December 28, 1933; m. GEORGE LEACH.

64. BERNICE ARLETTA⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 22, 1912 in Millington, MI, and died October 07, 1986 in Redlands, California. She married CLARENCE F. SR. BRUMMETT August 17, 1935.

Notes

Lived in Millington, MI on Barnes Road across from the old Rice homestead.

Retired with husband Clare to California where she later died of cancer.
Bernice was married in Saginaw, MI at the home of T.S. Hill.

Child of Bernice Kitelinger and Clarence Brummett is:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ BRUMMETT, b. June 17, 1939; m. CAROL A RHODES, 1964.

65. EARLENA JEAN⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 12, 1914 in Millington, MI. She married GEORGE DUDNEY April 04, 1934.

Children of Earlena Kitelinger and George Dudney are:

- i. SHIRLEY⁸ DUDNEY, b. April 14, 1935.
- ii. GEORGE SIDNEY DUDNEY, b. February 12, 1938; m. SHIRLEY.

66. ESTHER MAY⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 21, 1917 in Millington, MI. She married WILLIAM EDWIN BRUMMETT December 25, 1941.

Notes

Twin sister of Ruth Kitelinger

Children of Esther Kitelinger and William Brummett are:

- i. KELVIN⁸ BRUMMETT.
84. ii. CLAYTON EDWIN BRUMMETT, b. July 16, 1945, Flint, Michigan; d. May 22, 1984, Lincoln, NB.

67. EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 20, 1919 in Millington, MI. She married (1) FRANK GARRISON. She married (2) KENNETH EDWARDS August 22, 1937.

Children of Edna Kitelinger and Kenneth Edwards are:

85. i. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS, b. July 15, 1939.
- ii. MURIEL EDWARDS, b. September 23, 1941; m. LARRY CROW.
86. iii. JUDITH EDWARDS, b. September 30, 1945.

68. EVELYN ROSE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 05, 1922 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married CLIFTON BENDER 1943.

Children of Evelyn Kitelinger and Clifton Bender are:

- i. BEVERLY⁸ BENDER.
- ii. BARBARA BENDER.
- iii. BRIAN BENDER.
- iv. MURRILL BENDER, b. January 17, 1944.
- v. ARLOUINE BENDER, b. August 13, 1947.

69. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 19, 1921 in Mayville, MI. She married SIM MAIN ROSS September 27, 1941 in Saginaw, MI, son of George Ross and Lena Main.

Children of Jean Schank and Sim Ross are:

87. i. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS, b. February 23, 1942, Saginaw, MI.
88. ii. SHARON LEE ROSS, b. July 22, 1944, Saginaw, MI.
89. iii. LANNY DEE ROSS, b. February 27, 1946, Saginaw, MI.
90. iv. BONNIE JEAN ROSS, b. March 27, 1947, Saginaw, MI.
91. v. GARY ROSS, b. August 12, 1949, Saginaw, MI.

70. RETA MARIE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 04, 1923 in Mayville, MI. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM MURPHY August 02, 1946 in

Rockville, MD, son of Michael Murphy and Helen Crowne. She married (2) FLOYD JAMES WEINHOFF May 12, 1956 in Millington, MI.

Notes

Reta left Millington after high school and went to Washington, DC where she attended classes at Georgetown University also Columbia Jr College, at Takoma Park, MD. Employed by a Mich Congressman. She was hit by a car while windowshopping and pushed through a plate glass window, precipitating the birth of her daughter, Marlene in Feb 1947.

Child of Reta Schank and John Murphy is:

92. i. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY, b. February 12, 1947, Washington, D.C..

71. NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 14, 1928 in Elkton, Michigan. She married FLOYD ARCHIE MARCY July 18, 1948 in SDA Church, Saginaw, Mi, son of Floyd Marcy and Beulah Atchison.

Notes

Taught one-room School in Tuscola, Silverwood. Later taught kindergarten in Millington and Frankenmuth Schools.

Children of Norma Schank and Floyd Marcy are:

93. i. SALLY JON⁸ MARCY, b. June 16, 1950, Saginaw, MI.
94. ii. PHILIP CONRAD MARCY, b. August 06, 1951, Saginaw, MI.

72. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 23, 1923. She married CHARLES ROSCOE MACIVOR, son of Robert MacIvor and Susan Ross.

Child of Lenna Rice and Charles MacIvor is:

- i. NANCY⁸ MACIVOR.

73. LAVERNE⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 15, 1938. He married LINDA WAGNER, daughter of Lewis Wagner.

Children of Laverne Rice and Linda Wagner are:

- i. ANDREW⁸ RICE.
ii. JERELD RICE.

74. NEVIN ALAN⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 21, 1941. He married LANA JEAN BUELOW August 16, daughter of Frank Buelow.

Children of Nevin Rice and Lana Buelow are:

- i. TIMOTHY⁸ RICE.
ii. JEFF RICE.

Generation No. 8

75. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES (*SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRIAM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*). She married GEORGE E HINDMARSH.

Child of Sarah Dierkes and George Hindmarsh is:

95. i. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH, b. 1922, Michigan.

76. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE (*ROBB DEVERE⁷, FRANK D⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN²,*

JONATHAN¹). He married LORNA M RYDEN.

Child of DeVere Lawrence and Lorna Ryden is:

- i. LISA⁹ LAWRENCE.

77. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 10, 1908 in Millington, MI. He married ESTER FERN BERRY.

Child of George McPherson and Ester Berry is:

96. i. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. February 03, 1937.

78. LLOYD ROLAND⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 08, 1909 in Millington, MI, and died May 02, 1980. He married DORIS GUNTHER.

Child of Lloyd McPherson and Doris Gunther is:

97. i. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON, b. May 02, 1942.

79. VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 08, 1911 in Millington, MI, and died July 14, 1977. She married LAVERNE CARLTON DRAPER.

Children of Vivianne McPherson and Laverne Draper are:

98. i. LAVERNE CARLTON⁹ DRAPER, b. October 29, 1936.
- ii. KAREN KAY DRAPER, b. September 27, 1941; m. JOHN T KEOWN.

80. HARRY EDWARD⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 15, 1915, and died March 15, 1970. He married LENA BETTY ROSENSTANGEL.

Children of Harry McPherson and Lena Rosenstangel are:

99. i. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON, b. August 12, 1940, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
100. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. January 11, 1941, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
101. iii. SANDRA JANENE MCPHERSON, b. October 30, 1943, Millington, MI.
102. iv. CONNIE RAE MCPHERSON, b. June 19, 1947, Millington, MI.

81. IVAN DALE⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 30, 1919 in Millington, MI. He married ROSEMARIE MONICA CHARNO.

Children of Ivan McPherson and RoseMarie Charno are:

- i. JUDITH ANN⁹ MCPHERSON, b. October 25, 1945; m. KIM LAWRENCE SWANSON.
103. ii. GREGORY DALE MCPHERSON, b. August 30, 1948.
104. iii. KIMBERLEE SUE MCPHERSON, b. July 24, 1955.

82. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 25, 1921 in Millington, MI. He married ALVERNA MAY CHURCH.

Children of William McPherson and Alverna Church are:

- i. LANNA LEE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. February 01, 1947; m. JOHN FREDERIC KELLER.
- ii. LAURIE LEE MCPHERSON, b. July 01, 1959; m. STEVEN PAUL LUTZ.

83. IVAN DEVERE JR.⁸ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 16, 1915. He married (1) JEAN. He married (2) HAZEL BISHOP July 05, 1935.

Children of Ivan Lawrence and Hazel Bishop are:

- i. IVAN DEVERE III⁹ LAWRENCE, b. April 05, 1936.
- ii. LARRY BERLE LAWRENCE, b. October 21, 1938.
- iii. JAMES PIDOT LAWRENCE, b. June 02, 1944.

84. CLAYTON EDWIN⁸ BRUMMETT (*ESTHER MAY⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 16, 1945 in Flint, Michigan, and died May 22, 1984 in Lincoln, NB. He married JANICE RENK June 28, 1970 in Lincoln, NB.

Notes

As PFC in US Army was awarded the Bronze Star on 8-12-1968 for heroism in connection with military operations against an armed hostile force in Vietnam. Was one of 2 medics at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. He carried wounded through heavy small arms fire to helicopter pad for evacuation.

Children of Clayton Brummett and Janice Renk are:

- i. CARRIE LYNN⁹ BRUMMETT.
- ii. JEANNE REANAE BRUMMETT.

85. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 15, 1939. He married ANN.

Child of Kenneth Edwards and Ann is:

- i. CHERYL⁹ EDWARDS.

86. JUDITH⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 30, 1945. She married L. J. WILSON.

Children of Judith Edwards and L. Wilson are:

- i. VINCENT⁹ WILSON.
- ii. DOUGLAS WILSON.

87. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 23, 1942 in Saginaw, MI. He married LOIS WENTZEN August 08, 1965 in New York, NY.

Notes

Worked his way thru a career in medicine. Became an lab technician; later sold pharmaceuticals in Colorado then moved to Thousand Oaks, California where he continue to work in a pharmaceutical lab.

Children of Larry Ross and Lois Wentzen are:

- 105. i. WENDY JANELLE⁹ ROSS, b. August 05, 1971, Washington, DC; Adopted child.
- ii. BRANDON KENT ROSS, b. December 09, 1973, Vietnam; Adopted child.
- iii. ALISON JANICE ROSS, b. November 12, 1982, California.

88. SHARON LEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 22, 1944 in Saginaw, MI. She married ROBERT TAYLOR February 17, 1968 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Sharon Ross and Robert Taylor are:

- 106. i. ROBERT JR.⁹ TAYLOR, b. June 27, 1968, Berwyn, Cook, Illinois.
- ii. BRYAN TAYLOR, b. November 29, 1970.
- iii. MARY ROSE TAYLOR, b. April 18, 1973.

89. LANNY DEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 27, 1946 in Saginaw, MI. He married ROSELIE CHRISTINA

LEPRICH November 11, 1972 in Frankenmuth, MI, daughter of Johann Leprich and Elfrieda Pursche.

Children of Lanny Ross and Roselie Leprich are:

- i. RYAN JOHN⁹ ROSS, b. January 17, 1977, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. JOHNATHAN MAIN ROSS, b. February 18, 1978, Saginaw, MI.
- iii. KIMBERLY SUE ROSS, b. September 03, 1979, Saginaw, MI.

90. BONNIE JEAN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 27, 1947 in Saginaw, MI. She married LEE (MCNALLY) SIMONSON August 18, 1968 in Arden, NC, son of Leonard Simonson and Bessie.

Notes

Worked as a surgical nurse

Children of Bonnie Ross and Lee Simonson are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ SIMONSON, b. June 01, 1971, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. GAY LEE SIMONSON, b. July 30, 1973, New London, Conn.

91. GARY⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 12, 1949 in Saginaw, MI. He married CONNIE GLIDDEN June 20, 1976 in Flint, MI.

Notes

Occupation: Farmer. Gary farmed property which had been in the Main and Ross families for probably a century.

Children of Gary Ross and Connie Glidden are:

- i. MICHELLE⁹ ROSS, b. July 11, 1978, Flint, MI.
- ii. JANELLE ROSS, b. July 11, 1978, Flint, MI.
- iii. KEVIN MICHAEL ROSS, b. August 31, 1981, Flint, MI.

92. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY (*RETA MARIE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 12, 1947 in Washington, D.C.. She married (1) TERRY LEE TREMEWAN May 27, 1966 in Davison, Genesee, MI, son of Edwin Tremewan and Jopi Honig. She married (2) WILLARD LEROY WEBER May 31, 1980 in Vassar, MI.

Notes

Born prematurely at Georgetown Univ. Hospital after mother was hit by a car while windowshopping in Washington, DC. Began working for GMAC in 1967 and became a Sales Supervisor, calling on GM dealers in the Flint area.

Child of Marlene Murphy and Terry Tremewan is:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWIN⁹ TREMEWAN, b. January 03, 1967, Flint, Genesee, MI; m. CHRISTY DENISE SUMMERS, August 04, 1990, Little Rock, Arkansas.

93. SALLY JON⁸ MARCY (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 16, 1950 in Saginaw, MI. She married RAYMOND CARL BORCHARD April 25, 1970 in Vassar, MI, son of Raymond Borchard and Jean Neuvine.

Notes

Sally was an animal rights activist and worked as librarian for the Frankenmuth Middle School.

Children of Sally Marcy and Raymond Borchard are:

- i. BRETT AARON⁹ BORCHARD, b. December 12, 1971, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. STACY ANN BORCHARD, b. February 19, 1974, Scottsdale, AZ.

94. PHILIP CONRAD⁸ MARCY (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 06, 1951 in Saginaw, MI. He married SUSAN RIGG December 08, 1974 in Vassar, MI, daughter of Robert Rigg and Eletha Wilbur.

Notes

Phil learned to play the guitar at age 13 and became an excellent entertainer and musician. He sold pharmaceuticals and medical supplies for Ames Chemical. Phil earned a teaching degree from S.V.S.U. and worked for Dow Chemical for a time.

Children of Philip Marcy and Susan Rigg are:

- i. SARAH JEAN⁹ MARCY, b. December 26, 1976, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. TODD PHILIP MARCY, b. May 16, 1979, Saginaw, MI.

Generation No. 9

95. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH (*SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES, SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRIAM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1922 in Michigan. She married HERMAN BENNER HOEPER.

Children of Ruth Hindmarsh and Herman Hoeper are:

- i. MARY ANN F¹⁰ HOEPER, b. 1945, Michigan; m. JOSE BENAVIDES.
- ii. RICHARD HENRY HOEPER, b. 1947, Maryland; m. SUE ANN HENDRICKSON.
- iii. VIRGINIA LOUISE HOEPER, b. 1951, Michigan; m. THOMAS G CHRISENTON.

96. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 03, 1937. She married MICHAEL YASKANIN.

Children of Hazel McPherson and Michael Yaskanin are:

- i. MICHAEL LAREN¹⁰ YASKANIN, b. February 22, 1961.
- ii. MARK LOREN YASKANIN, b. August 25, 1963.

97. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON (*LLOYD ROLAND⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 02, 1942. He married JANICE HELEN CORNETT.

Child of David McPherson and Janice Cornett is:

- i. MARY ANGELINE¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. June 26, 1980.

98. LAVERNE CARLTON⁹ DRAPER (*VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 29, 1936. He married LOUISE ELSIE DUQUETTE.

Children of Laverne Draper and Louise Duquette are:

- i. BARRY LAVERNE¹⁰ DRAPER, b. May 06, 1959.
- ii. PAMELA DIANE DRAPER, b. March 01, 1961; m. JAMES DAVID ROBINSON.
- iii. JILL ANN DRAPER, b. October 16, 1965.

99. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 12, 1940 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married (1) SHARON LEE BOYD. He married (2) PATRICIA WELCH.

Children of Harry McPherson and Patricia Welch are:

- i. SCOTT WELCH¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. December 09, 1963.
- ii. STEVEN MATTHEW MCPHERSON, b. May 30, 1967.

100. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 11, 1941 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married FAITH ANN HOPE.

Children of William McPherson and Faith Hope are:

- i. JERRY WILLIAM¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. January 26, 1963; m. TAMMY LYNN MAYS.
107. ii. LARRY JAMES MCPHERSON, b. March 07, 1964.
- iii. DAVID EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. May 26, 1966; m. TAMMY MARIE VALERNO.
- iv. NANCY RENEE MCPHERSON, b. March 20, 1970.

101. SANDRA JANENE⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 30, 1943 in Millington, MI. She married JACQUES JULIAN BARE.

Child of Sandra McPherson and Jacques Bare is:

- i. SHAWN JACK¹⁰ BARE.

102. CONNIE RAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 19, 1947 in Millington, MI. She married BÉRNO ALLENDORFER.

Children of Connie McPherson and Berno Allendorfer are:

- i. BRANDEN¹⁰ ALLENDORFER.
108. ii. BARBARA ANN ALLENDORFER, b. October 04, 1965.
- iii. BONNIE ANN ALLENDORFER, b. April 06, 1967.
- iv. BECKY ANN ALLENDORFER, b. August 05, 1969.
- v. BERN0 ALLENDORFER, b. June 06, 1974.

103. GREGORY DALE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 30, 1948. He married CHRISTINE HOPE HOURIGAN.

Children of Gregory McPherson and Christine Hourigan are:

- i. PATRICK GAVIN¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. August 19, 1976.
- ii. KATHLEEN HOPE MCPHERSON, b. February 24, 1981.
- iii. MAUREEN ANNA MCPHERSON, b. August 21, 1983.
- iv. MARGARET ELLEN MCPHERSON, b. October 09, 1985.

104. KIMBERLEE SUE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 24, 1955. She married JAMES STANLEY WOLSIEFFER.

Children of Kimberlee McPherson and James Wolsieffer are:

- i. JESSICA LEE¹⁰ WOLSIEFFER, b. September 26, 1983.
- ii. JAY HADDEN WOLSEIFFER, b. May 09, 1988.

105. WENDY JANELLE⁹ ROSS (*LARRY LYNN⁸, JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 05, 1971 in Washington, DC.

Notes

Adopted daughter

Child of Wendy Ross is:

years. He was a school teacher in an earlier day and for some years kept a tavern in connection with his farming.

Marriage Notes

Marriage Data per Pownal, VT Book of Surveys & Ear Marks, No. 1, Page 145.

Officiating, Jesse Blackinton, J.P. Residence of Bride: Pownal, VT. Data on parents not noted.

Children of John Lawrence and Susanna Stanton are:

10. i. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, b. June 05, 1807, Onondago Co, New York; d. November 19, 1904, Oxford, Oakland, MI.
- ii. PHOEBE S. LAWRENCE, b. February 21, 1809, Onondago Co, New York.
11. iii. JOHN C. LAWRENCE, b. February 17, 1811, Onondago Co, New York; d. April 04, 1890, Romeo, Macomb Co, MI.
12. iv. RUSSEL JOHNSON LAWRENCE, b. February 22, 1813, Spafford, Onandago, NY; d. April 26, 1900, Graysville, TN.
13. v. PITT LAWRENCE, b. March 09, 1815, Onandago Co, New York; d. April 19, 1869, Addison Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- vi. MINERVA LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1817, Spafford, Onondago Co, New York; d. May 07, 1898, Michigan; m. (1) WILLIAM H FULLER, 1835; m. (2) GREEN, 1884¹.
14. vii. ALANSON T. LAWRENCE, b. June 02, 1819, Cortland Co, New York; d. December 06, 1866, Oxford, MI.
15. viii. PORTER J. LAWRENCE, b. November 05, 1821, Cortland Co, New York.
16. ix. SAMUEL STANTON LAWRENCE, b. April 23, 1824, Spafford, Onandaga, NY.
17. x. LUMAN NORTON LAWRENCE, b. November 23, 1826, Cortland Co, New York.

Generation No. 4

8. ERASTUS W⁴ LAWRENCE (*BENJAMIN³, JONATHAN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 22, 1805 in Montgomery Co, NY. He married JULIA E RUSSELL.

Children of Erastus Lawrence and Julia Russell are:

- i. CORNELIUS⁵ LAWRENCE.
- ii. HENRY M. LAWRENCE.
- iii. BENJAMIN S LAWRENCE.
- iv. HELEN E LAWRENCE.

9. SOPHINA⁴ PALMER (*RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 03, 1790 in Vermont, and died April 05, 1864. She married WILLIAM STANTON 1807, son of John Stanton and Mary Shearman.

Children of Sophina Palmer and William Stanton are:

18. i. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, b. January 01, 1809, Vermont; d. July 11, 1894, Macomb Co, MI.
19. ii. BALINDA STANTON, b. October 16, 1810, New Lison, Otsego, NY; d. February 19, 1891.
20. iii. RUTH P STANTON, b. February 22, 1811, Otsego Co, NY; d. September 06, 1886, Sherman, NY.
- iv. JOHN P STANTON, b. January 23, 1815; d. January 15, 1827, Onondaga Co, NY.
21. v. WEALTHY M STANTON, b. April 19, 1818, Onondaga Co, NY; d. February 14, 1889, Ohio.
- vi. AMANDA STANTON, b. June 11, 1820, Vermont; d. January 02, 1821, Onondaga Co, NY.
22. vii. BENJAMIN S STANTON, b. May 30, 1822, Onondaga Co, NY; d. September 08, 1895.
23. viii. HIRAM STANTON, b. September 04, 1825, Sun., Ononda Co.; d. February 24, 1866.
24. ix. SOPHINA STANTON, b. September 21, 1829, Onondaga Co, NY; d. April 10, 1868, Ripley, Chautauqua, NY.

10. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 05, 1807 in Onondago Co, New York, and died November 19, 1904 in Oxford, Oakland, MI². She married ~~ELANDER~~ DANIEL BARBER 1824 in NY.

Notes

Resided in Oxford, Michigan at the time of her death. She was 93 when R.J. Lawrence, her father, died.

Child of Hannah Lawrence and Filander Barber is:

- i. FERNANDO C⁵ BARBER.

11. JOHN C.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 17, 1811 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died April 04, 1890 in Romeo, Macomb Co, MI. He married BETSY GLASPIE, daughter of Henry Glaspie and Betsy.

Children of John Lawrence and Betsy Glaspie are:

25. i. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE, b. February 15, 1833, New York; d. August 16, 1876, Romeo, MI.
- ii. WARREN LAWRENCE, b. July 05, 1842, Macomb Co, MI; d. 1892, Romeo, Macomb Co, MI; m. PHOEBE GULICK, June 07, 1862, Washington, MI.
- iii. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. May 14, 1845, Washington Twp, MI; d. January 06, 1847.

12. RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 22, 1813 in Spafford, Onandago, NY, and died April 26, 1900 in Graysville, TN. He married LUCINDA THOMPSON November 18, 1838 in Washington, MI, daughter of Nehemiah Thompson and Jane.

Notes

Began as Baptist Minister; converted to SDA; served without pay going out for weeks or months; after a 2 yr trip to Missouri, his son Norris didn't recognize him. Spent his later years in Michigan, died at Norris' home in Graysville, Tn. Buried at Mt Vernon, MI. Named after Susannah's sister Polly's husband, Russel Johnson.

At the age of 77 his eyesight failed which, with the infirmities of so many years forced him to retire from the ministry, though laboring occasionally in the churches. Since the death of his wife in 1897 he lived with his ten surviving children until his death.

Children of Russel Lawrence and Lucinda Thompson are:

26. i. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, b. October 31, 1839, Onondaga Co, NY; d. April 02, 1916.
27. ii. LEONARD N. LAWRENCE, b. May 06, 1842.
- iii. INFANT SON LAWRENCE, b. September 15, 1844; d. September 22, 1844.
28. iv. PRESTON T LAWRENCE, b. December 15, 1845, Oakland County, MI; d. June 23, 1912, Battle Creek, MI.
29. v. NEHEMIAH LAWRENCE, b. March 07, 1848, Michigan; d. May 12, 1924.
- vi. MARY LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1850, Michigan; d. October 16, 1933; m. MAJOR A. LEONARD, February 22, 1871.
30. vii. MELVIN ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. October 07, 1852, Michigan; d. June 13, 1882, Rochester, Michigan.
31. viii. ELMER E. LAWRENCE, b. August 03, 1854, Michigan; d. April 30, 1931.
32. ix. ROZELLE L. LAWRENCE, b. September 29, 1856, Mt. Vernon, Michigan; d. March 29, 1920, Millington, MI.
33. x. CARRIE ELLA LAWRENCE, b. February 25, 1859, Stoney Creek, Oakland, MI; d. January 26, 1937, Charlotte, Carmel Twp, MI.
34. xi. JESSE MERRIT LAWRENCE, b. June 06, 1862, Michigan; d. February 23, 1936.
- xii. EMORY EDSON LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1864, Michigan; d. April 01, 1865.
35. xiii. NORRIS W. LAWRENCE, b. March 01, 1867, Michigan; d. July 03, 1954.

13. PITT⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 09, 1815 in Onandago Co, New York, and died April 19, 1869 in Addison Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married PERNELIA GRIFFIN.

Children of Pitt Lawrence and Pernelia Griffin are:

- i. JOHN⁵ LAWRENCE, d. September 06, 1919, Oakland County, MI³.
- ii. FRANCIS LAWRENCE, b. 1842; d. September 10, 1924, Oxford, Oakland, MI⁴.

14. ALANSON T.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 02, 1819 in Cortland Co, New York, and died December 06, 1866 in Oxford, MI. He married DIANA P TUTTLE January 02, 1842, daughter of Oliver Tuttle and Almira Roberts.

Children of Alanson Lawrence and Diana Tuttle are:

- i. ROSEMOND⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1845, Oxford, MI.
36. ii. ORRIN WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. August 30, 1846, Oxford, MI; d. November 05, 1928, Baltimore, MD.
- iii. ALMIRA LAWRENCE, b. 1850, Oxford, MI; m. JAMES J MANZER, July 13, 1873, Washtenaw Co, MI.

15. PORTER J.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 05, 1821 in Cortland Co, New York. He married MARTHA. Baldwin

Notes

In 1860, Porter was living in Oxford, MI. Occupation: Farmer.

Child of Porter Lawrence and Martha is:

- i. CAMILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1846, Oxford, MI.

16. SAMUEL STANTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 23, 1824 in Spafford, Onandaga, NY. He married (1) LAURA L ALMA January 17, 1848 in Addison, Oakland, MI. He married (2) ALMEDA TINDALL March 26, 1855 in Oxford Twp, MI, daughter of Joseph Tindall and Patience Freeman.

Notes

Breeder of Shropshire sheep; farmer; Democrat and ardent prohibitionist. Occasionally worked as a teacher. Came to Michigan with his parents at age 11. Settled in Oxford, MI in 1848; Travelled for an insurance co 2 years then settled in Highland Twp, MI

Children of Samuel Lawrence and Almeda Tindall are:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ LAWRENCE.
- ii. CARRIE E. LAWRENCE.
- iii. FRED LAWRENCE.
- iv. WILL LAWRENCE.
- v. INA LAWRENCE.
- vi. ED LAWRENCE.

17. LUMAN NORTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 23, 1826 in Cortland Co, New York. He married (1) SALLY ANN THOMPSON July 03, 1847 in Macomb Co, MI. He married (2) ANNA JANE EARL October 03, 1850 in Oxford, Oakland, MI.

Notes

Luman Norton was living at the time of the 1860 census.

Marriage Notes

Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1836-1884; Both age 23 of Oxford. Married by William L. Narrin, J.P.; Wit: Wm Bliss of Groveland, and Filander C Barber, of Oxford. IGA shows same marriage date but name is "Anna Amanda Jane Allen." 1860 census gives her name as "Jane." Filander Barber was the husband of Luman's sister Hannah.

Children of Luman Lawrence and Anna Earl are:

- i. HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1853, Oxford, MI.
- ii. ALAN LAWRENCE, b. 1855, Oxford, MI.
- iii. SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 1857, Oxford, MI.
- iv. DOUGLAS LAWRENCE, b. 1860, Oxford, MI.

18. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 01, 1809 in Vermont, and died July 11, 1894 in Macomb Co, MI. She married JOHN MARTIN in Spafford, Onandaga, NY?.

Children of Elizabeth Stanton and John Martin are:

37. i. JOHN EPHRIAM⁶ MARTIN, b. 1830, New York.
- ii. MAJESTA MARTIN, b. 1831.
38. iii. SOPHINA MARTIN, b. October 17, 1833; d. December 03, 1919, Romeo, Michigan.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 1840.
- v. WEALTHA S MARTIN, b. 1842.

19. BALINDA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 16, 1810 in New Lison, Otsego, NY, and died February 19, 1891. She married ELIAS FERGUSON December 28, 1828 in Spafford, NY.

Notes

Buried Summit Cemetary, Sherman, NY

Children of Balinda Stanton and Elias Ferguson are:

- i. WESLEY⁶ FERGUSON.
- ii. WILLIAM STANTON FERGUSON, b. 1830, Dryden, NY.
- iii. LYLE P FERGUSON, b. 1831, Dryden, NY.
- iv. CORDELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833, Dryden, NY.
- v. CORNELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833, Dryden, NY.
- vi. MARY FERGUSON, b. 1835, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- vii. HENRY T FERGUSON, b. 1837, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- viii. JULIANA FERGUSON, b. 1839, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- ix. BENJAMIN S FERGUSON, b. 1841, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- x. PHEBE FERGUSON, b. 1843.
- xi. JOHN H FERGUSON, b. 1846.

20. RUTH P⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 22, 1811 in Otsego Co, NY, and died September 06, 1886 in Sherman, NY. She married SANFORD WALLACE May 05, 1836 in Chautauqua, NY, son of William Wallace and Lydia Mead.

Notes

Buried Summit Cemetary, Sherman, NY

Children of Ruth Stanton and Sanford Wallace are:

- i. CALVIN⁶ WALLACE, b. 1837.
- ii. NELSON WALLACE, b. 1839.
- iii. MINERVA WALLACE, b. 1841.
- iv. RACHEL WALLACE, b. 1843.
- v. GEORGE S WALLACE, b. 1844.
- vi. HARRIET WALLACE, b. 1845.

21. WEALTHY M⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 19, 1818 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died February 14, 1889 in Ohio. She married STANTON J LEWIS May 30, 1844.

Children of Wealthy Stanton and Stanton Lewis are:

- i. MINERVA C⁶ LEWIS.
- ii. JULIA C LEWIS.
- iii. WILLIAM S LEWIS.
- iv. MILES S LEWIS, b. 1849.

22. BENJAMIN S⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 30, 1822 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died September 08, 1895. He married (1) SABRINA ALLEN, daughter of Henry Allen and Catherine Vaness. He married (2) RACHEL WALLACE December 07, 1842 in Mayville, NY?, daughter of William Wallace and Lydia Mead.

Children of Benjamin Stanton and Rachel Wallace are:

- i. WEALTHY⁶ STANTON, b. 1846.
- ii. MARY STANTON, b. 1851.
- iii. RACHEL STANTON, b. 1853.
- iv. HELEN STANTON, b. 1856.

23. HIRAM⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 04, 1825 in Sun., Ononda Co., and died February 24, 1866. He married EMELINE BURROWS, daughter of James Burrows and Louise Shedd.

Child of Hiram Stanton and Emeline Burrows is:

39. i. DYER PALMER⁶ STANTON, b. June 03, 1850.

24. SOPHINA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 21, 1829 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died April 10, 1868 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY. She married BYRON BURROWS.

Children of Sophina Stanton and Byron Burrows are:

- i. CHARLOTTE M⁶ BURROWS, b. 1852.
- ii. ALBINA A BURROWS, b. 1854.
- iii. MARY JANE BURROWS, b. 1856.
- iv. ADA BURROWS, b. December 1859.
- v. HIRAM S BURROWS, b. 1862.
- vi. WILLIAM J. BURROWS, b. 1864.

25. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE (*JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 15, 1833 in New York, and died August 16, 1876 in Romeo, MI. He married SOPHINA MARTIN 1859, daughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Stanton.

Child of John Lawrence and Sophina Martin is:

40. i. FRANK D⁶ LAWRENCE, b. July 1861; d. August 04, 1901, Romeo, MI.

26. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 31, 1839 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died April 02, 1916. She married GEORGE RATHBUN February 02, 1860.

Children of Azurah Lawrence and George Rathbun are:

- i. MINNIE⁶ RATHBUN, m. COLE.
- ii. EVA RATHBUN.
- 41. iii. FRANKIE RATHBUN, b. July 17, 1863; d. March 31, 1888.
- iv. IDA RATHBUN, b. May 24, 1865, Oakland Co, MI; d. May 19, 1934, Millington Twp, MI.
- v. ADA RATHBUN, b. May 24, 1865, Oakland Co, MI; d. April 05, 1928, Millington Twp, MI; m. GEORGE HENCY.

27. LEONARD N.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 06, 1842. He married SARAH AUGUSTA ADAMS May 28, 1865, daughter of Leonard Adams and Martha.

Notes

Established a school in Cooranbong, Australia. He later returned to Battle Creek, MI area. Hr became an overseer of the Young Men's Self-Improvement Association.

Children of Leonard Lawrence and Sarah Adams are:

- i. MATTIE VIOLA⁶ LAWRENCE, d. Australia; m. GEORGE TEASDALE.
- ii. (INFANT SON) LAWRENCE, b. September 15, 1844; d. September 22, 1844.

42. iii. LILFORD L. LAWRENCE, b. March 03, 1866, Michigan; d. May 17, 1949, Chattanooga, TN.

28. PRESTON T⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 15, 1845 in Oakland County, MI, and died June 23, 1912 in Battle Creek, MI. He married JENNIE HODGES April 16, 1876.

Notes

Preston lived in Battle Creek at the time of his death in 1912. His remains were buried in the family plot in Rochester, MI.

Marriage Notes

Marriage date from Lenna Mae Lawrence McIvor

Children of Preston Lawrence and Jennie Hodges are:

- 43. i. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE.
- ii. IVA LAWRENCE.
- iii. ICYLENE LAWRENCE.

29. NEHEMIAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 07, 1848 in Michigan, and died May 12, 1924. He married LYDIA CAREY February 26, 1868.

Notes

His nieces and nephews called him by the pet name, "Uncle Miah".

Children of Nehemiah Lawrence and Lydia Carey are:

- 44. i. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE, d. 1944.
- ii. LUCINDA LAWRENCE, m. DEO SPERRY.
- iii. ELVIRA A LAWRENCE, b. July 24, 1871, Avon Twp, Oakland, MI; d. April 14, 1927, Charlotte, MI.
- 45. iv. MAUDE LOENA LAWRENCE, b. August 16, 1876, Macomb Co, MI; d. May 12, 1960, Kalamazoo, MI.
- 46. v. WILLIE N. LAWRENCE, b. September 20, 1885.

30. MELVIN ADELBERT⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 07, 1852 in Michigan, and died June 13, 1882 in Rochester, Michigan. He married IONE LOCKWOOD.

Notes

Melvin was killed in a train accident in Rochester Michigan. As he jumped from the train, he was run over by the wheels. See news clipping.

Child of Melvin Lawrence and Ione Lockwood is:

- i. RUSSELL⁶ LAWRENCE.

31. ELMER E.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 03, 1854 in Michigan, and died April 30, 1931. He married ORISA S. LEONARD August 03, 1873.

Children of Elmer Lawrence and Orisa Leonard are:

- i. NINA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. April 26, 1876.
- ii. GERTRUDE (HADDEN) LAWRENCE, b. March 04, 1879.
- 47. iii. FLOYD E. LAWRENCE, b. June 24, 1889, or 7-18-1897??.

32. ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 29, 1856 in Mt. Vernon, Michigan, and died March 29, 1920 in Millington, MI. She married FRANK ERNEST RICE March 22, 1882 in Rochester, Michigan, son of Jay Rice and Lydia Beal.

Notes

Accomplished pianist and seamstress. Tall, slender, frail but very attractive. Remembered as a very considerate, loving woman.

Children of Rozelle Lawrence and Frank Rice are:

48. i. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE, b. February 10, 1883, Millington, MI; d. March 04, 1954, Washington, DC.
49. ii. ENA OLEA RICE, b. May 22, 1888, Millington, MI; d. April 17, 1983, Millington, MI.
- iii. INA NIOLA RICE, b. October 05, 1890, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. July 07, 1971, Silver Spring, MD.
- iv. ADA ICYLENE RICE, b. September 14, 1894, Millington, MI; d. July 20, 1951, Saginaw, MI; m. CLAYTON LOVITT, January 01, 1923.
50. v. VERA URSULA RICE, b. July 18, 1897, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. July 06, 1994, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

33. CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 25, 1859 in Stoney Creek, Oakland, MI⁵, and died January 26, 1937 in Charlotte, Carmel Twp, MI⁶. She married JEFFERSON ALBERTI RICE February 21, 1888, son of Jay Rice and Lydia Beal.

Notes

Her life was spent in quiet faithful service, always giving to some soul a tract or a kindly smile to help encourage them through another day. By her kind, unassuming ways she made herself loved and respected by all those with whom she was associated. "She now rests from her labors". Source: Obituary

Child of Carrie Lawrence and Jefferson Rice is:

51. i. LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶ RICE, b. June 14, 1890, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI; d. February 16, 1978, Hendersonville, NC.

34. JESSE MERRIT⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 06, 1862 in Michigan, and died February 23, 1936. He married LIZZIE OTTO SWIFT June 15, 1883.

Children of Jesse Lawrence and Lizzie Swift are:

- i. JESSIE NEONA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1888.
- ii. OTTO M. LAWRENCE, b. June 22, 1891; d. 1977, San Francisco area.

35. NORRIS W.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 01, 1867 in Michigan, and died July 03, 1954. He married LEILA RANSON November 17, 1892.

Notes

Ordained SDA Minister

Children of Norris Lawrence and Leila Ranson are:

52. i. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. January 29, 1894.
- ii. LINLEY E LAWRENCE, b. January 17, 1898; m. BELLE STALEY WILSON, August 17, 1937.
- iii. LETA LAWRENCE, b. August 04, 1899; m. GEORGE LOW, September 03, 1937.
- iv. VEVA LAWRENCE, b. September 26, 1902; m. MATT RODIA, April 30, 1927.
- v. NORRIS BERWYN LAWRENCE, b. July 15, 1904; m. DELPHINE WALKER, September 24, 1948.
- vi. WILMER W. LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1906; d. November 18, 1940.
- vii. DELMER LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1906.
53. viii. LEILA ELEANOR LAWRENCE, b. July 19, 1914.

36. ORRIN WILLIAM⁵ LAWRENCE (*ALANSON T.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 30, 1846 in Oxford, MI⁷, and died November 05, 1928 in Baltimore, MD. He married DELIA PARKER December 17, 1868 in Oxford, MI.

Notes

Orrin & Delia were still living in 1922 when daughter Fleta applied for membership in the DAR.

Marriage Notes

Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1826-1884 confirms marriage by H. H. Fuller, M.G., wit: George Hollen and Ellen Parker, both of Oxford, MI.

Children of Orrin Lawrence and Delia Parker are:

- i. KITTIE G⁶ LAWRENCE, b. February 20, 1870; d. December 29, 1872.
- 54. ii. FLETA L. LAWRENCE, b. August 23, 1875, Oxford, Oakland, MI; d. May 20, 1963, Atlanta, GA.
- iii. ADA D LAWRENCE, b. November 02, 1877; m. H G. EBERT.
- iv. PARKER LAWRENCE, b. August 01, 1880.

Generation No. 6

37. JOHN EPHRIAM⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1830 in New York. He married LORINDA PARKER.

Child of John Martin and Lorinda Parker is:

- 55. i. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, b. 1856, Oxford, MI.

38. SOPHINA⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 17, 1833, and died December 03, 1919 in Romeo, Michigan. She married JOHN HENRY LAWRENCE 1859, son of John Lawrence and Betsy Glaspie.

Child of Sophina Martin and John Lawrence is:

- i. FRANK D⁷ LAWRENCE, b. July 1861; d. August 04, 1901, Romeo, MI; m. THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG.

39. DYER PALMER⁶ STANTON (*HIRAM⁵, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 03, 1850. He married EVA G.

Child of Dyer Stanton and Eva G is:

- i. CLARA⁷ STANTON.

40. FRANK D⁶ LAWRENCE (*JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 1861, and died August 04, 1901 in Romeo, MI. He married THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG.

Children of Frank Lawrence and Theodosia Armstrong are:

- 56. i. ROBB DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE.
- ii. HENRY BRABB LAWRENCE, m. CLESSA M WELLS.
- iii. LEON DEFOREST LAWRENCE, m. EVA L COMPAU.

41. FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN (*AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 17, 1863, and died March 31, 1888. She married HIRAM ELMER HADDEN, son of Hiram Hadden and Elizabeth Cole.

Notes

Frankie died giving birth to her son Frank.

Children of Frankie Rathbun and Hiram Hadden are:

- i. FRANK⁷ HADDON.
- 57. ii. MYRTIE MAE HADDON, b. August 23, 1885; d. May 18, 1974.

42. LILFORD L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 03, 1866 in Michigan, and died May 17, 1949 in Chattanooga, TN. He married ADDIE CHAMBERLAIN March 03, 1886.

Child of Lilford Lawrence and Addie Chamberlain is:

- 58. i. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE, b. July 03, 1892; d. September 16, 1924.

43. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE (*PRESTON T⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*).

Children of Myrtle Lawrence are:

- i. FLORENCE⁷ YOUNG.
- ii. HAZEN JOYCE YOUNG.

44. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) died 1944. She married C. J. LACKEY.

Child of Nettie Lawrence and C. Lackey is:

- i. NEVA (AVERY)⁷ LACKEY.

45. MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 16, 1876 in Macomb Co, MI, and died May 12, 1960 in Kalamazoo, MI. She married WILLIAM YEAGER N October 26, 1897 in Battle Creek, MI.

Notes

Maude had three children.

Children of Maude Lawrence and William are:

- i. RHEA MAUDE⁷ YEAGER, m: JOHN E FETZER.
- 59. ii. PAUL LEMONT YEAGER, b. November 02, 1905.
- 60. iii. CHARLES LEVANT YEAGER, b. September 12, 1907.

46. WILLIE N.⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 20, 1885. He married HAZEL KNAPP December 31, 1910.

Children of Willie Lawrence and Hazel Knapp are:

- i. EVELYN MARGARET (STAHL)⁷ LAWRENCE, b. October 13, 1911.
- 61. ii. RUSSELL ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. September 21, 1912.
- iii. LILLIAN ELAINE (COWALK) LAWRENCE, b. April 24, 1915.

47. FLOYD E.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ELMER E.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 24, 1889 in or 7-18-1897??.

Notes

Lived in Clarkston, MI.

Children of Floyd Lawrence are:

- i. DORIS⁷ LAWRENCE.
- ii. JACK LAWRENCE.
- iii. DIXON LAWRENCE.

48. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 10, 1883 in Millington, MI, and died March 04, 1954 in Washington, DC. He married GRACE ELDENA SHOOK February 22, 1907 in Sandwich, Ontario, CAN.

Notes

Moved to Takoma Park, MD in 1920 where he worked at the Review & Herald until his retirement in 1952. He was one of the founders of the Hyattsville, MD SDA Church. He attended the Graysville, TN SDA Academy, living w/ Uncle Norris but didn't finish yr. Had only a 9th grade education but was good in math, worked for Cadillac Motor Co, Detroit

Children of Ney Rice and Grace Shook are:

- i. JOHN⁷ RICE.
- 62. ii. BETHEL E.J. RICE, b. March 06, 1914, Millington, MI.

49. ENA OLEA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 22, 1888 in Millington, MI, and died April 17, 1983 in Millington, MI. She married EARL KITELINGER August 30, 1908 in Lapeer, MI, son of Andrew Kitelinger and Ettie L..

Notes

Studied piano in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada while visiting her uncle Gene and Aunt Eva who were missionaries there.

Children of Ena Rice and Earl Kitelinger are:

63. i. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER, b. June 20, 1909, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. Millington, MI.
64. ii. BERNICE ARLETTA KITELINGER, b. October 22, 1912, Millington, MI; d. October 07, 1986, Redlands, California.
65. iii. EARLENA JEAN KITELINGER, b. October 12, 1914, Millington, MI.
66. iv. ESTHER MAY KITELINGER, b. May 21, 1917, Millington, MI.
v. RUTH KITELINGER, b. May 21, 1917, Millington, MI; d. October 30, 1918, Millington, MI.
67. vi. EDNA ISOLENE KITELINGER, b. December 20, 1919, Millington, MI.
68. vii. EVELYN ROSE KITELINGER, b. July 05, 1922, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

50. VERA URSULA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 18, 1897 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died July 06, 1994 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married PHILIP SCHANK August 17, 1919 in Millington, MI, son of Henry Schank and Elizabeth Lewerenz.

Notes

Taught at Millington 1953-1977 until age 75; Previously taught in Bethel, WI, Mayville, MI; Merrill, MI; Otter Lake, MI; Also Popple, Hub, & Comstock schools. Taught music and English; Vera and Phil were married by Gene Leland, the husband of her Aunt Eva.

Children of Vera Rice and Philip Schank are:

69. i. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, b. February 19, 1921, Mayville, MI.
70. ii. RETA MARIE SCHANK, b. August 04, 1923, Mayville, MI.
71. iii. NORMA LOUISE SCHANK, b. October 14, 1928, Elkton, Michigan.

51. LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶ RICE (*CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 14, 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, and died February 16, 1978 in Hendersonville, NC. He married MARTHA AVERY November 24, 1921, daughter of Malcolm Avery and Minnie LaFrey.

Notes

He was a native of Battle Creek, MI and a retired masonry contractor. Source: Obituary, Charlotte, MI.

Children of Lawrence Rice and Martha Avery are:

72. i. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, b. March 23, 1923.
ii. LAWRENCE JR. RICE, b. January 20, 1925; m. DELORES IRENE SATTERLEE, September 14, 1952.
73. iii. LAVERNE RICE, b. December 15, 1938.
74. iv. NEVIN ALAN RICE, b. January 21, 1941.

52. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 29, 1894. She married CECIL C. RULAFORD July 28, 1917.

Child of Meda Lawrence and Cecil Rulaford is:

- i. GARNETHA⁷ LAWRENCE, b. May 06, 1918, Michigan.

53. LEILA ELEANOR⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 19, 1914. She married HENRY ANTICOUNI September 08, 1936.

Notes

Was a Registered Nurse.

Child of Leila Lawrence and Henry Anticouni is:

- i. STANLEY⁷ RICE, b. August 30, 1939.

54. FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON T.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 23, 1875 in Oxford, Oakland, MI, and died May 20, 1963 in Atlanta, GA⁸. She married JOHN WILLIAM TRASK August 23, 1902 in Detroit, MI, son of William Trask and Ellen McKim.

Notes

Fleta joined D.A.R. 29 Jan 1923. Membership No. 186650, using John Lawrence as her Revolutionary War Ancestor.

Children of Fleta Lawrence and John Trask are:

- i. ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK, m. KENNETH HASSETT KURTZ, 1963.
- ii. ETHEL LAWRENCE TRASK, m. JOHN WILLIAM KNUTSOM, 1963.
- iii. JOHN LAWRENCE TRASK.

Generation No. 7

55. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN (*JOHN EPHRAIM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1856 in Oxford, MI. She married ANTHONY F DIERKES.

Notes

Sarah Ann was raised by her Grandmother, Elizabeth Martin. She lived with her daughter Sara Ann Dierkes.

Child of Sarah Martin and Anthony Dierkes is:

75. i. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES.

56. ROBB DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK D⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*). He married (1) AMANDA L H SCHULTZ.

Child of Robb Lawrence is:

76. i. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE.

57. MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON (*FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 23, 1885, and died May 18, 1974. She married HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON July 25, 1905 in Millington, MI, son of William McPherson and Elizabeth Dunn.

Children of Myrtie Haddon and Harry McPherson are:

- i. (STILLBORN)⁸ MCPHERSON, b. March 12, 1907, Millington, MI; d. March 12, 1907, Millington.
77. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MCPHERSON, b. February 10, 1908, Millington, MI.
78. iii. LLOYD ROLAND MCPHERSON, b. November 08, 1909, Millington, MI; d. May 02, 1980.
79. iv. VIVIANNE JEAN MCPHERSON, b. April 08, 1911, Millington, MI; d. July 14, 1977.
80. v. HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. March 15, 1915; d. March 15, 1970.
81. vi. IVAN DALE MCPHERSON, b. October 30, 1919, Millington, MI.
82. vii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. April 25, 1921, Millington, MI.

58. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 03, 1892, and died September 16, 1924.

Notes

He was hauling logs with a truck. It jack-knifed coming down the mountains

and he was killed.

Child of Ivan Lawrence is:

83. i. IVAN DEVERE JR.⁸ LAWRENCE, b. February 16, 1915.

59. PAUL LEMONT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 02, 1905. He married ALICE OLSTEN 1934.

Child of Paul Yeager and Alice Olsten is:

- i. SVEA ALICE⁸ YEAGER, b. October 04, 1938.

60. CHARLES LEVANT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 12, 1907. He married EMILY USBORNE.

Children of Charles Yeager and Emily Usborne are:

- i. LEVANT NELSON⁸ YEAGER, b. September 30, 1935; d. August 07, 1954.
ii. LOENA CAROL YEAGER, b. December 13, 1957; d. August 07, 1954.

61. RUSSELL ADELBERT⁷ LAWRENCE (*WILLIE N.⁶, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 21, 1912. He married LEONA VIOLA JACKSON April 25, 1936.

Children of Russell Lawrence and Leona Jackson are:

- i. LEONARD LEE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. November 20, 1936.
ii. LYLE RUSSELL LAWRENCE, b. August 01, 1938.

62. BETHEL E.J.⁷ RICE (*NEY ADELBERT⁶, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 06, 1914 in Millington, MI. She married R. CHESTER BARGER May 31, 1949 in Lansing, Ingham, MI.

Notes

Obtained Masters Degree. Worked as Secy at Adelphian Academy, Holly, MI.
Moved to Colorado in later years and adopted two children. Served as SDA
Church Secretary beginning in 1976.

Children of Bethel Rice and R. Barger are:

- i. DAVID⁸ BARGER, b. August 06, 1964; Adopted child; m. KELLY JEAN BEESON, May 23, 1993, Loveland, Colorado.
ii. ANNE BARGER, b. November 23, 1965; Adopted child; m. GLENN BRUCE CAMPBELL, July 22, 1990, Loveland, Colorado.

63. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 20, 1909 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died in Millington, MI. He married NILDA LENNOX May 28, 1932.

Notes

Like his father, Floyd worked for the Tuscola County Road Commission.

Child of Floyd Kitelinger and Nilda Lennox is:

- i. NIOLA RUTH⁸ KITELINGER, b. December 28, 1933; m. GEORGE LEACH.

64. BERNICE ARLETTA⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 22, 1912 in Millington, MI, and died October 07, 1986 in Redlands, California. She married CLARENCE F. SR. BRUMMETT August 17, 1935.

Notes

Lived in Millington, MI on Barnes Road across from the old Rice homestead.

Retired with husband Clare to California where she later died of cancer.
Bernice was married in Saginaw, MI at the home of T.S. Hill.

Child of Bernice Kitelinger and Clarence Brummett is:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ BRUMMETT, b. June 17, 1939; m. CAROL A RHODES, 1964.

65. EARLENA JEAN⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 12, 1914 in Millington, MI. She married GEORGE DUDNEY April 04, 1934.

Children of Earlena Kitelinger and George Dudney are:

- i. SHIRLEY⁸ DUDNEY, b. April 14, 1935.
- ii. GEORGE SIDNEY DUDNEY, b. February 12, 1938; m. SHIRLEY.

66. ESTHER MAY⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 21, 1917 in Millington, MI. She married WILLIAM EDWIN BRUMMETT December 25, 1941.

Notes

Twin sister of Ruth Kitelinger

Children of Esther Kitelinger and William Brummett are:

- i. KELVIN⁸ BRUMMETT.
84. ii. CLAYTON EDWIN BRUMMETT, b. July 16, 1945, Flint, Michigan; d. May 22, 1984, Lincoln, NB.

67. EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 20, 1919 in Millington, MI. She married (1) FRANK GARRISON. She married (2) KENNETH EDWARDS August 22, 1937.

Children of Edna Kitelinger and Kenneth Edwards are:

85. i. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS, b. July 15, 1939.
- ii. MURIEL EDWARDS, b. September 23, 1941; m. LARRY CROW.
86. iii. JUDITH EDWARDS, b. September 30, 1945.

68. EVELYN ROSE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 05, 1922 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married CLIFTON BENDER 1943.

Children of Evelyn Kitelinger and Clifton Bender are:

- i. BEVERLY⁸ BENDER.
- ii. BARBARA BENDER.
- iii. BRIAN BENDER.
- iv. MURRILL BENDER, b. January 17, 1944.
- v. ARLOUINE BENDER, b. August 13, 1947.

69. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 19, 1921 in Mayville, MI. She married SIM MAIN ROSS September 27, 1941 in Saginaw, MI, son of George Ross and Lena Main.

Children of Jean Schank and Sim Ross are:

87. i. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS, b. February 23, 1942, Saginaw, MI.
88. ii. SHARON LEE ROSS, b. July 22, 1944, Saginaw, MI.
89. iii. LANNY DEE ROSS, b. February 27, 1946, Saginaw, MI.
90. iv. BONNIE JEAN ROSS, b. March 27, 1947, Saginaw, MI.
91. v. GARY ROSS, b. August 12, 1949, Saginaw, MI.

70. RETA MARIE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 04, 1923 in Mayville, MI. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM MURPHY August 02, 1946 in

Rockville, MD, son of Michael Murphy and Helen Crowne. She married (2) FLOYD JAMES WEINHOFF May 12, 1956 in Millington, MI.

Notes

Reta left Millington after high school and went to Washington, DC where she attended classes at Georgetown University also Columbia Jr College, at Takoma Park, MD. Employed by a Mich Congressman. She was hit by a car while windowshopping and pushed through a plate glass window, precipitating the birth of her daughter, Marlene in Feb 1947.

Child of Reta Schank and John Murphy is:

92. i. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY, b. February 12, 1947, Washington, D.C..

71. NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 14, 1928 in Elkton, Michigan. She married FLOYD ARCHIE MARCY July 18, 1948 in SDA Church, Saginaw, Mi, son of Floyd Marcy and Beulah Atchison.

Notes

Taught one-room School in Tuscola, Silverwood. Later taught kindergarten in Millington and Frankenmuth Schools.

Children of Norma Schank and Floyd Marcy are:

93. i. SALLY JON⁸ MARCY, b. June 16, 1950, Saginaw, MI.
94. ii. PHILIP CONRAD MARCY, b. August 06, 1951, Saginaw, MI.

72. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 23, 1923. She married CHARLES ROSCOE MACIVOR, son of Robert MacIvor and Susan Ross.

Child of Lenna Rice and Charles MacIvor is:

- i. NANCY⁸ MACIVOR.

73. LAVERNE⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 15, 1938. He married LINDA WAGNER, daughter of Lewis Wagner.

Children of Laverne Rice and Linda Wagner are:

- i. ANDREW⁸ RICE.
ii. JERELD RICE.

74. NEVIN ALAN⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 21, 1941. He married LANA JEAN BUELOW August 16, daughter of Frank Buelow.

Children of Nevin Rice and Lana Buelow are:

- i. TIMOTHY⁸ RICE.
ii. JEFF RICE.

Generation No. 8

75. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES (*SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRIAM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*). She married GEORGE E HINDMARSH.

Child of Sarah Dierkes and George Hindmarsh is:

95. i. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH, b. 1922, Michigan.

76. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE (*ROBB DEVERE⁷, FRANK D⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN²,*

JONATHAN¹). He married LORNA M RYDEN.

Child of DeVere Lawrence and Lorna Ryden is:

- i. LISA⁹ LAWRENCE.

77. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 10, 1908 in Millington, MI. He married ESTER FERN BERRY.

Child of George McPherson and Ester Berry is:

- 96. i. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. February 03, 1937.

78. LLOYD ROLAND⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 08, 1909 in Millington, MI, and died May 02, 1980. He married DORIS GUNTHER.

Child of Lloyd McPherson and Doris Gunther is:

- 97. i. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON, b. May 02, 1942.

79. VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 08, 1911 in Millington, MI, and died July 14, 1977. She married LAVERNE CARLTON DRAPER.

Children of Vivianne McPherson and Laverne Draper are:

- 98. i. LAVERNE CARLTON⁹ DRAPER, b. October 29, 1936.
- ii. KAREN KAY DRAPER, b. September 27, 1941; m. JOHN T KEOWN.

80. HARRY EDWARD⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 15, 1915, and died March 15, 1970. He married LENA BETTY ROSENSTANGEL.

Children of Harry McPherson and Lena Rosenstangel are:

- 99. i. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON, b. August 12, 1940, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 100. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. January 11, 1941, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 101. iii. SANDRA JANENE MCPHERSON, b. October 30, 1943, Millington, MI.
- 102. iv. CONNIE RAE MCPHERSON, b. June 19, 1947, Millington, MI.

81. IVAN DALE⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 30, 1919 in Millington, MI. He married ROSEMARIE MONICA CHARNO.

Children of Ivan McPherson and RoseMarie Charno are:

- i. JUDITH ANN⁹ MCPHERSON, b. October 25, 1945; m. KIM LAWRENCE SWANSON.
- 103. ii. GREGORY DALE MCPHERSON, b. August 30, 1948.
- 104. iii. KIMBERLEE SUE MCPHERSON, b. July 24, 1955.

82. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 25, 1921 in Millington, MI. He married ALVERNA MAY CHURCH.

Children of William McPherson and Alverna Church are:

- i. LANNA LEE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. February 01, 1947; m. JOHN FREDERIC KELLER.
- ii. LAURIE LEE MCPHERSON, b. July 01, 1959; m. STEVEN PAUL LUTZ.

83. IVAN DEVERE JR.⁸ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 16, 1915. He married (1) JEAN. He married (2) HAZEL BISHOP July 05, 1935.

Children of Ivan Lawrence and Hazel Bishop are:

- i. IVAN DEVERE III⁹ LAWRENCE, b. April 05, 1936.
- ii. LARRY BERLE LAWRENCE, b. October 21, 1938.
- iii. JAMES PIDOT LAWRENCE, b. June 02, 1944.

84. CLAYTON EDWIN⁸ BRUMMETT (*ESTHER MAY⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 16, 1945 in Flint, Michigan, and died May 22, 1984 in Lincoln, NB. He married JANICE RENK June 28, 1970 in Lincoln, NB.

Notes

As PFC in US Army was awarded the Bronze Star on 8-12-1968 for heroism in connection with military operations against an armed hostile force in Vietnam. Was one of 2 medics at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. He carried wounded through heavy small arms fire to helicopter pad for evacuation.

Children of Clayton Brummett and Janice Renk are:

- i. CARRIE LYNN⁹ BRUMMETT.
- ii. JEANNE REANAE BRUMMETT.

85. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 15, 1939. He married ANN.

Child of Kenneth Edwards and Ann is:

- i. CHERYL⁹ EDWARDS.

86. JUDITH⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 30, 1945. She married L. J. WILSON.

Children of Judith Edwards and L. Wilson are:

- i. VINCENT⁹ WILSON.
- ii. DOUGLAS WILSON.

87. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 23, 1942 in Saginaw, MI. He married LOIS WENTZEN August 08, 1965 in New York, NY.

Notes

Worked his way thru a career in medicine. Became an lab technician; later sold pharmaceuticals in Colorado then moved to Thousand Oaks, California where he continue to work in a pharmaceutical lab.

Children of Larry Ross and Lois Wentzen are:

- 105. i. WENDY JANELLE⁹ ROSS, b. August 05, 1971, Washington, DC; Adopted child.
- ii. BRANDON KENT ROSS, b. December 09, 1973, Vietnam; Adopted child.
- iii. ALISON JANICE ROSS, b. November 12, 1982, California.

88. SHARON LEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 22, 1944 in Saginaw, MI. She married ROBERT TAYLOR February 17, 1968 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Sharon Ross and Robert Taylor are:

- 106. i. ROBERT JR.⁹ TAYLOR, b. June 27, 1968, Berwyn, Cook, Illinois.
- ii. BRYAN TAYLOR, b. November 29, 1970.
- iii. MARY ROSE TAYLOR, b. April 18, 1973.

89. LANNY DEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 27, 1946 in Saginaw, MI. He married ROSELIE CHRISTINA

LEPRICH November 11, 1972 in Frankenmuth, MI, daughter of Johann Leprich and Elfrieda Pursche.

Children of Lanny Ross and Roselie Leprich are:

- i. RYAN JOHN⁹ ROSS, b. January 17, 1977, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. JOHNATHAN MAIN ROSS, b. February 18, 1978, Saginaw, MI.
- iii. KIMBERLY SUE ROSS, b. September 03, 1979, Saginaw, MI.

90. BONNIE JEAN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 27, 1947 in Saginaw, MI. She married LEE (MCNALLY) SIMONSON August 18, 1968 in Arden, NC, son of Leonard Simonson and Bessie.

Notes

Worked as a surgical nurse

Children of Bonnie Ross and Lee Simonson are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ SIMONSON, b. June 01, 1971, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. GAY LEE SIMONSON, b. July 30, 1973, New London, Conn.

91. GARY⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 12, 1949 in Saginaw, MI. He married CONNIE GLIDDEN June 20, 1976 in Flint, MI.

Notes

Occupation: Farmer. Gary farmed property which had been in the Main and Ross families for probably a century.

Children of Gary Ross and Connie Glidden are:

- i. MICHELLE⁹ ROSS, b. July 11, 1978, Flint, MI.
- ii. JANELLE ROSS, b. July 11, 1978, Flint, MI.
- iii. KEVIN MICHAEL ROSS, b. August 31, 1981, Flint, MI.

92. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY (*RETA MARIE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 12, 1947 in Washington, D.C.. She married (1) TERRY LEE TREMEWAN May 27, 1966 in Davison, Genesee, MI, son of Edwin Tremewan and Jopi Honig. She married (2) WILLARD LEROY WEBER May 31, 1980 in Vassar, MI.

Notes

Born prematurely at Georgetown Univ. Hospital after mother was hit by a car while windowshopping in Washington, DC. Began working for GMAC in 1967 and became a Sales Supervisor, calling on GM dealers in the Flint area.

Child of Marlene Murphy and Terry Tremewan is:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWIN⁹ TREMEWAN, b. January 03, 1967, Flint, Genesee, MI; m. CHRISTY DENISE SUMMERS, August 04, 1990, Little Rock, Arkansas.

93. SALLY JON⁸ MARCY (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 16, 1950 in Saginaw, MI. She married RAYMOND CARL BORCHARD April 25, 1970 in Vassar, MI, son of Raymond Borchard and Jean Neuvine.

Notes

Sally was an animal rights activist and worked as librarian for the Frankenmuth Middle School.

Children of Sally Marcy and Raymond Borchard are:

- i. BRETT AARON⁹ BORCHARD, b. December 12, 1971, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. STACY ANN BORCHARD, b. February 19, 1974, Scottsdale, AZ.

94. PHILIP CONRAD⁸ MARCY (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 06, 1951 in Saginaw, MI. He married SUSAN RIGG December 08, 1974 in Vassar, MI, daughter of Robert Rigg and Eletha Wilbur.

Notes

Phil learned to play the guitar at age 13 and became an excellent entertainer and musician. He sold pharmaceuticals and medical supplies for Ames Chemical. Phil earned a teaching degree from S.V.S.U. and worked for Dow Chemical for a time.

Children of Philip Marcy and Susan Rigg are:

- i. SARAH JEAN⁹ MARCY, b. December 26, 1976, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. TODD PHILIP MARCY, b. May 16, 1979, Saginaw, MI.

Generation No. 9

95. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH (*SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES, SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRIAM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1922 in Michigan. She married HERMAN BENNER HOEPER.

Children of Ruth Hindmarsh and Herman Hoeper are:

- i. MARY ANN F¹⁰ HOEPER, b. 1945, Michigan; m. JOSE BENAVIDES.
- ii. RICHARD HENRY HOEPER, b. 1947, Maryland; m. SUE ANN HENDRICKSON.
- iii. VIRGINIA LOUISE HOEPER, b. 1951, Michigan; m. THOMAS G CHRISSENTON.

96. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 03, 1937. She married MICHAEL YASKANIN.

Children of Hazel McPherson and Michael Yaskanin are:

- i. MICHAEL LAREN¹⁰ YASKANIN, b. February 22, 1961.
- ii. MARK LOREN YASKANIN, b. August 25, 1963.

97. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON (*LLOYD ROLAND⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 02, 1942. He married JANICE HELEN CORNETT.

Child of David McPherson and Janice Cornett is:

- i. MARY ANGELINE¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. June 26, 1980.

98. LAVERNE CARLTON⁹ DRAPER (*VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 29, 1936. He married LOUISE ELSIE DUQUETTE.

Children of Laverne Draper and Louise Duquette are:

- i. BARRY LAVERNE¹⁰ DRAPER, b. May 06, 1959.
- ii. PAMELA DIANE DRAPER, b. March 01, 1961; m. JAMES DAVID ROBINSON.
- iii. JILL ANN DRAPER, b. October 16, 1965.

99. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 12, 1940 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married (1) SHARON LEE BOYD. He married (2) PATRICIA WELCH.

Children of Harry McPherson and Patricia Welch are:

- i. SCOTT WELCH¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. December 09, 1963.
- ii. STEVEN MATTHEW MCPHERSON, b. May 30, 1967.

100. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 11, 1941 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married FAITH ANN HOPE.

Children of William McPherson and Faith Hope are:

- i. JERRY WILLIAM¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. January 26, 1963; m. TAMMY LYNN MAYS.
- 107. ii. LARRY JAMES MCPHERSON, b. March 07, 1964.
- iii. DAVID EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. May 26, 1966; m. TAMMY MARIE VALERNO.
- iv. NANCY RENEE MCPHERSON, b. March 20, 1970.

101. SANDRA JANENE⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 30, 1943 in Millington, MI. She married JACQUES JULIAN BARE.

Child of Sandra McPherson and Jacques Bare is:

- i. SHAWN JACK¹⁰ BARE.

102. CONNIE RAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 19, 1947 in Millington, MI. She married BERNO ALLENDORFER.

Children of Connie McPherson and Berno Allendorfer are:

- i. BRANDEN¹⁰ ALLENDORFER.
- 108. ii. BARBARA ANN ALLENDORFER, b. October 04, 1965.
- iii. BONNIE ANN ALLENDORFER, b. April 06, 1967.
- iv. BECKY ANN ALLENDORFER, b. August 05, 1969.
- v. BERNO ALLENDORFER, b. June 06, 1974.

103. GREGORY DALE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 30, 1948. He married CHRISTINE HOPE HOURIGAN.

Children of Gregory McPherson and Christine Hourigan are:

- i. PATRICK GAVIN¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. August 19, 1976.
- ii. KATHLEEN HOPE MCPHERSON, b. February 24, 1981.
- iii. MAUREEN ANNA MCPHERSON, b. August 21, 1983.
- iv. MARGARET ELLEN MCPHERSON, b. October 09, 1985.

104. KIMBERLEE SUE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 24, 1955. She married JAMES STANLEY WOLSIEFFER.

Children of Kimberlee McPherson and James Wolsieffer are:

- i. JESSICA LEE¹⁰ WOLSIEFFER, b. September 26, 1983.
- ii. JAY HADDEN WOLSEIFFER, b. May 09, 1988.

105. WENDY JANELLE⁹ ROSS (*LARRY LYNN⁸, JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 05, 1971 in Washington, DC.

Notes

Adopted daughter

Child of Wendy Ross is:

CS 11
1847
Genealogical Memoir Of The Family Of John Lawrence of Watertown, 1636", John Lawrence, 1847, CS71.L42, 1847

collected by
Ruth Hooper

p. 76

Hand notes
are for 19
pages 20

GENEALOGICAL MEMOIR

OF THE FAMILY

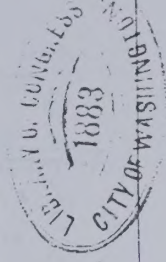
OF

JOHN LAWRENCE,

OF WATERTOWN, 1636;

WITH BRIEF NOTICES OF OTHERS OF THE NAME IN
ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

"Your fathers, where are they?" — Zechariah.



1847.

Success of name
of Goodwin

1847 Rev. of John Lawrence

b. 1725	Jonathan ⁵ d. 1179 (118)	IV	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1723-4	Jonathan ⁵ d. 1179 (118)	IV	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1728	Jonathan ⁵ d. 1175 (126)	II	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1760	Jonathan ⁶ d. 1178 (153)	V	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1774	Jonathan ⁶ (194)	VII	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1752	Jonathan ⁵ d. 1811 (216)	I	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1775	Jonathan ⁶ d. 1806 (238)	I	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1703	Jonathan ⁴ d. 1178 (48)	III	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1784	Jonathan ⁴ d. 1178 (71)	I	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1705-6	Jonathan ⁴ d. 1178 (48)	III	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1703	Jonathan ⁴ d. 1178 (48)	III	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1784	Jonathan ⁴ d. 1178 (71)	I	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1725	Jonathan ⁵ d. 1179 (118)	IV	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1723-4	Jonathan ⁵ d. 1179 (118)	IV	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1728	Jonathan ⁵ d. 1175 (126)	II	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1760	Jonathan ⁶ d. 1178 (153)	V	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1774	Jonathan ⁶ (194)	VII	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1752	Jonathan ⁵ d. 1811 (216)	I	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza
b. 1775	Jonathan ⁶ d. 1806 (238)	I	5/28	John ⁴ (11)	P. 18	2 Eliza

ing to previous arrangement, was appointed to succeed him as Archbishop of the See of Canterbury. He is represented to have been a man of good learning and piety, who openly reprov'd the King, Eadbald, son of Ethelbert, for his vices, and succeeded in reforming him so far that he afterwards founded the Monastery of St. Austins, in the Abbey of which Archbishop Lawrence was buried, A. D. 916.

ENGLISH BRANCHES AND CONNECTED HISTORY.

It is, however, to one ROBERT LAWRENCE, of Lancashire, we are to look for the first individual of the name whose family and circumstances entitle him to be considered the Ancestor of the Lawrences of England. Born, probably, as early as A. D. 1150, he accompanied his sovereign, Richard Cœur de Lion, to the war of the Crusades, in the Holy Land, and so distinguished himself in the siege of Acre that he was knighted Sir Robert of Ashton Hall, and obtained for his arms, "Arg. a cross raguly Gu." — A. D. 1191.

Seized of Ashton Hall in Lancashire, his successors held this seat for many generations, and it has been said to have belonged, even of late, to some of Sir Robert's descendants. His son and immediate successor married a daughter of James Trafford, Esq., of Trafford, Lancashire, by whom he had a son and heir, *James*, who succeeded Sir Robert, his father.

JAMES married Matilda de Washington, daughter of John Washington, of Washington, in 1252. She was an heiress, the only daughter. The son and successor of James Lawrence "living in the thirty-seventh year of Henry III.," by Matilda, was *John*, who married Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford, whose son, named *John*, succeeding his father, married Elizabeth, daughter of — Holt, of Stally, in Lancashire, and died A. D. 1360.

Sir ROBERT, a knight, son and heir of John and Elizabeth Lawrence, married Margaret Holden, of Lancashire, by whom he had sons: first, *Robert*, ancestor of the Lawrences of Standish, Crick Grange and Sevenhampton; second, *Thomas*; third, *William*; fourth, *Edmund*; — ancestors of other principal branches of the name in England.

I. Sir ROBERT, son of Sir Robert and Margaret Lawrence, born before 1454, married Amphibis, daughter of Edward Longford, Esq., of Longford, and had sons: first, *James*, a knight, styled "Sir James of Standish," to distinguish him from another of the name living at the time. He married Cecily, daughter of — Boteler, Esq., of Lancashire, an heiress, and had issue, two sons and a daughter.

Sir *Thomas*, first son of Sir James and Cecily Lawrence, married

Eleanor, daughter of Lionel Lord Welles, and thus acquired estates in the counties of Lincoln, Nottingham and York. Sir *John*, a son by this marriage, the seventh knight in a direct line, is said to have possessed, in 1591, thirty-four manors; but being outlawed for crime, died without issue, an exile in France. *Cecily*, a daughter, married William Gerard, ancestor of the Bromley family of Gerards, to whom Ashton Hall and other estates passed, about 1600.

Robert, second son of Sir Robert and Amphibis Lawrence, married Margaret, daughter of John Lawrence, Esq., of Rixton, in Lancashire, by whom he had Sir *Robert*, who married a daughter of Thomas Stanley, Esq., and died in 1571. Also *John*, who commanded a wing of the English army under Lord Stanley at the battle of Flodden Field, and died without issue, aged thirty-eight years. *William*, a third son, born 1509, or before, married Isabel Molyneux, daughter of John Molyneux, of Chorley, in Lancashire, and held great estates — Sevenhampton, &c., in Gloucestershire, the manor of the Sea House, Somerset, &c. He had several children, of whom *John*, Doctor of Laws, was Archdeacon of Worcester, &c. *Robert*, born at Withington, 1521, married for his second wife Eleanor, daughter of John Stratford, of Farnoot, by whom he had: first, *William*, who received from his father the estates of Shurdington. He married, and had *Anthony*, his heir, who also married, and had a son *William*, who died without issue, and the estates went to *Lilleton* Lawrence, Esq., of Cricklade.

Robert, second son of *Robert* and Eleanor Lawrence, died without issue, 1585. He was of Sevenhampton. *Anthony*, a third son, married a daughter of William Gradwell, Esq., of Gray's Inn, and had by her *Anthony*, his heir, a daughter *Frances*, or *Elisabeth*, who married William Rogers, Esq., of Sandiwell, and a son *William*. *Anthony* Lawrence, Esq., married Mary, daughter of Giles Broadway, Esq., and had two sons and three daughters. *Robert* Lawrence, Esq., was of Sevenhampton, and the second son, and married Mary, daughter of John Rogers, Esq., of Hazleton, and was the ancestor of "*Walter* Lawrence, Esq., said to be the last heir-male of the elder branch of the Shurdington family, who died in May, 1810," and likewise of *John* Lawrence, living unmarried, in 1806, aged 73 years, who was Rector of Sevenhampton.

Nicholas, third son of Sir *Robert* and Amphibis Lawrence, living in 1454, married, and had a son *Lilleton* Lawrence, Esq., of Cricklade, who inherited estates under the will of *William* Lawrence, Esq., of Shurdington, which are still held by his descendants.

The arms of this branch at Shurdington and Sevenhampton, &c., were: "Argent, a cross, raguly gu." Crest — "The tail or lower part of a fish erect and couped." Estates "in Gloucestershire." Seat, "Sandy-Well Park."

copied only p. 6 + 7, at Lib. of Co

Richard Baxter studied at New Inn with him, among other things he says, "As to myself, my faults are no disgrace to any University, for I was of none, and have little but what I had out of books and from country tutors. Weakness and pain helped me to study how to dye, that set me on studying how to live, and that set me on studying the doctrine from which I must fetch my motives and comforts, and beginning with the necessities, I proceeded to the lesser integrals by degrees, and am now going to see that for which I have lived and studied."

THOMAS, was the son of a minister, and born in Dorsetshire. He became a scholar of Baliol College, Oxford, in 1614, when only 16 years old, and was made a Fellow of All Souls College, in 1618; afterwards a Bachelor of Arts, and proceeding in this faculty became a noted preacher in the University, was Chaplain to the Earl of Pembroke, Prebendary of Litchfield, Doctor of Divinity, Chaplain in Ordinary to Charles I., and by the influence of Archbishop Laud, was appointed Master of Baliol College, and Margaret Professor of Divinity in the University, in the year 1637. He was accounted famous for scholastic divinity, a profound Theologist, and exquisite in the excellences of Greek and Latin. He signed the requisition of the visitors of the University, August 3, 1648, and died December 10, 1657. He was buried at Colne, parish of Somersham, in Huntingdonshire.

The authorities for most of the contents of this sketch are these named: Collier's Dictionary and Guillim's and Newton's Heraldry; Harris's History of Kent, England; Burke's History of the Commoners of England; Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetries; Clutterbuck's History of Hertfordshire; Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses; Gentleman's Magazine; Strype's Annals and Neal's History of the Puritans; Historical Records and Manuscripts.

PART II.

THE GENEALOGY.

(1) **JOHN LAWRENCE**, of Watertown, is supposed to have come to this country early in the year 1635; landed, probably, at Charlestown, and proceeded thence by the Charles River to Watertown, where he settled. It is highly probable that he was the "John Lawrence" who embarked in the ship Planter, bound for New England, having received a certificate from the minister of Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire. He may, therefore, be regarded as a native of St. Albans — by what parents is not yet satisfactorily ascertained — and was born in 1617-18; so that he could not have been more than 19 at the birth of his *first-born*. There are many circumstances tending to confirm the opinion that he was quite young when he settled in Watertown. He received, February 28, 1636, three acres of land, his share of a grant then made to the townsmen, one hundred and six in number. This was the first lot by division, which he received, and afterwards several other lots, as is shown by town records. He was admitted a freeman in 1637. "In 1650 there were sold by the town, at a general meeting, (for the payment of ten pounds due unto John Sherman from the town) unto John Lawrence and others, fifteen acres of common land (called King's Common)."

"December 22, 1652, agreed in general meeting, that John Sherman shall make conveyance, &c., to John Lawrence and others of the land sold them."

"In 1654 Hugh Mason received of John Lawrence, clerk, £2-17-6, money for town or parish use."

We have not room to enumerate the lots of land, some ten or

more, of which he received the grant or ownership, by purchase.

Whom he married is not known, except that (as might perhaps be expected, since not a Mary) she was an Elisabeth, and possibly a passenger with him in the ship Planter. He had by this his first wife, thirteen children, born in Watertown. About 1660 he removed with his family to Groton, where his wife Elisabeth died, August 29, 1663. He married for his second wife, Nov. 2, 1664, Susanna Batchelder, daughter of William Batchelder, of Charlestown, by whom he had 2 daughters.

John Lawrence, senior, died at Groton, July 11, 1667, leaving his sons Nathaniel and Joseph, and his wife Susanna, executors of his will.

The widow, Susanna Lawrence, died July 8, 1668.

(1) **Family No. 1.** JOHN and Elisabeth had as follows:

(2) I. JOHN, b. Mar. 14, 1636, m. about 1657, and lived, probably, in Charlestown. "He is named in the list of those who paid their 'countie rate'."

(3) II. NATHANIEL, b. 15-8-1639-2.

(4) III. JOSEPH, b. — 1-1642, d. 30-3-1642.

(5) IV. JOSEPH, b. 30-3-1643, m. 1670-1, took freeman's oath 1679.

A proprietor of land in Groton.

(6) V. JONATHAN, b. d. 6-2-1643-4.

(7) VI. MARY, b. 16-5-1645, m. 1663, Inego Potter, Charlestown; d. 1686-7.

(8) VII. PELEG, b. 10-11-1647, settled in Groton, -3.

(9) VIII. ENOCH, b. 5-1-1648-9, " " -4.

(10) IX. SAMUEL, b. m. as is thought, 1682, Rebecca Luen, of Charlestown.

(11) X. ISAAC, b. m. 19-2-1682, Abigail Bellows, Cambridge.

(12) XI. ELISABETH, b. May 9, 1655. Not known that she m.

(13) XII. JONATHAN, b. probably lived a bachelor, d. 1725.

(14) XIII. ZECHARIAH, b. 9-1-1658-9.

Children by Susanna, the second wife, born in Groton:

(15) XIV. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 9, 1666, m. 1-7-1684, Edward Wyar.

(16) XV. SUSANNA, b. July 3, 1667.

(A JONATHAN LAWRENCE and REBECCA RUTTER were married 5-9-1677, in Cambridge.) Jonathan of Groton, as is seen by his will, "Gave to y^e town of Groton £100; to y^e Church of Christ in Groton £40, to be laid out for y^e procuring of some silver vessel or vessels for y^e church's use, as they shall order. Also, £20, y^e income to be annually paid or accounted for to y^e settled or ordained minister."

Extracts from the will of John Lawrence, senior, deceased 1667:

1st, Of himself—"I commend my soul into y^e hands of him who gave it, and my body to y^e earth, to a decent burial, in full hope of a joyful resurrection, when in my flesh I shall see God."

2d, Of his wife—"I will y^t besides what hath been formerly, by legacy, contract, or otherwise engaged to my wife, and is her due, there be added to it three score pounds. And my will is y^t she have free and full liberty in the first place, and before any other legacy be paid to make choice, out of the whole Estate, either lands or moveables," provided, if of lands she shall take of land and meadow proportionable," "provided also, that four oxen be reserved out of the moveables." "And if she will live in the house during the time of her widowhood it shall be without molestation."

3d, Of his children—"I will that after my lawful debts and engagements are paid, y^e residue of my estate be disposed to every of my children born to me by my former wife, to every and each of you an equal portion."

4th, Of Mary—"Only provided y^t my daughter Mary shall have but half y^e portion with y^e rest, to teach her a remembrance of her disobedience and unfaithfulness to me in my distress; and y^e other half of y^e portion shall fall to my son Zechariah, being y^e youngest and incapable of present shifting for himself." The will was witnessed by Samuel Willard and Wm. Lakin, called his "loving friends."

(*) **Family No. 2.** Nathaniel, m. March 13, 1660, Sarah Moss, of Sudbury, resided in Groton, and had children: *div 24*

(17) I. NATHANIEL, b. April 4, 1661.

(18) II. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1664.

(19) III. JOHN, b. July 29, 1667. Settled in Lexington, -5.

(20) IV. MARY, b. March 3, 1669-70.

(21) V. SARAH, b. May 16, 1672.

(22) VI. ELISABETH, b. July 6, 1674, d. 20-8-1675.

(23) VII. DEBORAH, b. March 24, 1683.

By Hannah, his second wife, he had also:

(24) VIII. HANNAH, b. April 26, 1687.

(25) IX. JONATHAN, b. June 14, 1696. Lived in Charlestown, and *24 p. 28*

probably in Stoneham, -9. *24 p. 28*

He was admitted a freeman in 1671, was early chosen a Deacon of the Church, engaged actively in town affairs, was a Representative of Groton in the General Court, under the charter of William and Mary, and thus lived a useful life. His first wife, Mrs. Sarah Lawrence, died in Groton in the year 1684. He removed from Groton to Charlestown, as it seems, and thence to Lexington, where he died, April 14, 1724, aged 85 years.

NOTE. While for variety the arrangement of families is somewhat promiscuous, there is a general chronological succession according to their generations, which, with the references used will serve to make

it easy to trace the lineal descent of any individual whose name or family is given. The figures placed before the number of any family refer back to the *name* of the person, where the *birth* and *parents* of such person are found, and his place marked in the whole number. The figures at the end of the line refer forward to his *family*, thus, -25. Those small ones at the end of the *name* indicate the generation, as 1, 2, 3.

(a) **Family No. 3.** PELEG³, m. about 1667-8, Elisabeth —, by whom he had children born in Groton.

- (26) I. ELISABETH³, b. Jan. 9, 1669.
- (27) II. SAMUEL³, b. Oct. 16, 1671.
- (28) III. ELEAZER³, b. Feb. 28, 1674. Settled in Littleton, -6.
- (29) IV. JONATHAN³, b. March 29, 1679.
- (30) V. ABIGAIL³, b. Oct. 6, 1681.
- (31) VI. JEREMIAH³, b. Jan. 3, 1686-7, d. April 26, 1687.
- (32) VII. JOSEPH³, b. June 12, 1688.

In the Inventory of 1695 Daniel and Susanna are named as children of Peleg Lawrence. He died in Groton, 1692, aged 45 years.

(a) **Family No. 4.** ENOCH², m. March 6, 1676-7, Ruth Shattuck, and had

- (33) I. NATHANIEL³, b. Feb. 21, 1677-8. Settled in Groton, -8.
- (34) II. DANIEL³, b. March 7, 1681.
- (35) III. ZECHARIAH³, b. 16-5-1683. Lived in Pepperell, -7.
- (36) IV. JEREMIAH³, b. May 1, 1686.

There may have been other children in this family. He died in Groton, Sept. 28, 1744, as it is stated, when he was about 95 years old.

(a) **Family No. 5.** JOHN³, m. about 1686-7, Anna —, and had children, born in Groton, Cambridge ("Farms") and Lexington.

- (37) I. JOHN⁴, b. June 10, 1688. Lived in Lexington and Woburn, -15.
- (38) II. THOMAS⁴, b. (One of the elder sons, probably.) Lived in Groton, -16.
- (39) III. WILLIAM⁴, b. 1697. Settled in Groton, -14.
- (40) IV. SAMUEL⁴, b. July 9, 1700. Not known to be living in 1742.
- (41) V. ANNA⁴, b. Baptized Nov. 1, 1702, m. Benjamin Bancroft, of Charlestown.
- (42) VI. JONATHAN⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1705-6. He lived in Lexington, -17.
- (43) VII. SARAH⁴, b. June 20, 1708, m. Josiah Fisk.

(44) VIII. BENJAMIN⁴, b. May 24, 1713, m. Feb. 12, 1734-5, Jane Russell.

(45) IX. AMOS⁴, b. Feb. 19, 1715-16. Settled in Groton, -20.

John Lawrence and Anna, his wife, were received into the communion of the Church in Lexington, Feb. 9, 1698-9. She died Dec. the 19th, 1732, aged 63 years. He died March 12, 1746-7, aged 79 years, 7 months. He was a man of understanding and piety, active and useful, and sustained important offices and relations in society, devoting himself to the support of schools and the institutions of the Gospel. A few clauses from his will are here given:

1st. *Of himself*—"Calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, hoping through the merits, death and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ, to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life; and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God."

2d, "I will that all those debts and duty I owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatever shall be well and truly paid, or ordained to be paid in convenient time after my decease, by my executor hereafter named."

3d, Of Samuel—"I do give unto my son, Samuel Lawrence, one hundred pounds, old tenor, out of my estate, beside what I have given him. Out of which all his just debts due in this country shall be paid, and the remainder to be refunded to him if living; if not, to be equally divided amongst my other children, it being in full of his part out of my estate."

4th, Of Anna and Sarah—"My will is that my daughters, Anna Bancroft and Sarah Fisk, have one hundred pounds a piece, old tenor, out of my estate."

5th, Of four of his sons—"My will is that my sons, John Lawrence and William and Benjamin and Amos Lawrence, do have one hundred and twenty pounds a piece, old tenor, out of my estate."

6th, Of Jonathan—"I constitute, make and ordain my son, Jonathan Lawrence, my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament." He received, among other things, all his father's "lands in the township of Townsend, undisposed of."

(s) **Family No. 6.** ELEAZER³, m. Mary —, born about 1679, and had

- (46) I. ELISABETH⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1699.
- (47) II. PELEG⁴, b. June 1, 1701. Went to Pepperell, -10.
- (48) III. JONATHAN⁴, b. Oct. 4, 1703. Settled in Littleton, -18.
- (49) IV. DANIEL⁴, b. Dec. 26, 1705, d. Sept. 28, 1790, aged 85.
- (50) V. SAMUEL⁴, b. May 2, 1714, removed to Ashby, -11.

- (51) VI. EXPERIENCE,⁴ b. June 22, 1719.
 (52) VII. PRUDENCE,⁴ b. April 7, 1722, m. March 4, 1742, Peter Parker.
 (53) VIII. ELEAZER,⁴ is given as a son, perhaps the first born. His birth is not recorded on the town records, -19.
 Major Eleazer died March 9, 1754, aged 80 years. His widow, Mrs. Mary Lawrence, "departed this Life June y^e 29th, A. D. 1761, in the 82d year of her age."
 (54) Family No. 7. ZECHARIAH,³ m. about 1706-7, Abigail —, and had these:
 (54) I. ZECHARIAH,⁴ b. May 8, 1708, died in Pepperell, Nov. 30, 1790, aged 83 years.
 (55) II. RUTH,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1710, m. Dec. 18, 1729, Elias Elliot.
 (56) III. JEREMIAH,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1713. Settled in Pepperell, -13.
 (57) IV. JOSIAH,⁴ b. July 4, 1715.
 (58) V. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. May 11, 1718, m. Nov. 23, 1737, Z. Kemp.
 (59) VI. ELISABETH,⁴ b. Oct. 15, 1720.
 (60) VII. RACHIEL,⁴ b. 1727, m. John Chamberlin, Jr., died 1756, aged 29.
 These children were born in Groton. Their father died in Pepperell, June 18, 1754, aged 71 years.

(53) Family No. 8. NATHANIEL,³ m. Anna —, of Groton, and had the following:

- (61) I. NATHANIEL,⁴ b. May 3, 1702.
 (62) II. JAMES,⁴ b. Aug. 26, 1705, m. 1732-3, Mary Martin. Died in Pepperell, Jan. 27, 1800, aged 96. His wife died 1799, aged 87.
 (63) III. ANNA,⁴ b. July 3, 1708.
 (64) IV. ENOCH,⁴ b. Nov. 15, 1710. Went to Pepperell, -12.
 (65) V. SARAH,⁴ b. March 15, 1713.
 (66) VI. MARTHA,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1717, m. William Blood, of Groton.
 (67) VII. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1720. Lieut. Benjamin d. in Groton, 1807, aged 87.
 (68) VIII. REBECCA,⁴ b. April 17, 1724.
 (69) IX. LOIS,⁴ b. Sept. 26, 1726.
 (70) X. EUNICE,⁴ b. July 25, 1728, d. Nov. 15, 1747, aged 19 years.
 Mrs. Anna Lawrence died Sept. 31, 1758, aged 73 years, 8 months and 21 days. Her husband lived till Sept. 12, 1765, and died, aged 87 years, 6 months and 21 days.

(52) Family No. 9. JONATHAN,³ m. Hannah —, by whom he had

- (71) I. JONATHAN,⁴ b. Dec. 27, 1724, in Charlestown. Settled in Woburn, -31.
 (72) II. EBENEZER,⁴ b. Lived in Stoneham with his father, and is probably the person who married and had a son Ebenezer, born in Stoneham, Sept. 19, 1769. He was much engaged in town affairs up to 1780. May 20, 1765, he was chosen one of the Committee to tune the Psalm in the Stoneham Congregation. Deacon Jonathan was two or three times chosen moderator of the town meeting, from 1760 to 1767, and took an active part in town and parish business, until near his death, which is said to have occurred about 1774, when he was nearly 80 years old.

(71) Family No. 10. PELEG,⁴ m. Ruth —, and had children born in Groton.

- (73) I. OLIVER,⁶ b. March 18, 1728. Settled in Hollis, N. H., -25.
 (74) II. RUTH,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1730
 (75) III. MARY,⁶ b. March 23, 1733.
 (76) IV. EPHRAIM,⁶ b. March 31, 1735. Studied medicine, and practised in Pepperell, -27.
 (77) V. ASA,⁶ b. June 14, 1737, m. July 27, 1758, Abigail King, of Littleton. [?]
 (78) VI. SARAH,⁶ b. July 24, 1739, d. in Pepperell, July 24, 1757, aged 18 years.

He was dismissed from the Church of Groton, first parish, and signed the covenant of the Church in the West Parish, (so called) gathered Jan. 29, 1746-7. On the building of a meeting house, the parish "voted Nov. 23, 1744, that Peleg Lawrence and Josiah Sartell be a committee to the Great and General Court concerning y^e having a meeting house place in said parish."

He was chosen a Deacon, Aug. 23, 1754, and died July 27, 1757, in his 57th year. Ruth Lawrence, the widow of Dea. Peleg, died the 4th of September, 1757, aged about 57 years. The memorial on the gravestone of Dea. Peleg reads thus:

"A Man of Wisdom, Prudence, Honesty,
 Public Spiritiveness and Piety,
 The poor Man's Friend.
 Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

- (50) Family No. 11. SAMUEL,⁴ m. May 6, 1737, Mary Hildreth, of Westford, by whom he had children, born in Littleton.
 (79) I. SAMUEL,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1738, m. twice, had a family, died in Ashby.

- (80) II. JOSEPH⁵ b. Sept. 6, 1739, settled in Littleton, had children.
 (81) III. CHARLES⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1741, went to Ashby to settle, -30.
 (82) IV. MARY⁵ b. She went with her father to Ashby

somewhere about 1788-9. Mrs. Mary Lawrence died in Littleton, March 17, 1788, aged 70 years. Her husband died in Ashby, the time not known.

(a) **Family No. 12.** ENOCH⁴ (or ENOSH) m. Jan. 29, 1733-4,

Sarah Stearns, and had

- (83) I. SAMUEL⁵ b. Sept. 12, 1734.
 (84) II. RICHARD⁵ b. July 15, 1736.
 (85) III. ENOCH⁵ b. July 24, 1738.
 (86) IV. SARAH⁵ b. Aug. 6, 1740.
 (87) V. LYDIA⁵ b. July 16, 1742.
 (88) VI. STEPHEN⁵ b. March 23, 1744.
 (89) VII. DANIEL⁵ b. March 28, 1746, d. probably Oct. 2, 1751.
 (90) VIII. HANNAH⁵ b. April 12, 1748.

"At a parish meeting held March 15, 1743, voted to abate Enosh Lawrence's rates, provided y^e parish have y^e benefit of his house to meet in on Lord's Days." "Enosh Lawrence and wife were dismissed (from the Church in Pepperell) to the Church in Mason, N. H., in 1772."

(æ) **Family No. 13.** JEREMIAH⁴ m. March 23, 1736, Elisabeth Chamberlin. Their children were:

- (91) I. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Aug. 17, 1738, d. Sept. 18, 1738.
 (92) II. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Aug. 23, 1739.
 (93) III. MARY⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1743-4, d. Jan. 30, 1745-4.
 (94) IV. ELISABETH⁵ b. May 19, 1745, m. probably, 1769, Ebenezer Gibson.
 (95) V. JEREMIAH⁵ b. July 30, 1748, m. probably Feb. 1, 1774, Anna Woods.
 (96) VI. ESTHER⁵ b. d. Sept. 9, 1753, as is stated.

Jeremiah Lawrence and wife were dismissed from Groton, First Church, to the Church formed in the West Parish, (Pepperell) Jan. 23, 1746-7. He was chosen a Deacon Jan. 11, 1748 — the first of that Church.

His memorial is, that "He was a man of Unfeigned Sincerity, strict Religion, and experimental Piety. He lived beloved, and died universally lamented, with a full assurance of going to Rest, Aug. 29th, 1759, aged 47 years."

"Mrs. Elisabeth, widow of Dea. Jeremiah Lawrence, died Feb. 1, 1774, in her 60th year."

(æ) **Family No. 14.** WILLIAM⁴ m. June 17, 1722, Susannah

Prescott, daughter of Jonas Prescott, of Groton. She was born in 1691-2. Her father, deceased in 1723, aged 75, was the son, as is said, of John Prescott, of Lancaster, where he died in 1683, but formerly of Watertown, to which place he came from Lancashire, England, in 1640. William and Susannah had children.

(97) I. WILLIAM⁵ b. May 7, 1723, settled in Lincoln, -28.

(98) II. SUSANNAH⁵ b. Feb. 5, 1725, m. about 1750, Hon. James Prescott.

(99) III. ANNA⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1727-8, m. Israel Hobart, d. 1791, aged 64 years.

(100) IV. ABEL⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1729-30, lived in Groton, -24.

(101) V. SARAH⁵ b. March 12, 1732, m. Rev. Joseph Perry, of East Windsor, Conn., d. 1778.

(102) VI. PHIBBE⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1734, m. Jonathan Bancroft.

EPIGRAMS. — "Here lies the remains of Col. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, who departed this life May 19, A. D. 1764, Anno Ætatis 67.

"He was a gentleman who, in military life, rose from the rank of Capt. Lieut. to the command of a regiment. In the year 1739, he was made Justice of the Peace, afterwards Quorum Unus, a special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the county of Middlesex, and a standing Justice of that county. He for many years represented the town of Groton, with the districts of Pepperell and Shirley in the General Assembly of this province. In all his public betrustments he acquitted himself with fidelity and honour. In private life his behaviour was becoming his Christian profession. He was remarkably industrious in the improvement of time, just in his dealings, a good neighbour, a faithful friend, patient of injuries, and ready to forgive them; grateful to benefactors, very ready in affording assistance to the widow and fatherless, and merciful to all proper objects of pity. He was a strict observer of the Lord's Day, a constant and serious attender on the public exercises of religion, and devout worshipper of God in his family."

"Blessed are the dead who dye in the Lord."

"Here also lies Buried the Body of Mrs. Susanna Lawrence, Relict of the above named Col. Wm. Lawrence. She was a woman of Piety and good sense, an industrious, prudent wife, an indulgent parent, a good neighbour, a faithful Friend, a hater of Hypocrisy and Guile, a lover of Hospitality. Patient under affliction and Resigned to the will of Heaven in death, by which she was called out of the world to receive the Rewards of a faithful servant, on the 10th of September, in the 80th year of her Age, A. D. 1771."

(æ) **Family No. 15.** JOHNN⁴ m. May 18, 1710, Elisabeth, daughter of Dea. Samuel Stone, born in Lexington, June 19, 1633, and had these:

(103) I. ELISABETH⁵ b. May 12, 1711, m. June 22, 1732, Thos. Ditson.

- (104) II. JOHN,^s b. Sept. 21, 1713, m. Oct. 23, 1736, Mary Simonds.
"He lived a while in Medford and went to Maine."
- (105) III. SAMUEL,^s b. Oct. 3, 1715.
- (106) IV. ISAAC,^s b. Nov. 27, 1717.
- (107) V. ANNA,^s b. Aug. 8, 1720, m. 1740, James Simonds, of Woburn.
- (108) VI. NATHANIEL,^s b. m., had a daughter Olive, b. 1749; in 1754 he went to New Hampshire.
- (109) VII. REBECCA,^s b. m. 1st, 1751, Thomas Lock; 2d, 1795, N. Eaton.
- (110) VIII. MARY,^s b. m. May 30, 1738, Wm. Tuttle, d. before 1757.
- "Mr. John Lawrence departed this life January 22, Anno Domini 1752, in y^e 63d year of his age."
- At the first precinct meeting of that part of Woburn now called Burlington, held Nov. 1730, "JOHN LARANCE" was chosen collector, and in a tax of £40 then granted for the support of preaching, assessed upon one hundred and two persons, his rate was 13s 1d. In a tax of £400 granted March 29, 1732, towards building a meeting house assessed upon 110 persons, his rate of £10 8s 7d was the highest save one, on the list.
- (*) **Family No. 16.** THOMAS,⁴ m. 1713, Prudence —, whose children were these:
- (111) I. PRUDENCE,^s b. Sept. 14, 1715, m. 1732-3, Samuel Cummings.
- (112) II. MARY,^s b. Sept. 7, 1718.
- (113) III. THOMAS,^s b. Sept. 3, 1720, went to Pepperell, -22.
- (114) IV. JONATHAN,^s b. Sept. 2, 1725, settled in Groton, -23.
Mr. Thomas Lawrence is supposed to have died before 1720.
- (*) **Family No. 17.** JONATHAN,⁴ m. Feb. 26, 1726-7, Elisabeth Swain, of Lexington, b. 1707, whose children were as follows:
- (115) I. ELISABETH,^s b. Feb. 19, 1727-8, d. Jan. 16, 1782-3, aged 5 years.
- (116) II. MARY,^s b. Nov. 30, 1729, m. Jan. 18, 1750, Abijah Smith, of Lexington.
- (117) III. SARAH,^s b. Dec. 15, 1731, m. Jan. 30, 1752, Jonathan Reed, afterwards of Littleton.
- (118) IV. JONATHAN,^s b. Feb. 5, 1733-4, lived in Woburn and Ashby, -32.
- (119) V. BEZALEEL,^s b. April 13, 1736, settled in Lexington, -26.

- (120) VI. MICAH,^s b. March 15, 1738-9, was settled in Winchester, N. H., -33.
- (122) VII. ELISABETH,^s b. Dec. 13, 1741, m. Nov. 7, 1764, Thaddeus Bowman, of Lexington.
- (123) VIII. ANNA,^s b. March 19, 1745-6, d. July 18, 1753, aged 7 years and 4 months.
- (124) IX. JOHN,^s b. June 5, 1748, removed to Ashby, -35.
- (125) X. BENJAMIN,^s b. Sept. 13, 1750, d. June 19, 1753, aged 2 years and 9 months.
- Jonathan, senior, held various offices of duty and trust in town during his life. "Dec. 28, 1761, an order was passed (in town meeting) to pay said Jonathan Lawrence £2-13-4 for his wife's keeping one of y^e women's schools." "This clause from his will is given:
- "I give my negroes among all my children, to be settled among them as they shall agree, as soon as may be after my decease."
"My dear children live in love and peace and y^e God of love and peace will be with you."
- He died "March the 19th, 1773, in the 68th year of His Age."
"Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence, Relict, &c., died July 4, 1790, Aged 83 years."
- A piece of domestic linen, part of a cloak or shawl worn for a Sunday dress by Mrs. Elisabeth above, (as it is said) handed down through the family of Col. Jona. Reed, of Littleton, is now in the possession of Mrs. Louisa Hosmer, of Cambridge.
- (*) **Family No. 18.** JONATHAN,⁴ m. about 1726-7, Tryphena Powers, of Groton, [?] and had children, born in Littleton.
- (126) I. JONATHAN,^s b. Aug. 28, 1728, removed from Littleton to Ashby, -21.
- (127) II. ISAAC,^s b. May 19, 1731, d. Feb. 6, 1756, in his 25th year.
- (128) III. ABEL,^s b. July 16, 1733, went to Penobscot, Maine, had a family.
- (129) IV. TRYPHENA,^s b. Sept. 26, 1735, m. 1754, Jonas Lawrence, of Canaan, N. H.
- (130) V. BETTY,^s b. Feb. 24, 1737, m. 1754, William Stevens, of Littleton.
- (131) VI. OLIVE,^s b. May 19, 1740, m. — Fletcher.
- (132) VII. PETER,^s b. Oct. 17, 1742, settled in Ashby, -34.
- (133) VIII. ABIGAIL,^s b. July 26, 1745, m. probably Sept. 15, 1761, Parker Dole.
- (134) IX. TIMOTHY,^s b. March 31, 1748, lived in Littleton, d. in Hollis, N. H., -36.

- (135) X. LUCY,^s b. May 15, 1750, m. Samuel Clark, of Lincoln.
 (136) XI. BENJAMIN,^s b. Aug. 2, 1752.
 "Mrs. Tryphena Lawrence Departed this life August y^e 25, A. D. 1752, In y^e 42 year of Her Age."
 He married, Oct. 10, 1754, Lydia Fletcher, of Groton.
 He was elected a Deacon of the Church in Littleton, Aug. 26, 1763. "Dea. Jonathan Lawrence departed this life Dec. y^e 8th, 1789, Aged 86 years 1 month and 23 days."
 "Mrs. Lydia Lawrence, wife of Dea. Jonathan Lawrence, died (in Hollis, N. H.) March 21, 1803, in the 90th year of her age."

"An excellent woman."

A basin called the "*Christening Basin*," said to have been used at the christening of the first child baptized in Groton, handed down through Dea. Jonathan Lawrence's descendants, has been given into my keeping by Mrs. Dorcas Fletcher, a granddaughter of his, now over 70 years old.

- (137) I. LUCY,^s b. Feb. 29, 1731-2, m. Feb. 20, 1755, Thomas Comings.
 (138) II. PETER,^s b. Feb. 20, 1732-3, d. Sept. 27, 1735.
 (139) III. ELEAZER,^s b. Aug. 11, 1735.
 (140) IV. JOSHUA,^s b. " " d. Sept. 27, 1735.
 (141) V. MARY,^s b. July 27, 1737, m. Jan. 21, 1762, Jonathan Fletcher.
 (142) VI. SIMON,^s b. Jan. 11, 1739, m. 1769, Sybil Robbins, d. 1795.
 (143) VII. SUSANNAH,^s b. Nov. 3, 1740, m. Oct. 15, 1761, Isaac Spaulding.
 (144) VIII. DAVID,^s b. Jan. 26, 1742. Dea. David d. in Littleton in 1827, or was he a son?
 (145) IX. SARAH,^s b. Jan. 4, 1745, d. March 28, 1753.
 (146) X. and XI. *Another couple of sons*, b. Jan. 1, 1747, d. the same day.

- (147) I. AMOS,^s b. Sept. 9, 1750, lived in Groton, -29.
 (148) II. NEHEMIAH,^s b. Jan. 14, 1752.
 (149) III. SAMUEL,^s b. April 24, 1754, settled in Groton, -39.
 (150) IV. ASA,^s b. Jan. 1, 1756, d. Nov. 6, 1759.

Mrs. Abigail Lawrence died Jan. 6, 1781. Her husband survived until June 20, 1735, when he died, aged 70 years.

- (149) **Family No. 21.** JONATHAN,^s m. Oct. 31, 1751, Martha Leighton, whose children were,
 (151) I. MARTHA,^s b. May 20, 1752, m. Feb. 13, 1769, Daniel Stone, of Groton, grandfather of Rev. B. P. Stone, of Concord, N. H.
 (152) II. JOHN,^s b. Oct. 7, 1754.
 (153) III. ISAAC,^s b. Oct. 19, 1756, m. 1778, Anna Hodgman.
 (154) IV. SARAH,^s b. " " d. Dec. 28, 1756.
 (155) V. JONATHAN,^s b. 1760, d. in Ashby, Jan. 28, 1778, aged 18 years.
 Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died in Ashby, Dec. 2, 1775, aged 47 years.

- (156) **Family No. 22.** THOMAS,^s m. July 31, 1744, Sarah Houghton, and had,
 (156) I. EDMUND,^s b. April 14, 1745, said to have gone west when young.
 (157) II. SARAH,^s b. Feb. 20, 1747, m. probably, 1772, Abijah Parker.
 (158) III. ALICE,^s b. Sept. 13, 1749.
 (159) IV. MARIA,^s b. April 5, 1752.
 (160) V. THOMAS,^s b. Dec. 25, 1757, settled in Pepperell and had a family, -45.
 Mr. Thomas Lawrence, senior, died in Pepperell, as it is stated, in 1758.

- (161) **Family No. 23.** JONATHAN,^s m. Esther —, and had these:
 (161) I. MARY,^s b. Jan. 2, 1744, d. in Tyngsboro', Nov. 6, 1826, aged 82.
 (162) II. ESTHER,^s b. Dec. 15, 1746, d. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 18, 1817.
 (163) III. PRUDENCE,^s b. Nov. 30, 1748.
 (164) IV. SARAH,^s b. May 30, 1751.
 (165) V. JONATHAN,^s b. Oct. 15, 1753, d. in Charlestown, N. H.
 (166) VI. THOMAS,^s b. Jan. 15, 1756, d. Jan. 24, 1756.
 (167) VII. ANNA,^s b. Jan. 18, 1757.
 (168) VIII. LEVI,^s b. Aug. 14, 1759, d. in Thetford, Vt.
 (169) IX. ABIGAIL,^s b. June 13, 1761, d. Dec. 3, 1761.
 (170) X. WILLIAM,^s b. Dec. 4, 1762, d. in Washington, N. H.
 (171) XI. ASA,^s b. March 13, 1765, lived in Groton, -42.
 (172) XII. JOEL,^s b. July 21, 1767, settled in Groton, -43.
 A Levi Lawrence married, June 12, 1781, Elisabeth Holden, of Pepperell. Mr. Jonathan Lawrence is said to have

been a large landholder in Groton. He died April 12, 1806, aged 81 years.

- (100) **Family No. 24.** *Abel*,^s m. about 1750, Mary, daughter of John Bulkley, Esq., of Groton. She was born in Concord, Jan. 9, 1727. Her father, born 1703, died in Groton, 1772, aged 69, and was the son of Joseph Bulkley, whose father was Peter Bulkley, son of the Rev. Peter Bulkley. This last was born at Woodhill, in Bedfordshire, England, Jan. 1583, educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, came to New England in 1635, and was settled, in 1636, over the Church in Concord, which he had gathered, the twelfth in the colony. Abel^s and Mary had children —

- (173) I. ABEL,^s b. Oct. 14, 1752, d. July 14, 1753.
 (174) II. JOHN,^s b. " " drowned June 5, 1771.
 (175) III. ABEL,^s b. July 31, 1754, settled in Salem, -44.
 (176) IV. MARY,^s b. July 12, 1757, d. Sept. —, 1787, aged 30 years. Mary, wife of Abel Lawrence, died in Groton, Aug. 22, 1801, in the 74th year of her age, and was entombed in her father's (Col. Bulkley's) tomb. The following is the inscription on the gravestone of Abel Lawrence, Esq.:

"Memento Mori."—"Here lie the remains of Abel Lawrence, Esq., son of the late Col. Wm. Lawrence, and Susanna, his wife. Being formed by the God of the spirits of all flesh with superior intellectual abilities, he was called forth in early life to the management of public business, and acquitted himself therein with honor. He was for several years a member of the General Court, and a Justice of the Peace. He was affable in his disposition; when he saw any in distress he felt for them, and was ready to relieve them to the utmost of his power. He was pious without ostentation—believing in a state of immortality, he endeavoured to secure happiness therein by the exercise of repentance towards God and faith in our Lord Jesus. After patiently enduring a long and distressing illness, he submitted to the stroke of all Conquering Death, on the 20 Sept., A. D. 1770, Anno Ætatis 41."

- (73) **Family No. 25.** *OLIVER*,^s m. 1751-2, Mary —, and had children.

- (177) I. MARY,^s b. Nov. 4, 1753, d. Jan. 31, 1756.
 (178) II. OLIVER,^s b. Oct. 7, 1755.
 (179) III. PELEG,^s b. Aug. 7, 1757.
 (180) IV. NOAH,^s b. Nov. 3, 1760.
 (181) V. DANIEL,^s b. April 26, 1762. Lived in Hollis, and had a family, -47.
 (182) VI. SILAS,^s b. June 19, 1764.
 (183) VII. MOLLY,^s b. May 25, 1767, d. April 22, 1799, aged 32 years.

- (184) VIII. AMOS,^s b. Aug. 6, 1769.
 (185) IX. EBER,^s b. Oct. 28, 1771.
 (186) X. AARON,^s b. May 5, 1774.
 (187) XI. SARAH,^s b. Oct. 4, 1777.

A few only of the descendants of this family are now living in Hollis.

EPITAPHS.

"Remember Death."

"Erected

in memory of Mr. OLIVER LAWRENCE, Who departed this life April 20, 1797, in the 69th year of his age."

"In Memory of Mrs. MARY LAWRENCE, Relict of Mr. Oliver Lawrence, Who departed this life July 20th, 1799 in the 66th year of her age."

"In the cold Mansions of the silent tomb,
 How still the solitude! how deep the gloom.
 Here sleeps the dust unconscious close confin'd,
 But far, far distant dwells the immortal Mind."

- (109) **Family No. 26.** *BEZALEEL*,^s m. Oct. 19, 1758, Sarah Muzzy, of Lexington, and had,
 (188) I. SARAH,^s b. Sept. 3, 1759, m. Nov. 15, 1781, John Smith, of Lexington.

- (189) II. ANNA,^s b. May 17, 1761, d. April 4, 1845, aged 84 years.
 (190) III. BEZALEEL,^s b. April 12, 1763, said to have settled in Leominster.

- (191) IV. ESTHER,^s b. June 30, 1765, m. 1784, John Hastings.
 (192) V. BETHIAH,^s b. Sept. 25, 1767, d. April 19, 1801, in her 34th year.

- (193) VI. JONAS,^s b. Feb. 27, 1770, settled in Lexington, -41.
 (194) VII. JONATHAN,^s b. Sept. 11, 1774, lived in Lexington, -54.
 "He departed this life Feb. 6th, 1797, in the 61st year of His age." "Mrs. Sarah Lawrence died Feb. 4, 1819, Æt. 81 years."

- (76) **Family No. 27.** *EPHRAIM*,^s m. March 3, 1768, Anna Fisk, and had,

- (195) I. EBENEZER,^s b. Jan. 9, 1770, graduated at Harvard College, 1795, studied Medicine, and m. 1800, Abigail Leavitt. - Has had a large family, four only now living. A son, Ephraim A., lives in Pepperell, and has children. Dr. Ebenezer Lawrence now lives in Hampton, N. H., aged 77 years.

- (196) II. ANNA,^s b. July 26, 1772, m. Brown Farrar, of New Ipswich.

- (197) III. RUTH,^s b. April 8, 1777. This daughter by Ruth, 2d wife, m. Elijah Smith, of New Ipswich.

- (198) IV. SARAH,⁶ b. April 18, 1779, d. Dec. 16, 1779.
 (199) V. GEORGE W.,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1780, m. Dorcas True, d. in Charlestown, N. H.
 (200) VI. SARAH,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1782.
 (201) VII. MARY EMERSON,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1784, m. Luther Lakin, d. in Troy, N. Y., 1830.
 (202) VIII. THEODOSIA,⁶ b. m. for her 2d husband, Luther Lakin.

"Mrs. Anna, wife of Dr. Ephraim Lawrence, departed this life June 12, 1774, aged 27 years." "Her husband most tenderly laments the loss of an affectionate, prudent, virtuous and pious wife, taken from him in the bloom of Life, but mourns not as those without hope, as he hath a firm belief and certain expectation of a glorious resurrection of all those who sleep in Christ." [Inscription.]

- (*) **Family No. 28.** WILLIAM,⁵ m. Feb. 7, 1750-1, Love, only daughter of John and Love Adams, of Lincoln, who was born June 23, 1725, by whom he had,
 (203) I. WILLIAM,⁶ b. April 10, 1752, settled in Lincoln, -40.
 (204) II. LOVE,⁶ b. April 18, 1754, m. 1774, Dr. Joseph Adams, d. in England, 1803.
 (205) III. JOHN PRESCOTT,⁶ b. Dec. 24, 1755, m. 1786, Abby Kane, settled as a Physician at Fort Edwards, N. Y., had a family, d. Jan. 28, 1808.
 (206) IV. SUSANNA,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1758, m. Lieut. Ede, had children, d. 1836.
 (207) V. SARAH,⁶ b. May 12, 1760, m. Oct. 30, 1783, Samuel Bass, Esq., of Randolph, a graduate of Harvard College, 1782. She had 7 children, d. Oct. 12, 1822. He died Feb. 1, 1842, aged 85 years.
 (208) VI. PHEBE,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1762, m. Oct. 30, 1783, Rev. Edmund Foster, of Littleton, born in Reading, 1752, graduated at Yale College, 1778, d. 1826, aged 74 years, having preached 47. They had children. Mrs. Foster d. 1812, aged 50.
 (209) VII. ANNA,⁶ b. March 25, 1764, m. James de Wolf, of Nova Scotia, d. Dec. 8, 1807.
 (210) VIII. MARY,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1767, m. Asa Brooks, of Concord, d. in Sept. 1812.
 (211) IX. ABEL,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1771, m. Mary Hodge, of St. Germain, Eng., d. Sept. 1, 1810, leaving 6 children. A son is now a Druggist in Liscard, Eng.
 Rev. William Lawrence entered Harvard College in 1739, when in his 17th year, graduated 1743, and was ordained

pastor of the Church in Lincoln, Dec. 7, 1748. "During his labors the Church enjoyed great peace. The number of persons admitted into full communion was one hundred and twenty-two, baptisms six hundred and five, marriages one hundred and twenty-two, and two hundred and ninety-four deaths." "In Memory of Rev. Wm. Lawrence, A. M., Pastor of the Church of Christ in Lincoln, who died April 11, 1780, in the 57th year of his age, and 32d of his Ministry. He was a gentleman of good abilities, both natural and acquired, a judicious divine, a faithful Minister and firm supporter of the order of the Churches."

"Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

Mrs. Love Lawrence died Jan. 3, 1820, aged 95 years.

- (1*) **Family No. 29.** AMOS,⁵ m. 1771-2, Betty —, by whom he had these:
 (212) I. AMOS,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1773, d. Oct. 4, 1773.
 (213) II. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1774, d. Aug. 13, 1775.
 (214) III. AMOS,⁶ b. July 10, 1776, d. April 17, 1822.
 (215) IV. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. April 27, 1778.
 (216) V. ASA,⁶ b. July 21, 1780.
 (217) VI. BETSY,⁶ b. June 24, 1782, m. "about 1804, Dr. Lovejoy, Townsend, d. about 1827, aged 45 years. Dr. Lovejoy has a son Lawrence, in Oregon, and Amos Lawrence a son in Baltimore. He has been a very good Physician, and is now 72 years old."

Mrs. Betty Lawrence died July 24, 1822, aged 72 years. Her husband died May 1, 1825, aged 75 years.

- (*) **Family No. 30.** CHARLES,⁵ m. about 1762, Naomi —, and had,
 (218) I. SARAH,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1764.
 (219) II. LEVI,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1767, d. March 27, 1787.
 (220) III. REUBEN,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1768, m. 1794-5, Lois Tenney, d. 1814, aged 76.
 (221) IV. ALETHION,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1771, settled in Ashby, -52.
 (222) V. JONAS,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1773, d. April 8, 1774.
 (223) VI. POLLY,⁶ b. March 16, 1778.
 (224) VII. STEPHEN,⁶ b. May 28, 1780, m. 1803, Sally Maynard.
 (225) VIII. AMOS,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1781, m. probably, 1804, Lydia Shattuck.

Mrs. Naomi Lawrence died June 2, 1805, aged 62 years.

Her husband lived until May 22, 1825, and died, aged 84 years and 4 months.

"How blest is old Age —
Now bereft his mind
Of all that could burden.
How easy her soul — that has left
This wearisome body behind."

71

(71) **Family No. 31.** *JONATHAN*,⁴ m. 1750, Rachel Wright, of Woburn, and had,

(226) I. *JONATHAN*,⁵ b. May 24, 1752, lived in Ashby. He was a Deacon; d. 1817, aged 65, has a son in Nashville, Tenn.

(227) II. *JOSEPH*,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1754, settled in Woburn, d. 1836, aged 81.

(228) III. *EBENEZER*,⁵ b. Oct. 16, 1757, settled in Woburn, —38.

(229) IV. *RACHEL*,⁵ b. Oct. —, 1760.

(230) V. *NATHANIEL*,⁵ b. July 2, 1764, minister in Tyngsboro', —37.

(231) VI. *RUTH*,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1767, probably m. 1812, James Weston, of Reading.

Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died in Woburn, Aug. 1, 1793, aged 68 years. On the stone erected in memory of Joseph Lawrence, Esq., are these lines:

"O death the kindest and the best,
Welcome the hour my aged limbs
Are laid with thee at rest!
The Great, the Wealthy fear thy blow,
From pomp and pleasure torn.
But oh! a blest relief to those
That weary-laden mourn."

(72) **Family No. 32.** *JONATHAN*,⁵ m. Dec. 13, 1757, Elisabeth Johnson, of Woburn, and had,

(232) I. *JONATHAN*,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1758, d. in Ashby, 1806, aged 47.

(233) II. *ELISABETH*,⁶ b. April 26, 1761, m. 1779, Joseph Wheeler.

(234) III. *BENJAMIN*,⁶ b. May 23, 1764, settled in Ashby, —51.

(235) IV. *DORCAS*,⁶ b. Sept. 17, 1766, m. 1790, John E. Stone, of Ashby.

(236) V. *MICAH*,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1769, m. 1796, Hannah Bunker.

(237) VI. *WM. JOHNSON*,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1773, settled in Ashburnham. Was a Deacon, d. 1844.

(238) VII. *RUSHA*,⁶ b. May 23, 1775, m. 1796, Bartholomew Ballard. Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence, died in Ashby, Dec. 26, 1782, aged 46 years. Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died Nov. 26, 1799, aged 65 years.

(120) **Family No. 33.** *MICAH*,⁵ m. 1765, Eunice, daughter of Col.

Josiah Willard. She was born in Winchester, N. H., March, 1745, a descendant of Major Simon Willard, "a Kentish Souldier," who came from the county of Kent, Eng., as early as 1634-5, resided a short time in Cambridge, and settled in Concord, 1636. He was for a long time town clerk, and 14 years a representative of the town. He had three wives, the last two sisters of President Dunster, of Cambridge, and by these seventeen children, the original stock of the Willards of New England. *Micah* and Eunice had children as follows:

(239) I. *EUNICE*,⁶ b. July 22, 1767, who has been twice married, and now lives with a son, Solomon Ware, at Niagara Falls.

(240) II. *ZULIMA*,⁶ b. May 26, 1769, m. — Fairfield, had children, d. 1805.

(241) III. *ABIGAIL*,⁶ b. May 5, 1771, m. — Root, d. in Pittsfield, Mass.

(242) IV. *HUBBARD*,⁶ b. March 7, 1773, settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt., —55.

(243) V. *SUSANNAH*,⁶ b. June 21, 1775, m. Joseph Pierce, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., has had children, now a widow, and living with a daughter, Mrs. Willey.

(244) VI. *BETSY*,⁶ b. March 24, 1777, m. Henry Marsh, Esq., of Dalton, Mass. Had several children, many years a widow, d. 1847, at the residence of her son-in-law, Dr. Kirtledge, Hinsdale, Mass., aged 70 years. H. Marsh, Esq., a son, lives in Ohio, and has a family of enterprising children.

(245) VII. *SALLY PERRY*,⁶ b. March 9, 1779, m. Marshal Jones, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., his 2d wife, with whom she now lives, a faithful woman.

(246) VIII. *SOLOMON WILLARD*,⁶ b. April 26, 1783, m. Mary Cole, lives in Dalton, Mass., has children, Hubbard, son, Mary and Harriet, daughters. These were all born in Winchester, N. H., where Rev. Micah Lawrence settled.

Rev. Micah Lawrence, son of Jonathan, of Lexington, entered Harvard College 1759, when in his 17th year, graduated in his 21st, 1759, was a short time engaged in teaching, at Worcester, 1760, and at the age of 25 was ordained and settled as pastor of the Church of Christ in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 14, 1764. The Rev. Joseph Ashley had preceded him, as the first minister of the town. He was a graduate of Yale College, 1730, ordained

and settled in 1736. The Church having been dispersed by an irruption made upon the settlement, was gathered anew and reorganized at the settlement of Mr. Lawrence. The council convened for the purpose, consisted of Rev. J. Ashley, (moderator,) and delegate from Sunderland, Rev. William Lawrence, (who preached the sermon,) and delegate from Lincoln, Rev. Jonas Clark, with Deacon James Browne, and Jonathan Lawrence, delegates from Lexington; Rev. John Hubbard, (scribe,) and delegate from Northfield, and the Rev. C. Sumner, from Keene, N. H. The articles of agreement were signed by Micah Lawrence, Josiah Willard and Phillip Cross. Rev. Mr. Lawrence labored here for thirteen years, with a good measure of success. His style of writing was characterized by method, clearness, closeness, and strength. In doctrine scriptural and sound, in order and discipline careful and unyielding, his constant reference was to the law and the testimony. Highly conservative in spirit, and loyal beyond most of that day, his political sentiments became the occasion of disaffection among a portion of the people; yet it was not until after a second or third council had acted upon the matter, that a dismission was obtained, the only ground of dissatisfaction being a suspicion that he was "unfriendly to the war." After 1777 he preached in other places, and died in Keene, N. H., 1794, aged 55 years. Mrs. Eunice Lawrence died in Keene, N. H., 20th Oct. 1788, in her 44th year.

(¹²) **Family No. 34.** *PETER*,^s m. Persis —, and had children, born in Townsend and Ashby.

(247) I. PERSIS,^s b. May 25, 1766, d. May 26, 1766.

(248) II. PETER,^s b. Feb. 12, 1767, d. Feb. 12, 1767.

(249) III. PETER,^s b. May 26, 1768, m. 1794, Mary Spaulding, d. 1826.

(250) IV. BETTY,^s b. Feb. 18, 1770.

(251) V. JEREMIAH,^s b. Jan. 29, 1772, m. probably, 1792, Rachel Wright.

(252) VI. ISAAC,^s b. Dec. 7, 1773.

(253) VII. LAVINIA,^s b. March 31, 1776, m. 1796-7, Elijah Wright, of Ashby.

(254) VIII. SYLVIA,^s b. March 1, 1779.

(255) IX. ASA,^s b. July 18, 1781, d. May 25, 1819.

(256) X. LYDIA,^s b. Oct. 23, 1783, m. 1804, Joseph Wheeler, of Ashby.

(257) XI. NANCY,^s b. May 26, 1787, m. 1808, Timothy Gibson, of Ashby.

(258) XII. BENJAMIN,^s b. Aug. 26, 1791.

The first town meeting held, was in 1767, "at y^e house of Mr. Peter Lawrence, at nine o'clock in y^e forenoon." He died Oct. 21, 1798, aged 56 years.

(¹³) **Family No. 35.** *John*,^s m. 1771, Betty Perry, of Provincetown, and had,

(259) I. ARTEMAS,^s b. March 22, 1773, d. Sept. 27, 1775.

(260) II. LUCINDA,^s b. May 17, 1775, m. Bartholomew Ballard.

(261) III. ARTEMAS,^s b. April 6, 1777, settled in Ashby.

(262) IV. ZULIMA,^s b. April 25, 1779, m. 1802, Stephen Patch, d. 1815.

(263) V. BETSY,^s b. April 30, 1781, m. 1st, 1806, Allen Farwell, 2d, Dea. H. Richardson, of Mason, N. H., and d. 1840, in her 60th year.

(264) VI. ZOA,^s b. April 3, 1783.

(265) VII. JOHN SWAIN,^s b. Aug. 10, 1785, d. 1817.

Dea. John Lawrence died in Ashby, March 15, 1817, aged 68 years. "Mrs. Betty, Reiche of, &c., died June 8, 1836, E. 91 years."

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

An *Iron headed cane*, said to have belonged to Dea. John Lawrence, marked, on a silver band encircling the head, "*John Lawrence*," and probably owned by his grandfather, *John*, of Lexington, in 1700, has been transmitted to the present generation, and is now in the possession of Rev. E. A. Lawrence, of Marblehead. It was for some time in the hands of the Farwells, of Ashby.

(¹⁴) **Family No. 36.** *TYMOTHY*,^s m. Nov. 30, 1769, Sarah, daughter of Col. Jonathan Reed, of Littleton, (formerly of Lexington,) and had these:

(266) I. *THADDEUS*,^s b. Nov. 17, 1771, settled in Cohasset, -48.

(267) II. DORCAS,^s b. April 17, 1774, m. 1801, Solomon Fletcher; now a widow, living with a son, Solomon Fletcher, in Woburn.

(268) III. BENJAMIN,^s b. March 11, 1776, d. Sept. 24, 1778.

(269) IV. MARY,^s b. Oct. 16, 1778.

(270) V. JONATHAN,^s b. March 10, 1781.

(271) VI. ELISABETH LANE,^s b. Feb. 14, 1784, m. 1802, C. Wood, of Littleton.

- (272) VII. ISAAC^e b. Aug. 25, 1786. "Was killed in the battle of Queenstown."
 (273) VIII. NATHAN^e b. April 23, 1789, m. about 1812, lived in Hollis, N. H.
 (274) IX. SARAH^e b. Aug. 3, 1790.
 (275) X. TRYPHENA^e b. Feb. 11, 1792.
 (276) XI. LYDIA^e b. Nov. 9, 1794, by a 2d wife.
 (277) XII. MOLLY^e b. Feb. 26, 1796.
 (278) XIII. ANNA^e b. Nov. 20, 1797.
 (279) XIV. SAMUEL BOYDEN^e b. March 24, 1799.

Mrs. Sarah Reed Lawrence died in Littleton, Feb. 19, 1792, in her 39th year. He married, Dec. 16, 1793, his 2d wife, Molly Boyden, of Groton, "who died in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 3, 1842, *Æt.* 84 years." He died, likewise, in Hollis, Nov. 3, 1815, aged 67 years.

- (280) I. **Family No. 37. Nathaniel^e** m. May 24, 1794, Hannah Soden, daughter of Samuel Soden, of Watertown, born Feb. 25, 1764, by whom he had,
 (281) II. SUSANNA SODEN^e b. June 22, 1795, m. Timothy Davis, of Billerica, had children, died July 3, 1831, aged 36 years.

- (282) I. SAMUEL SODEN^e b. March 24, 1797, m. June 16, 1828, Mrs. Elisabeth Ruggles Prentiss, of Boston, resides in Tyngsboro'.
 (283) II. NATHANIEL^e b. March 8, 1803, d. Aug. 19, 1835, aged 32 years.
 (284) III. HANNAH^e b. Nov. 9, 1809, d. Nov. 27, 1832, in her 22d year.

"Mrs. Hannah, Consort of the Rev. Nathaniel Lawrence, died Sept. 20, 1835, in the 72d year of her age."

"The Memory of the just is blessed."

"In Memory of Rev. Nathaniel Lawrence, who died on Lord's day, Feb. 5, 1843, *Æt.* 77 1-2."

"Mr. Lawrence was a Native of Woburn, Mass.

He graduated at Harvard College, in 1787, and on Jan. 6, 1790, was ordained pastor of the Congregational society in Tyngsborough, which relation continued 49 years. On the morning of (the Lord's Day) Feb. 5, he attended Church as usual, in apparent good health; but on returning to his dwelling, after asking a blessing at the table, suddenly expired, dying in his chair, without a groan."

During the 49 years of his pastoral labors, there were

two hundred and fifty-five baptisms, three hundred and twenty-six marriages, and one hundred and twenty-one church members. The number of deaths, four hundred. The Church was organized Nov. 30, 1789. Mr. Lawrence studied with Rev. Mr. Jackson, of Brookline. He wrote a history of the town of Tyngsborough, in 1815, for the Massachusetts Historical Collections.

- (285) **Family No. 38. EBENEZER^e** m. April 6, 1785, Hannah Esbrook, of Lexington, by whom he had the following:

- (286) I. EBENEZER^e b. 1786-7, d. probably, Jan. 11, 1807.
 (287) II. NATHANIEL^e b. July 12, 1791.
 (288) III. JONATHAN^e b. June 8, 1794.
 (289) IV. MELISCENT^e b. May 17, 1796, m. 1816, Jacob Pierce, of Woburn, d. 1842.
 (290) V. HANNAH^e b. Sept. 27, 1799, m. 1829, Rev. James Cushing, of Boxborough.

Dea. Ebenezer Lawrence was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, an officer in the Parish and Church, whose memorial recorded with his death, Jan. 12, 1842, *Æt.* 84, is given in the words—

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord; yea, saith the spirit, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

- (291) **Family No. 39. Samuel^e** m. 1777, Susanna Parker, by whom he had,
 (292) I. LUTHER^e b. Sept. 28, 1778, lived in Groton and Lowell, -46.

- (293) II. SAMUEL^e b. July 2, 1781, d. May 22, 1796, in his 15th year.
 (294) III. WILLIAM^e b. Sept. 7, 1783, merchant in Boston, -50.
 (295) IV. AMOS^e b. April 22, 1786, resides in Boston, -53.
 (296) V. SUSANNA^e b. May 24, 1788, d. Aug. 15, 1815, aged 27 years.

- (297) VI. MARY^e b. Nov. 12, 1790, m. July 28, 1818, Rev. Samuel Woodbury, a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1811; who studied law with Luther Lawrence, Esq., of Groton, and afterwards divinity, and died in Groton, July 6, 1819. Sarah, only daughter of Rev. Samuel Woodbury, m. Rev. David Fosdick.

- (298) VII. ABBOTT^e b. Dec. 16, 1792, merchant and capitalist in Boston, -56.

- (299) VIII. ELIZA^e b. March 13, 1796, m. Jan. 5, 1824, Joshua Green,

M. D., a graduate of Harvard College, 1818. They have had six children, four now living, in Groton.

SAMUEL,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1801, resides in Lowell, -57. Dea. Samuel Lawrence died in Groton, the 8th of Nov., 1827, aged 73 years.

He was one of those who rallied at Concord to oppose the progress of the British troops. At the time the news of their approach reached Groton, he was in the field; when, mounting his horse, he rode through the adjoining towns, giving the alarm, and returned in season to join his company at the meeting house. In the battle of Bunker Hill he received a slight wound, and his hat and coat, pierced with the balls of the enemy, were preserved for many years. At the time of his marriage, while the ceremony was in progress, the tolling of the meeting-house bell called out the minute men, whereupon he parted from his bride as soon as the rite was finished, and marched to Rhode Island, but shortly returned, on furlough, for a few days, after which she did not see him again until the birth of their first-born. He continued in the service till the close of the war — was promoted Major, and fought in many of the hardest battles of the Revolution. Respected and beloved by his townsmen, they willingly elected him to those offices in which he would serve. Hospitable and kind in his manners, he is still remembered for the cordial welcome and comforts his house afforded. He was a religious man, and for many years before his death, a Deacon in the Church. In connection with others, he originated and established, for the good of the community, the Institution now called, with great propriety, the "*Lawrence Academy*." In this school his sons received their early education, and well have they remembered its origin, and the advantages they there enjoyed. (For particulars of this school, reference can be made to the catalogue of 1846. Rev. James Means, A. M., principal)

"Mrs. Susanna, widow of Dea. Samuel Lawrence, died in Groton, May the 2d, 1845, aged 89 years."

- (³⁸) **Family No. 40.** **WILLIAM**,⁶ m. 1780, Eunice Brown, of Lincoln, and had,
(298) I. **LOVE ADAMS**,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1782, m. 1804, Thomas Swan, d. in Lancaster.
(299) II. **WILLIAM**,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1784, m. Abigail Flint, of Concord, d. in Philadelphia, had a son, William, living in N. York.

(300) III. **BETSY**,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1785, m. Samuel S. Green, of East Cambridge.

(301) IV. **DANIEL**,⁷ b. April 1, 1787, m. 1809, Sally More, of Sudbury, and had two sons and a daughter; d. Sept. 18, 1827, aged 40 years. Daniel J. lives in Concord.

(302) V. **NATHAN**,⁷ b. April 28, 1789, not married, lives in Boston.

(303) VI. **ABEL**,⁷ b. April 6, 1791, settled in Lincoln, -59.

(304) VII. **JOHN**,⁷ b. July 14, 1793, d. July 28, 1808, aged 15 years.

(305) VIII. **EUNICE**,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1795, m. Solomon White, of Randolph.

(306) IX. **MARY**,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1797, m. 1819, Heman Ray, has had nine children.

(307) X. **SUSANNA**,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1800, d. in Providence, about 1817.

He died in Lincoln, Dec. 12, 1804, aged 52 years. Mrs. Eunice, widow of Lieut. William Lawrence, died the 2d of Oct. 1807.

(¹³⁸) **Family No. 41.** **JONAS**,⁶ m. April 23, 1789, Dorcas Woods, of Woburn, and had children, born in Lexington.

(308) I. **DORCAS**,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1790.

(309) II. **EDMOND**,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1794.

(310) III. **JONAS**,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1796.

(311) IV. **SURENA**,⁷ b. July 19, 1798.

(312) V. **LUCY**,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1801.

(313) VI. **JOHN**,⁷ b. June 17, 1803.

(314) VII. **EMELINE**,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1805.

(315) VIII. **JOSEPH BRADLY VARNUM**,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1806.

Mr. Jonas Lawrence is supposed to have died in Lexington, 1835, aged 65 years.

(¹⁴¹) **Family No. 42.** **ASA**,⁶ m. Lydia —, and had these, and perhaps others:

(316) I. **FRANCIS**,⁷ b. July 5, 1792, who is said to have been several years warden of the prison, Charlestown; has left a widow in Pepperell.

(317) II. **MARRIET**,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1798, m. James Stone, of Groton.

(318) III. **ASA**,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1799, now Asa F., of Pepperell, -61.

Mr. Asa Lawrence died in Groton, Feb. 7, 1826, aged 61 years.

(¹⁴²) **Family No. 43.** **JOEL**,⁶ m. Dec. 22, 1790, Ruth Collier, and had,

(319) I. **THOMAS**,⁷ b. March 30, 1792, d. young.

- (320) II. SUSAN,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1794, d. Aug. 26, 1830, aged 36 years.
 (321) III. LUCY,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1796, d. Dec. 12, 1845.
 (322) IV. CURTIS,⁷ b. April 26, 1799, settled in Groton, has a family, -62.
 (323) V. ELIZA,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1801, m. about 1825, Nathaniel Boynton, of Mason, N. H. They have lived in Shirley, have children.
 (324) VI. WILLIAM,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1820, by a 3d wife, Isabella Wilburt, whom he married, 1819. His 2d wife, whom he married Jan., 1803, died Nov., 1817. Mrs. Ruth Lawrence died Nov. 19, 1801, aged 35 years. He died in Groton, May 26, 1827, aged 60 years.

(123) **Family No. 44. Abel,**⁶ m. Aug. 6, 1780, Abigail Page, and had,

- (325) I. POLLY,⁷ b. May 5, 1782, d. Oct. 14, 1785, aged 3 years, 5 months and 9 days.
 (326) II. ABIGAIL PAGE,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1783.
 (327) III. JOHN BULKLEY,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1784, d. in Salem, Sept. 8, 1831, at the age of 46 years and 9 months. "He was an eminent Christian, and died in the faith," &c.
 (328) IV. ABEL,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1786, settled in Salem, has a family, -49.
 (329) V. MARY,⁷ b. May 23, 1788, d. Oct. 7, 1795, aged 8 years, 5 months and 6 days.
 (330) VI. HENRY,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1789, d. August 13, 1798, aged 8 years and 8 months.
 (331) VII. ELISABETH CLARK,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1791.
 (332) VIII. HARRIET,⁷ b. July 4, 1793, m. April 18, 1819, A. L. Pierson, M. D., of Salem, a graduate of Harvard College, 1812. They have had 8 children, 6 now living.
 (333) IX. CHARLES,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1795, graduated at Harvard College, 1815, m. about 1833, Lucy A. Ward, of Boston, and now resides in North Danvers.
 (334) X. MARY MORRIS,⁷ b. April 28, 1798.
 (335) XI. JANE,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1799, m. Oct. 27, 1823, Benjamin Perkins, of Boston. They have had 7 children, 6 now living.
 (336) XII. HENRY PAGE,⁷ b. July 24, 1803, d. in Danvers, Nov. 11, 1803.
 (337) XIII. SARAH SUSANNA,⁷ b. March 13, 1805, m. May 5, 1834, George W. Endicott, a descendant of John Endicott, who came to Salem, 1628, from Dorchester, England. He was Governor of Massachusetts Colony some 15 years, and died in Boston, March 15, 1665, aged 77. Mrs. Endicott

died July 2, 1835. "Her death bed was a scene of sweetest, meek submission to her Heavenly Father's will. 'Sustained, sustained,' were her last words." Mr. Abel Lawrence died Dec. 4, 1822, aged 68 years, "Beloved and honored by all who knew him. His children's richest inheritance is their father's *good name*. He trusted in Jesus."

Mrs. Abigail, widow of Abel Lawrence, died Jan. 14, 1839, aged 80 years and 11 months. "Her end was peace; she fell asleep in Jesus."

(100) **Family No. 45. THOMAS,**⁶ m. Aug. 10, 1779, Anna Shattuck, and had,

- (338) I. ANNA,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1781, d. May 5, 1788, in Pepperell.
 (339) II. THOMAS STIMPSON,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1782, m. Rebecca Dorrel, has 2 sons, Walter in Rhode Island, and William T., who m. Betsy Fitch, and lives in Pepperell.
 (340) III. EDMUND,⁷ b. June 25, 1785, m. Lydia Green, has 3 sons. Thomas G. and Alden married. The daughters also married, and have children.
 (341) IV. BETTY,⁷ b. April 7, 1788, d. Feb. 8, 1792.
 (342) V. JOHN,⁷ b. Dec. 1791, m. 1818, Sally Ames, of Pepperell.
 (343) VI. MARY,⁷ b. March 6, 1794, m. Eliphalet Parker, and has 5 children.
 (344) VII. ANNA, or NANCY,⁷ b. June 13, 1796.
 (345) VIII. CHARLES,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1799.
 (346) IX. LUTHER,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1801, m. about 1827, Thirza Spaulding, and has 7 children; sons, Luther and Charles F.; and Thirza, Mary, Jane, Sarah C. and Jane L.
 (347) X. ROYAL,⁷ b. March, 1804, m. about 1825, Almira Norcross, now lives in Leominster, has 6 children.
 Major Thomas Lawrence, it is said, was one of the heroes of Bunker Hill, and received a wound in that battle. He died July 28, 1822.
- (200) **Family No. 46. Luther,**⁶ m. June 2, 1805, Lucy, daughter of Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Worcester, an officer in the 16th Regiment in the war of the Revolution, and a descendant of John Bigelow, of Watertown, in 1642. Luther and Lucy had children born to them as follows:
 (348) I. ANNA MARIA,⁷ b. March 25, 1806, m. Dec. 1, 1829, Norman Seaver, Esq., of Boston, who died May 12, 1838, at St. Louis, leaving 3 children.
 (349) II. EMILY,⁷ b. June 24, 1807, d. 1808.

- (350) III. ELISABETH ANDREWS,⁷ b. June 29, 1809.
 (351) IV. KATHERINE,⁷ b. April 26, 1811.
 (352) V. RUFUS BIGELOW,⁷ b. July 13, 1814, graduated at Harvard College, 1834, died at Pen, south of France, Jan. 13, 1841, aged 26 years.

A talented and amiable young man, beloved in a large circle of friends and acquaintances, who, after having studied law with his father and given promise of success in practice, was compelled to seek for health by travel in foreign lands, but died of consumption, leaving a widowed mother, and sisters to mourn.

Hon. Luther Lawrence was a graduate of Harvard College, in 1801. He studied law, and had a good practice in his own and the neighboring counties. He was elected a member of the State Legislature, and chosen speaker of the House. After his removal to Lowell, his professional business increased, yet he never encouraged litigation, but rather advised against it. Elected Mayor of the city, he was very much interested and did much for the improvement of the place, evidence of which is still seen. His large, athletic person and manly bearing, united with native firmness and integrity of character, gave him that address and influence so desirable in men of station and active life. With good natural abilities, he possessed extensive acquired knowledge, a faithful spirit and habits of active usefulness. He was killed, suddenly, (while showing to a friend and relative, Tyler Bigelow, Esq., of Watertown, the large mill of the Middlesex Company,) by falling into an open wheel pit, April 17, 1839, when in the 61st year of his age.

- (353) Family No. 47. DANIEL,⁸ m. May 6, 1790, Polly Johnson, of Hollis, N. H., and had,
 (354) I. DANIEL,⁷ b. June 16, 1791, d. young.
 (355) II. BETSY,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1792.
 (356) III. CHARLOTTE,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1794.
 (357) IV. RUTH,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1796.
 (358) V. DANIEL,⁷ b. April 7, 1798, probably m. 1825, Sarah Fletcher, of Pepperell.
 (359) VI. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. June 10, 1800.
 (360) VII. LUTHER,⁷ b. April 14, 1803.
 (361) VIII. LOUISA,⁷ b. June 14, 1807.
 (362) IX. CAROLINE,⁷ b. March 23, 1810.

- (362) X. MARK,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1811.
 He died, as is supposed, about 1823, aged 61 years.

(363) Family No. 48. THADDEUS,⁶ m. 1796, Joa Oakes, born in Cohasset, March 1, 1774, by whom he had children, born in Ashby and Cohasset.

- (364) I. JOSIAH OAKES,⁷ b. May 1, 1797, d. Sept. 15, 1802, aged 5 years and 5 months.
 (365) II. MARIA,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1798, m. Dec., 1819, Thomas Smith, of Rowley, now of Cohasset. They have 10 children.

- (366) III. THOMAS REED,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1800, d. Aug. 16, 1811.
 (367) IV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1802, settled in Cohasset, -60.

- (368) V. JOA,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1803, d. Oct. 16, 1803.
 (369) VI. JOSIAH OAKES,⁷ b. May 6, 1805, lives in Cohasset, -58.

- (370) VII. MARY OAKES,⁷ b. May 1, 1807, m. Nov. 15, 1822, John Parker, of Cohasset, son of Dea. Jonas Parker, of Pepperell. They have 10 children.

- (371) VIII. HANNAH,⁷ b. July 31, 1809, m. about 1830, Hiram Bruce, now living in Brighton, have several children.

- (372) IX. SOPHONIA MANN, b. Jan. 15, 1813, d. Nov. 2, 1839, aged 26. Her memoir, by Rev. M. Moore, has been published.

Mr. Thaddeus Lawrence was one of the twenty original members of the Second Congregational Church in Cohasset, gathered at his house, in 1824, and soon after the organization, was elected a Deacon of the Church.

- (373) Family No. 49. ABEL,⁷ m. Feb. 4, 1816, Caroline Wallace, of Milford, N. H., born Aug. 10, 1797, by whom he had these:
 (374) I. MARY WALLACE,⁸ b. May 18, 1817.
 (375) II. CAROLINE WALLACE,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1819.

- (376) III. ELISABETH,⁸ b. June 16, 1822, d. June 26, 1822.
 (377) IV. ELISABETH CLARKE,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1823.
 (378) V. SUSAN CORNELIUS,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1827, d. Dec. 20, 1828.

Mrs. Caroline Wallace Lawrence died in Salem, Oct. 19, 1828, aged 31 years.

- (379) Family No. 50. WILLIAM,⁶ m. May 20, 1813, Susan Rugles Boardman, of Boston, and has children as follows:
 (380) I. WILLIAM BOARDMAN,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1814, d. Sept. 7, 1840, aged 26 years.

- (381) II. SAMUEL ABBOTT,⁷ b. July 28, 1815, m. Nov. 24, 1845,

Sally C. Bunker, of Philadelphia, a lady of most engaging and amiable personal qualities. He has travelled over Europe in company of Norman Seaver, Esq., and has been much abroad.

- (379) III. LYDIA ELISABETH^{II}, b. June 15, 1818, d. June 29, 1818.
- (380) IV. SARAH^{II}, b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. Aug. 24, 1819.
- (381) V. GEORGE HENRY^{II}, b. Jan. 9, 1821, d. Feb. 5, 1825.
- (382) VI. SUSAN ELISABETH^{II}, b. Oct. 5, 1822, m. March 30, 1843, Wm. W. Tucker, of Derry, N. H., and has a son, Wm. Lawrence, b. 1844.
- (383) VII. MARY BOARDMAN^{II}, b. Feb. 21, 1824, d. Aug. 24, 1824.
- (384) VIII. HARRIET^{II}, b. Jan. 8, 1826.
- (385) IX. MARY FRANCIS^{II}, b. Aug. 19, 1828.

William Lawrence, Esq., has charge of the paternal farm and mansion in Groton, which he has greatly improved, and rendered one of the most pleasant and valuable of country estates. On this farm he worked several years after his brother Amos removed to Boston, sometimes spending the winter in teaching school. By his own exertions and enterprise in commerce and manufactures, (with the inheritance of his wife,) he has acquired a large property, of which he has given and is now bestowing liberally, for benevolent objects. The Lawrence Academy, in Groton, has received a rich and permanent endowment, by the donation of \$15,000 to the funds of the Institution, from this gentleman. A Library, of about 2000 volumes of most valuable books, for the use of the students, apparatus for experiments and illustrations in the sciences, the large and commodious houses on each side of the Academy, occupied for boarding, and the residence of the Principal, with the general improvement of the grounds, and the erection of the iron fence in front, to enclose the buildings, are a few instances showing the taste, spirit and ability of the man and of his brother Amos, who is associated with him in this enterprise. He was a Representative in the Legislature for several years, and took an active part in effecting that arrangement known as the "Suffolk Bank System," so useful in securing a uniform currency in New England. Affable and intelligent in society and in all business transactions fair and just, he manifests towards all classes of persons with whom he meets, a spirit of kindness and good will.

(24) **Family No. 51.** BENJAMIN⁶, m. about 1794, Persis —, by whom he had children, born in Ashby, as also by a second wife, whom he married in 1807.

- (386) I. OTIS⁷, b. June 22, 1795, d. Feb. 2, 1796.
 - (387) II. HORACE⁷, b. March 10, 1797.
 - (388) III. MICAH⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1799.
 - (389) IV. CLARISSA⁷, b. July 24, 1802.
 - (390) V. BENJAMIN DENNISON⁷, b. July 15, 1804.
 - (391) VI. PERSIS COLMAN⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1808, by Polly Townsend, 2d wife.
 - (392) VII. WILLIAM JOHNSON⁷, b. May 30, 1811.
 - (393) VIII. JOHN⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1814.
 - (394) IX. OTIS⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1815.
- Mrs. Polly Lawrence died Nov. 5, 1819. He died Sept. 4, 1842, aged 78 years.

(25) **Family No. 52.** ALETHON⁶, m. 1797, Polly Tenney, of Littleton, and had these, born in Ashby :

- (395) I. POLLY⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1798, d. March 30, 1800.
 - (396) II. SARAH⁷, b. April 18, 1800.
 - (397) III. MARY⁷, b. May 3, 1801.
 - (398) IV. BETSY⁷, b. May 10, 1804.
 - (399) V. LEONARD⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1806, d. July 29, 1806.
 - (400) VI. ZOA⁷, b. June 17, 1808, d. June 25, 1808.
 - (401) VII. NANCY⁷, b. June 17, 1809.
 - (402) VIII. CHARLES⁷, b. March 29, 180—.
- Mr. Alethon Lawrence died in Ashby, June 6, 1842, aged 71 years.

(26) **Family No. 53.** AMOS⁶, m. June 6, 1811, Sarah Richards, of Boston, and had children.

- (403) I. WILLIAM RICHARDS⁷, b. May 3, 1812, lives in Brookline, —65.
 - (404) II. AMOS ADAMS⁷, b. July 31, 1814, —66.
 - (405) III. SUSANNAH⁷, b. May 23, 1817, m. June 15, 1838, Rev. Charles Mason, of Salem. She died Dec. 2, 1844, leaving 4 children, the two youngest, twins.
- Mrs. Sarah Lawrence died Jan. 14, 1819. He married, for his second wife, Mrs. Nancy Ellis, widow of Judge Ellis, and daughter of Col. Robert Means, of Amherst, N. H., by whom he had these :
- (406) IV. MARY MEANS⁷, b. April 15, 1823, d. Dec. 8, 1828, aged 5 years.

(407) V.

ROBERT MEANS,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1826, d. Nov. 1, 1845, aged 19 years.

This gentleman was engaged in mercantile business quite early in life, having been for a considerable time a clerk with Mr. Brazer, in Groton. He entered into business in Boston, during the time of the embargo, and has been uniformly successful in whatever he has undertaken. Discriminating, careful and persevering, he soon gained a handsome property. Having persuaded his brother Abbott to come to Boston, after a short time he made him a full partner in business. They became importers of English goods to a large amount, and afterwards made investments in manufacturing. For some years past Amos has not been actively engaged in business, though still a partner in the firm of A. & A. Lawrence & Co. Devoted to the well being and happiness of others, to works of private charity and objects of public good, the streams of income from business and invested capital have been diverted to these noble purposes, by which the accumulation of wealth beyond the principle he has adopted, is safely prevented. As a merchant and capitalist, his rank is with noble equals, while as a philanthropist and benefactor, he has a higher place than many of equal ability can claim. To Williams College, he has given generously. To the Academy in his native town—but it is not convenient nor necessary here to enumerate the many instances of his benefactions. A very pleasing one, however, is seen in the establishment of the "Children's Infirmary, at 716 Washington street," (Boston,) "where patients between the ages of 2 and 15 are received, and the children of the poor provided for without expense to their parents." It is earnestly hoped that this experiment in doing good will be entirely successful. Bunker Hill Monument, too, will be a witness, while it stands, to the exertions and liberality of this individual, for its final completion. Nearly all the public charities of the last twenty-five years have received aid at his hands. The interests of education, humanity and patriotism thus nobly befriended, will furnish a memorial that shall outlive the monumental pile. For many years he has suffered from ill health, not being able, much of the time, to eat at the same table with his family. He has, within a few years, been deeply afflicted by the death of his only daughter, Mrs. Mason, of Salem, and of his youngest son,

Robert Means; yet in patience he has possessed his soul, maintaining that cheerfulness of spirit ever induced by the firm belief that God afflicts only in mercy.

(*) **Family No. 54.** JONATHAN⁶ m. April 12, 1798, Polly Reed, of Bedford, and had,

(408) I. POLLY,⁷ b. April 28, 1799.

(409) II. ESTHER,⁷ b. April 23, 1801.

(410) III. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 23, 1826, aged 23.

(411) IV. ELISABETH SWAIN,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1807.

Mr. Jonathan Lawrence died in Lexington, about 1840.

(*) **Family No. 55.** HUBBARD⁶ m., Feb. 22, 1801, Mary,

daughter of Maj. Phillip Goss, born in Winchester, June 11, 1780. Maj. Phillip Goss was son of Phillip Goss, of Winchester, N. H., who was a descendant in the 3d generation, of Phillip Goss, born in Concord, Mass., "a Captain in the French war," who died at Cape Breton.

Hubbard and Mary had these, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.: LOUISA,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1802, m. Sept. 4, 1827, Zelotes Hos-

mer, of Boston. They have four children, Samuel D., James and Mary, twins, and Henry Zelotes. Residing in Cambridge.

(413) II. CLARISSA GOSS,⁷ b. July 31, 1803, m. Nov. 30, 1830,

Rev. Lucius Doolittle, an Episcopal clergyman, Lennoxville, C. E.

(414) III. MARY ANN,⁷ b. May 29, 1805, m. June 1, 1831, Ashley P. Graves, late of Leroy, N. Y. They have 4 children, two sons and two daughters.

(415) IV. SOLOMON WILLARD,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1807, d. March 3, 1820, aged 13 years.

(416) V. EDWARD ALEXANDER,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1808, settled in Marblehead, -64.

(417) VI. EMILY,⁷ b. May 7, 1810, m. Feb. 1836, Ebenezer Graves, late of Springfield.

(418) VII. HUBBARD,⁷ b. May 1, 1812, settled in Brunswick, Ohio, -63.

(419) VIII. JOHN,⁷ b. May 21, 1814.

(420) IX. WILLIAM GOSS,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1816, d. April 19, 1817, aged 7 months.

Dea. Hubbard Lawrence died Sept. 20, 1816, aged 43 years. He went from Winchester, N. H., to St. Johnsbury, Vt., about 1800, and there resided until his death. He was a man of warm and generous feelings, good sense and sound

judgment. As a parent, affectionate and faithful, as a husband, kind and attentive; an obliging neighbor and useful citizen. Deeply interested in the improvement of society, he did much for its advancement. He was actively engaged in the organization of the first Church of Christ in the town, of which he was chosen a Deacon, with Mr. Stowell his associate, who is now living.

Mrs. Mary Lawrence married, for her second husband, Jan. 14, 1823, Selah Pomroy, Esq., of Stanstead, L. C., to which place she removed, where, also, she died, April 17, 1837, uttering, with her latest breath, "I am happy," "I am going to my Saviour." The words of discourse at her funeral, "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, yea, saith the spirit, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them," were most happily chosen, and fully expressive, as a memorial of her life and death in Christ. Yet "she is not dead, but sleepeth," and ever present in memory's view is still the object of sweetest remembrance and of strongest, most heartfelt affection.

(255) **Family No. 56. Abbott,**⁶ m. June 26, 1819, Katherine, daughter of Timothy Bigelow, Esq. *He* was born in Worcester, April 3, 1767; the son of Col. Timothy Bigelow graduated at Harvard College, in 1786, studied law and commenced the practice in Groton. For many years he was a member of the State Legislature, and for eleven years Speaker of the House. He died May 18, 1821, aged 54 years. His wife was a daughter of Oliver Prescott, son of Col. William Prescott, born in 1731, graduated at Harvard College, 1750, and died in Groton, 1804, aged 73 years.

The children of *Abbott* and Katherine Lawrence are these:

- (421) I. ANNIE BIGELOW,⁷ b. April 28, 1820, m. 1846, B. S. Rotch, of New Bedford.
- (422) II. JAMES,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1821, graduated at Harvard College, 1840.
- (423) III. GEORGE,⁷ b. died in infancy.
- (424) IV. JOHN ABBOTT,⁷ b. " "
- (425) V. TIMOTHY BIGELOW,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1826.
- (426) VI. ABBOTT,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1828.
- (427) VII. KATHERINE BIGELOW,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1832.

Hon. Abbott Lawrence, with the other brothers named, has also been extensively engaged in commerce and manufac-

tures. At the end of the first year of his partnership with his brother Amos, (at whose request he came to Boston,) on account of losses experienced, he was worth less than nothing. The second year turned the scale, leaving a balance on the other side. The whole charge of the goods was shortly given into his hands, while Amos had the management of the finances. From their large and profitable foreign business, they acquired good credit and a heavy capital, when they entered upon the business of manufacturing on their own account. Since the very severe illness of his brother, in 1829 and '30, Abbott has been at the head of business, having the principal control of the affairs of the House.

This gentleman has been long and well known as the advocate of Home Industry, and in all business transactions, though successful beyond many of his day, has ever acted upon principles of the strictest integrity, with a generous regard to the rights of others and the best interests of the country. Some voyages to China, in which he was associated with William Appleton, Esq., turned out well, as also investments made in other ways from time to time, by which there has been an increasing accumulation of property. Nearly all the more recently incorporated companies at Lowell have been originated by him, and in all which he has undertaken there has been uniform success. Of late he, as first and most influential, has been actively interested with his brother Samuel, of Lowell, in the plan and works of the "New City," so called.

Abbott, Samuel and the other brothers, with those who have formerly made investments in company with them, at once subscribed the sum of three and a half millions of dollars to carry out the intentions of the company according to the plan proposed, by which a manufacturing city of no inferior model will in a few years be brought to take its place among the existing cities of New England. His services in public life as a Representative in Congress, as a commissioner from his state to negotiate the "Ashburton Treaty," the part he has taken in the internal improvements of the country, his written and unwritten views and statements on subjects of a political, financial and general character, these are all before the people, and have not failed to secure that high esteem, and have that weight of influence which from their nature they were calculated to procure; not are his character and services less appreci-

ated abroad. In a late tour through England he received marks of attention and respect which were as unexpected as they must have been acceptable to one who has rendered public service. But it is not necessary to speak further of one so well known. If deeds, show a man's spirit, his is well and fully shown to the world:—in the rich gift recently made of \$50,000 to the Trustees of Harvard College, to establish a more enlarged and experimental system of instruction in the natural and practical sciences—in the more recent donation to the Franklin Library Association of the "new city," Lawrence, of a sum to be invested in such scientific and other works as will tend to create "*good mechanics, good Christians, and good patriots*," and in the many other and constant offerings of his hand to the objects of public charity and general improvement. When such men live, Science and useful Learning have patrons and friends, Humanity and Christianity, advocates and supporters, and progress is made towards a more enlightened and happy state of human society.

- (287) **Family No. 57.** SAMUEL,⁶ m. April 2, 1833, Alison Turnbull, of Baltimore, and has children born in Boston and Lowell.
- (428) I. CHARLES,⁷ b. May 27, 1835, d. in Lowell, April the 15th, 1842, aged 7 years.
- (429) II. HENRY,⁷ b. April 28, 1837.
- (430) III. GEORGE,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1839.
- (431) IV. MARY,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1841.
- (432) V. ALISON,⁷ b. May 24, 1843.
- (433) VI. NISBET,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1844.
- (434) VII. SAMUEL,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1846.

This gentleman, the youngest of the Groton brothers, continued with his father, at home, until nearly of age, when he left to live with his brother William, in Boston, by whom he was soon taken into business as a partner. Their foreign trade called him many times to England, and gave opportunities for acquaintance abroad as well as for increasing his skill and knowledge in the transaction of business at home. The natural vivacity of his spirit, his free, affable manners and the native generosity of his heart, procured him the good will and confidence of those whom he met in business or as acquaintances, while he was rendered the favorite of his family and friends.

A few years after his firm became interested in the business of manufacturing at Lowell, he removed from

Boston to Lowell, where now he has a very commodious and pleasant residence a little out of the city, upon an elevated site, with grounds admitting almost any desirable degree of improvement. His extensive operations in manufacturing, and general acquaintance with the wool growers and dealers of the country, added to his own personal ability and enterprise in business would go far towards placing him at the head of the Woollen Manufacture of New England. Of the "new city," Lawrence, he and his brother Abbott may be considered the projectors and founders. By his endeavors and the aid of his associates in the business, there has been accomplished, in one year, what is indeed remarkable, if not unparalleled in the history of towns and labors of human enterprise in this country.

With a lady for his wife highly accomplished and amiable, he has in his family "a good list" of fair and happy children. They have, as yet, buried one only,—their first-born, as seen above.

- (388) **Family No. 58.** JOSIAH OAKES,⁷ m. Nov. 12, 1826, Hannah Kent Tower, born May 8, 1806, and had these, born in Cohasset:

- (435) I. TOWER,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1828.
- (436) II. MARIA SMITH,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1828.
- (437) III. GEORGE W.,⁸ b. Feb. 29, 1832.
- (438) IV. ELLEN A.,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1834, d. April 21, 1838.
- (439) V. LYMAN,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1837, d. May 3, 1838.
- (440) VI. LYMAN,⁸ b. June 16, 1839.
- (441) VII. WILLIAM EDWARD,⁸ b. March 31, 1842, d. May 17, 1842.

- (442) VIII. HANNAH TOWER,⁸ b. June 16, 1843.
- Mrs. Hannah Lawrence died Dec. 14, 1843, aged 37 years. He married his second wife, Sarah Jane Doane, May 6, 1846. She was the daughter of — Doane, Esq., of Cohasset, and born March 30, 1820. Mr. Lawrence was a member of the Legislature, in 1844.

- (393) **Family No. 59.** ABEL,⁷ m. Nancy —, and had these, born in Lincoln:

- (443) I. ABEL,⁸ b. June 7, 1820.
- (444) II. EUNICE BROWN,⁸ b. July 10, 1822.
- (445) III. ALICE HENRIETTA,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1826.
- (446) IV. GEORGE,⁸ b. May 22, 1828.

- (447) V. GROSVENOR PRESCOTT,^s b. Sept. 10, 1830.
 (448) VI. ANDREW,^s b. Sept 18, 1834, d. 1846.
 Mrs. Nancy Lawrence died Feb. 19, 1838. Mr. Abel Lawrence died in Lincoln, Feb. 20, 1843, aged 52 years.
- (322) **Family No. 60.** GEORGE AUGUSTUS,⁷ m. Jan. 8, 1826, Caroline Vinal, of Scituate, by whom he has the following, born in Coliasset:
- (449) I. THOMAS REED,^s b. Dec. 17, 1826.
 (450) II. REBECCA MERRITT,^s b. Aug. 15, 1828, m. Aug. 10, 1845, Daniel Hollis, of Coliasset, formerly of Hollis, N. H.
 (451) III. EVELINA F.,^s b. (Medford) Aug. 14, 1831, d. Feb. 29, 1836.
 (452) IV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,^s b. (Quincy) Aug. 11, 1834.
 (453) V. EVELINA F.,^s b. April 27, 1837.
 (454) VI. SOPHRONIA OAKES,^s b. April 4, 1840.
 (455) VII. FORDYCE FOSTER,^s b. May 9, 1843.

- (318) **Family No. 61.** Asa ff.,⁷ m. Sarah Jane, daughter of — Bancroft, M. D., of Groton, and has these, born in Pepperell:
- (456) I. MARY HELEN,^s b. June 28, 1839.
 (457) II. ELISABETH BIGELOW,^s b. March 9, 1841.
 (458) III. SARAH FRANCES,^s b. March 8, 1844.
 Hon. Asa F. Lawrence was a graduate of Harvard College, in 1824, studied law, has been in the State Senate, and holds a good reputation in his profession.

- (322) **Family No. 62.** CURTIS,⁷ m. May 6, 1822, Lucy Merriam, of Mason, N. H., born April 24, 1800, and has these, born in Groton:
- (459) I. EDWARD ADDISON,^s b. Feb. 25, 1823, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1845, now principal of New Ipswich Academy, N. H.
 (460) II. LUCY MARIA,^s b. March 8, 1825, m. July 11, 1847, Rev. Wm. Wood, Missionary of American Board to Bombay.
 (461) III. MARY WHEELER,^s b. April 15, 1827.
 (462) IV. SUSAN FRANCES,^s b. Nov. 30, 1828.
 Mrs. Lucy Lawrence died in Groton, Nov. 18, 1846, aged 46 years and 6 months. "Dea. Curtis Lawrence married (his second wife) Mrs. Mary Ann B. Davis, of New Ipswich, N. H., July 1, 1847."

- (318) **Family No. 63.** HUBBARD,⁷ m. Sept. 28, 1841, Martha Sawyer, of Cambridge, and has these:

- (463) I. MARTHA,^s b. Sept. 11, 1842.
 (464) II. MARY,^s b. Sept. 22, 1844.
 (465) III. HUBBARD,^s b. May 20, 1846.
 He entered Dartmouth College in 1834, left in 1836, graduated at Marietta College, pursued theological studies at Lane Seminary, was licensed, and is now laboring in the ministry at Brunswick, Ohio.

- (416) **Family No. 64.** EDWARD A.,⁷ m. May 20, 1839, Margaret Woods, daughter of Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., of Andover, and has these:

- (466) I. MARGARETTE LOUISA,^s b. July 18, 1842, in Haverhill.
 (467) II. CAROLINE MATILDA,^s b. Nov. 14, 1844, "
 (468) III. EDWARD ALEXANDER,^s b. Jan. 16, 1847, in Marblehead.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, in 1834, pursued his theological studies at Andover, was ordained and settled in Haverhill, in May, 1839, and in April, 1845, was settled at Marblehead, where he now labors.

- (408) **Family No. 65.** WILLIAM RICHARDS,⁷ m. Dec. 6, 1838, Susan Coombs Dana, daughter of Rev. Samuel Dana, of Marblehead, who graduated at Harvard College, 1796, the son of Dr. Joseph Dana, of Ipswich. (The latter, born in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 13, 1742, graduated at Yale College, 1760, was the son of Jacob Dana, who was born in 1655, and grandson of Richard Dana, of Cambridge, who died in 1695. Dr. Joseph Dana, who was settled at Ipswich in 1765, preached, on his 60th anniversary, in 1825, when 82 years old, a discourse appropriate to the occasion. He died, 1827, aged 85 years.) This lady is not less esteemed and beloved since her marriage, for the exhibition of all the virtues which adorn a wife and mother, than before she was admired for beauty and personal accomplishments.

- William R. and Susan C. Lawrence have children —
 (469) I. FRANCIS WILLIAM,^s b. Nov. 20, 1839, in Brookline.
 (470) II. ARTHUR,^s b. Aug. 22, 1842, "
 (471) III. ROBERT MEANS,^s b. June, 1847, "

He was a short time engaged in mercantile pursuits, but not feeling interested in these, he studied abroad, took his degree in medicine in this country, and is now the physician and superintendent of the Children's Infirmary, No. 716 Washington street, Boston. See under No. 53.

(404) **Family No. 66. Amos Adams,** m. March 31, 1842, Sarah E., daughter of William Appleton, Esq., of Boston, and has these:

(472) I. **MARIANNE APPLETON,** b. May 12, 1843.

(473) II. **SARAH,** b. July 5, 1845.

Amos A. Lawrence, Esq., is a graduate of Harvard College, in 1835, and engaged in manufacturing business; a gentleman interested in works of usefulness, inquisitive for the past, and desirous to render service to the future generations of his name, which he may be considered to have done by the interest taken and the exertions made to discover the fathers, and gather their history, tracing backward the course of their descent for many generations. Among the instances of his active benevolence is the gift of \$10,000 to aid in founding a College in Wisconsin, to be under the control of the M. E. Church, the site of which is chosen and charter given.

PART III.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Of other persons of the name of Lawrence, early settled in this country, the following statements have been gathered:

1. **HENRY**, of Charlestown, in 1635. — On the list of those who became inhabitants of the town that year, is the name of Henry Lawrence. He may have come from England the same year, though his name is not found among the lists of arrivals examined, neither is he mentioned as one of the original settlers of the town. "In the first division of land on Mistick side, of ten acres to a house, five of which were given in for afterwards, (made 20-2-1638, as appears,) Henry Lawrence received five acres." He is several times mentioned on the town records, yet we have found no notice of his marriage, family or death.

2. **THOMAS**, of Hingham, in 1637. — He is given as a landholder for that year, and was admitted a freeman the year following. In 1638, he became "lawful owner of four hundred acres of land, bounded westward with Cedar Swamp, and eastward with the land of Thomas Clap, &c." In 1647, there were "given unto him, by the town, two acres of Salt Marsh, &c."

He married Elisabeth Bates, a sister of James Bates, of Dorchester, whose children were —

I. **NICHOLAS**, born in Hingham.

II. **MARY**, " " married, 28-8-1658, Thomas Mosely, of Dorchester.

III. **ELISABETH**, " " married, in 1658, Wm. Smead.

Mr. Thomas Lawrence died Nov. 5, 1655, at Hingham. The "Widow Lawrence," named on the town records, shortly after the decease of her husband, removed with her family to Dorchester, where her son Nicholas married, and had by Mary, his wife: 1. **PATIENCE**, born in Dorchester,

June 13, 1658, and died young. 2. MARY, 3. REBECCA, 4. NICHOLAS, 5. BENJAMIN, and possibly another.

Nicholas Lawrence, senior, died in 1685. Nicholas, his son, married, Nov. 3, 1681, Mary Harris, and had, 1. PATIENCE, born Aug. 12, 1682. About this time, he removed to Charlestown, and after the death of his wife, married again, as is found. 2. "ABIGAIL, daughter of Nicholas and Abigail Lawrence, born Aug. 26, 1693," died Nov. 5, 1713, aged 21 years. They were admitted to the Church in Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1707-8. Nicholas Lawrence died Feb. 28, 1710-11, aged 49 years and 8 months.

3. THOMAS, of Milford, Conn., in 1639. — In the list of settlers and voters of the town, bearing date, Nov. 20, 1639, is the name of Thomas Lawrence; but nothing is found as to the time when he came to this country, nor of his after residence. Was he the ancestor of the Hon. Myron Lawrence, of this State? (His father was born in Canaan, Conn., May 6, 1762, and was the youngest of a family of 13 children, of whom 11 have had families. He lives at present with a son, in Middlebury, Vt. Asa, his eldest son, died in Vermont. Jeremiah died in Nantucket. Abiram, with a large family, lives in Kentucky. Jonathan has a large family in New York. Joseph holds the paternal farm in Canaan, and has several children.) Or does this Thomas, of Milford, afterwards appear on Long Island?

4. JOHN, of Flushing, in 1645. — In the appendix to the History of Long Island, Vol. II., there is an account of three individuals of the name, brothers, it is stated, who first landed in New England and went to the Province of New Netherlands. The earliest date respecting them given, is in 1644, when John, the eldest, with six other persons, received the grant or patent of Hempstead. The next year, John and William were in the number of eighteen persons to obtain from Governor Kieft, the patent of Flushing, where John afterwards had his residence until his removal to New Amsterdam. Immediately after the organization of New York, he was chosen an alderman, about 1664. Subsequently he was several times mayor and councilman, from 1675 to 1698. He was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court in 1692, which office he held until his death, in 1699. His will, left on file in New York, and written, as it is said, in his own hand, states that he was then more than 80 years old. When? at the date of the will? No record of his marriage has been obtained. By Susanna, his wife, he had six children, three sons and three daughters.

I. JOSEPH, deceased without male issue, before 1699.

II. JOHN, married Mrs. Sarah Willet, but had no issue.

III. THOMAS, lived a bachelor.

IV. SUSANNA, married, 1st, Gabriell Mienville, 2d, Wm. Smith, and survived both, childless.

V. MARTHA, married Thomas Snawsell, of New York.

VI. MARY, who married Wm. Whittingham of Harvard College, 1660, and a native of Ipswich, but settled in Boston. The male line of this family ceased with this generation.

5. WILLIAM, of Long Island, in 1645. — He had his residence on Lawrence's or Tew's Neck, of which he was the owner. He was a magistrate of Flushing, under the Dutch, and held both civil and military offices under the English government. He was twice married, and had, by his first wife — Elisabeth? — *plac.*

I. WILLIAM, afterwards Major William, who married in 1680, Deborah Smith, by whom he had nine sons and three daughters.

II. JOHN, married Elisabeth —, and had 9 children; died in 1714.

III. ELISABETH, who married in 1672, Thos. Stevens, of Newtown, By Elisabeth, eldest daughter of Richard Smith, whom he married in 1664, he had seven other children.

IV. MARY, supposed to have died unmarried.

V. THOMAS, married in 1692, Mary Ferguson, of Queen's Co.

VI. JOSEPH, married Mary ^{Swanwick}, and is said to have had three sons and a daughter. I. RICHARD, who married about 1718, and had ten children, of whom a son, Effingham, married — Farmer, of Long Island, and went to London. 2. ELISHA, who, with another brother removed to New Jersey, where he married, and was the ancestor of Capt. James Lawrence, of the Chesapeake, noted for his dying charge, "Don't give up the Ship."

3. JOHN, born about 1702-3, who went to New Jersey and married about 1728, his first wife, who died while he lived in Newport, R. I. Of his children by her, Joseph died at Providence, about 1812, at the age of 80 years or more. David, born in Newport, in 1738, lived in Providence; the David, probably, who was one of a Committee of Inspection, &c., (appointed by act of Congress) in 1774, mentioned in the History of Providence. He is supposed to have removed from Providence to Hudson, N. Y., where he died, in 1809. Thomas is named by another authority as a son of John Lawrence; and likewise two daughters, who married. By his second wife, Mrs. Elisabeth Little, he had no issue. He died in Providence, in the year 1781, aged nearly 80 years.

VII. RICHARD, fifth son of William Lawrence, married in 1690, Charity Clarke, by whom he had children.

VIII. SAMUEL. IX. SARAH, married James Tillet. X. JAMES. William Lawrence died in 1680, possessed of a large property, and has descendants in England and various States of the Union.

6. THOMAS, of Newtown, in 1655. — The youngest, it is thought, of these brothers, if related to them, — he is mentioned in a list of the landowners of the town, drawn in 1655, and with six others, received the patent of

MISCELLANEOUS.

the town from Governor Nicoll, in 1666. He died in July, 1703, at New-town, and left children.

I. JOHN, who lived in Newtown and married Deborah Woodhull. He died Dec. 17, 1729, leaving a widow and three sons.

II. THOMAS. III. WILLIAM, who was one of the council of the Province, under Queen Anne, from 1702 to 1706.

IV. DANIEL. V. JONATHAN. Their descendants are very numerous in different parts of the country.

7. GEORGE, of Watertown, in 1657. — His name appears on the town records as early as the 29th of the 7th month, 1657, when his marriage is given, and in the succeeding pages, births of his children are recorded. It is possible that he was born in this country. No evidence of this has been discovered, nor on the other hand, of his arrival from England. He lived to be an old man, as is found. George Lawrence died March 21, 1708, "*an aged man*." By Elisabeth, his wife, he had children, as follows:

I. ELISABETH, born 30-12-1658, married, Jan. 29, 1678, Thomas Whitney.

II. JUDITH, born 12-3-1660.

III. HANNAH, born 24-1-1661.

IV. JOHN, born March 25, 1664.

V. BENJAMIN, born 2-3-1666, married, July 4, 1689, Mary Clough, of Charlestown.

VI. DANIEL, " " " Twins, " Nov. 1695, Hannah Mason, of Charlestown.

VII. GEORGE, born Jan. 4, 1668, married, Aug. 16, 1691, Elisabeth Holland.

VIII. MARY, born Dec. 11, 1670, married, April 5, 1689, John Flagg, of Boston.

IX. GRACE, born June 2, 1680.

Mrs. Elisabeth Lawrence died May 28, 1691. The descendants of this family have lived in Watertown, Waltham, Weston and Charlestown, of this State, and in other States of New England, and the Union.

8. ROBERT, of Portland, in 1680 and '85. — In the History of Portland is found the name of one Robert Lawrence, who, about 1686-7, married the widow of George Munjoy, of that place, and thus entered into possession of considerable property. He improved, for some time, the farm belonging to the Munjoys, and had a good deal of dispute with different individuals; a man by the name of Davis, in particular, about the title of some lands. It would seem that he had some military spirit, as he was made a Lieutenant, and in 1689 was one of a Council of War held in Fal-mouth. He held a garrison a short time — was promoted Captain, and was

MISCELLANEOUS.

mortally wounded in the attack made on the Fort, in 1690, by the French and Indians. He left no children, nor is any thing known of his origin and relation.

9. JOHN, born in the Isle of Jersey, England. — He married, (was published) Aug. 28, 1713, Marian Beauchamp, of Boston. He was a "sea captain," and had children, one of whom, John, went to Connecticut, settled in Hartford, was Treasurer of the State, in 1774, and for several years succeeding. He has a grandson, William R. Lawrence, now living, in Hartford.

FAMILIES OF INDIVIDUALS ACCORDING TO THEIR NUMBER.

No. 1. JOHN, senior, of Watertown, English Ancestor.

- " 2. Nathaniel, Deacon, Groton.
- " 3. Peleg, Groton.
- " 4. Enoch, "
- " 5. John, Lexington.
- " 6. Eleazer, Major, Littleton.
- " 7. Zechariah, Groton and Pepperell.
- " 8. Nathaniel, Groton.
- " 9. Jonathan, Deacon, Stoneham.
- " 10. Peleg, Deacon, Pepperell.
- " 11. Samuel, Littleton and Ashby.
- " 12. Enoch, or Enoch, Pepperell.
- " 13. Jeremiah, Deacon, Pepperell.
- " 14. William, Colonel, Groton.
- " 15. John, Lexington and Woburn.
- " 16. Thomas, Groton.
- " 17. Jonathan, Lexington.
- " 18. Jonathan, Deacon, Littleton.
- " 19. Eleazer, Captain, Littleton.
- " 20. Amos, Groton.
- " 21. Jonathan, Littleton and Ashby.
- " 22. Thomas, Pepperell.
- " 23. Jonathan, Groton.
- " 24. Abel, Esq., "
- " 25. Oliver, Hollis, N. H.
- " 26. Bezaleel, Lexington.
- " 27. Ephraim, Doctor, Pepperell.
- " 28. William, Reverend, Lincoln.
- " 29. Amos, Groton.
- " 30. Charles, Ashby.
- " 31. Jonathan, Woburn.

- " 32. Jonathan, Woburn and Ashby.
- " 33. Micah, Reverend, Winchester, N. H.
- " 34. Peter, Ashby.
- " 35. John, Deacon, Ashby.
- " 36. Timothy, Littleton and Hollis, N. H.
- " 37. Nathaniel, Reverend, Tyngsboro'.
- " 38. Ebenezer, Deacon, Woburn.
- " 39. Samuel, Deacon, Groton.
- " 40. William, Lieutenant, Lincoln.
- " 41. Jonas, Lexington.
- " 42. Asa, Groton.
- " 43. Joel, "
- " 44. Abel, Salem.
- " 45. Thomas, Pepperell.
- " 46. Luther, Honorable, Lowell.
- " 47. Daniel, Hollis.
- " 48. Thaddeus, Deacon, Cohasset.
- " 49. Abel, Salem.
- " 50. William, Esq., Boston.
- " 51. Benjamin, Ashby.
- " 52. Alathon, "
- " 53. Amos, Esq., Boston.
- " 54. Jonathan, Lexington.
- " 55. Hubbard, Deacon, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- " 56. Abbott, Honorable, Boston.
- " 57. Samuel, Esq., Lowell.
- " 58. Josiah Oakes, Esq., Cohasset.
- " 59. Abel, Lincoln.
- " 60. George A., Cohasset.
- " 61. Asa F., Honorable, Pepperell.
- " 62. Curtis, Deacon, Groton.
- " 63. Hubbard, Reverend, Brunswick, Ohio.
- " 64. Edward A., Reverend, Marblehead.
- " 65. William R., M. D., Boston and Brookline.
- " 66. Amos A., Esq., Boston.

N. B. One or two families added since the first arrangement was made, by a mistake in copying, have been placed in the wrong generation, as No. 42. Other additions, by sentences or paragraphs, will probably appear disconnected and loose. The whole is summary, and not expected to be permanent, at least, in this state. This is the first attempt to sketch some particulars of the kind, and as new and more authentic statements are obtained, it is in contemplation to make a more systematic and complete arrangement of the whole, that the family history may be possessed by those of the present and succeeding generations, in a more full and valuable form.

Any information of individuals and families, descendants of John Lawrence, of Watertown, *males* or *females*, correctly ascertained and clearly stated, whether from Town Records or those of the Church, Family Registers, or Burial Inscriptions, may be communicated, (and will be gladly received) by mail, or otherwise, to the subscriber, John Lawrence, Boston, care of Z. Hosmer, Esq., Milk street.

3477-51
Oct-19

Bob

HISTORICAL GENEALOGY

OF THE

LAWRENCE FAMILY,

FROM

THEIR FIRST LANDING IN THIS COUNTRY, A. D. 1635,
TO THE PRESENT DATE, JULY 4TH, 1858.

BY

THOMAS LAWRENCE,
OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

NEW YORK:

PRINTED BY EDWARD O. JENKINS.

No. 26 FRANKFORT STREET.

1858.

INTRODUCTION.

ALTHOUGH in common with other kindred minds, I have long regarded the high destinies of my ancestral name as a valuable inheritance, I should not have bestowed so long a period of labor to the subject of the following pages, had not information, circulated through various channels, both in Europe and the United States reached me, that a large property belonging to my family was lying in Great Britain awaiting a call from its legitimate owners. On making inquiry into particulars, I furthermore was apprized that this property had belonged to Sir Richard Townley, whose daughter Mary was married to Joseph Lawrence, of Flushing, in or about the year 1690. Charles Townley, the father of Richard, took part with the friends of religious freedom against the treacherous and oppressive measures of Charles the First, of England, and fell at the battle of Marston Moor, when the defenders of liberty (under Cromwell) prostrated the fanatical adherents of that crowned tyrant. On the restoration of that old dynasty under Charles the Second, England presented a scene of implacable hostility to all who were connected by blood or interest with the government or fortunes of the late Protector. Charles Townley was dead and his effects were long since disposed of, but his son, Sir Richard, possessed of a large estate, became the sub-

ject of merciless sequestration. It is now said that the spoils of this savage warfare, have been held in some public depository; and under the milder influence of succeeding monarchs, is yet attainable by such as can exhibit an authenticated title to them. To me it has seemed that this amelioration of a policy which stained the character of Charles the Second and his government, is rendered probable by the fact that Francis Howard, who married the youngest sister of Mary Townley, namely, Dorothy Townley, was afterwards made Baron Howard, of Effingham, and on the 8th of December, 1731, received further honor by being created first Earl of Effingham. And it is from this connection that the name of Effingham Lawrence has attained a frequency on this side of the Atlantic, amongst the family down to the present day. I have introduced these facts and probabilities, to show what incitements led me on to investigate the records yet accessible, in order to sustain my own pretensions to the property of Mary Townley, from whom I am lineally and legitimately descended. In the course of this investigation I have met with inducements to pursue the subject upon a broader field; for I have perceived in the position which the descendants of the three brothers, emigrants from Europe, namely, John, William, and Thomas Lawrence, have sustained of honor, dignity and distinction, that I trust it will be regarded as a *venial* offence if pride of family has led me into inquiries beyond my first intentions, to gather up from previous publications, and from every other source of information, an entire Genealogy of the original transatlantic pioneers of this family down to the present time. In the expenditure of making known to others the result of this now widely extended labor, I have

hopes of being aided by many not interested in the Townley Estate, and to make the following details worthy of their patronage, I have traced them with a determination to be accurate throughout. Doubtless it will be found as has been already discovered in previous publications upon the same subject, that in a family distributed throughout Europe, Asia, and America, wherever freedom of conscience and beneficent civilization is predominant, many retired individuals will have escaped notice; and in order to enable such of them as are desirous of being numbered with the rest in my future repetition of this my first effort, I have given to each family reservation blank pages at the conclusion of its letter-press matter, to fill up by their manuscript additions, whatever is deficient in the present text. I invite all such to aid me in any further edition.

And I present to them as a security on my part, deserving of their confidence, the correctness of this compilation.

THOMAS LAWRENCE,

of Providence, R. I.

NEW YORK, *July 4, 1858.*

LAWRENCE AND TOWNLEY CONNECTION.

Extracted from the documents of Lewis P. Hunt, on his return from England in November, 1857, which is the most reliable information that has yet been made public in relation to the above named families.

The Townley Estate is of many millions, and situated in Lancashire.

The Lawrence Estate is in Chancery.

The two families of Lawrence and Townley are connected by the marriage of Joseph Lawrence with Mary Townley, daughter of Sir Richard Townley, of England, who was possessed of considerable Estate in Lancashire.

The foundation of this family of the Townley, is this :

Richard Townley, Esq., the ancestor of Townley of Lancaster, born in 1628, married Margaret Paston, daughter of Clemant Paston, Esq., of Barnington, in Norfolk, and had thirteen children, to wit :

First, Clemant, *second*, Richard, both died young ; *third*, Charles, heir to his father ; *fourth*, John, died in infancy ; *fifth*, John, a monk ; *sixth*, Richard, born in 1664 ; *seventh*, Thomas, born in 1668 ; *eighth* Mary, married Joseph Lawrence ; *ninth*, Anne ; *tenth*, Dorothy, married to Francis Howard, Esq., of Corby, in Cumberland, afterwards Lord Effingham ; *eleventh*, Frances, married to Cuthbert Kennet, Esq., of Coxhow ; *twelfth*, Margaret, and *thirteenth*, Cicely, both nuns, and died at Fasser St. Victoir, in Paris.

William Townley, Esq., of Townley, grandson and successor to the above Richard, was married to the only daughter and sole heir of Ralph Standish, Esq., of Standish, by Lady Philippa Howard, daughter of Henry

Howard, sixth Duke of Norfolk ; and are consequently connected :

The Lawrence Estate and Townley ;

The Townley Estate and Standish ;

And the Lawrence Estate.

Not one of those three estates has been settled yet ; so upon proving the relationship to one of those three families, Lawrence, Townley, and Standish, this relation would by possibility be entitled to those three estates.

Examination in the special Lawrence case or cases in America.

The parties in America are producing a certificate of marriage of Richard Lawrence, son of Joseph Lawrence, with Hannah Bowne.

Those two names John, and Joseph, keep in the family, and found in the Lawrence pedigree of England. First reason to believe that there is a connection between these two families.

The date of the marriage and the birth are also perfectly corresponding.

This Richard, the son of Joseph, was married in 1717, he must be supposed to be born about from 1680, to 1690.

The brothers formerly said to have gone to America about 1635. This Joseph, was son, no doubt to one of those two brothers.

We must conclude from those premises and facts, that the pedigree from America, as descending from William Lawrence and Elizabeth Smith, as being the father and mother of Joseph Lawrence and Mary Townley, who have great chance of success.

The great point in that matter should be to identify the first ancestor, William Lawrence, to the second ancestor, Joseph Lawrence, as being connected with this

American Lawrence family, as originally coming from England.

One strong opinion is, that the pedigree in the Lawrence case, of the Lawrence and Townley and Hunt, has the greater chance of success.

In corroboration of this present statement and conclusion, it should appear useful, and indeed indispensable, to examine separately first, and after comparatively, with the American pedigree, all the other pedigrees of the Lawrence families in England, either produced into court, or communicated between the solicitors of the case.

There are about twenty-five pedigrees produced, and all the pedigrees produced before the court till the present time have failed, or could not be proved in any way.

And all the pedigrees being in the hands of the Solicitors, or known in the case, could not establish any solid claim.

It has been stated in the various debates, that the three brothers died, leaving no children in England.

This capital point proves that in order to trace out the Lawrence pedigree, it may be only by the descendants, that is to say, the ancestors.

The documents of the said Lewis P. Hunt, states that there is therein enumerated the various sources and records, were it not only possible, but quite sure, to find the necessary evidence.

We beg most respectfully to submit the following form of identity to the Lawrence and Townley families, for the benefit of all families interested :

In the *first* place, to identify the first ancestor, William Lawrence, with the second ancestor, Joseph Lawrence, we produce the certificate of license for the marriage of Mr. William Lawrence and Elizabeth Smith,

and letters of administration granted to Elizabeth Lawrence, the widow of William Lawrence deceased, together with a conveyance of the said Elizabeth Lawrence in execution of her trust, as also a certificate of guardianship of her seven children, (see appendix, A. B. and C.)

We claim this to be the strongest proof of the identity of Elizabeth Lawrence, alias Carterett, alias Townley, as the lawful wife of William Lawrence first above named.

Secondly. By quit claim deed, made by Joseph Lawrence of Flushing, to Joseph Bonny of Woodbridge, in the province of East New Jersey, in the year 1735, as identifying the second ancestor, Joseph Lawrence, with the said Elizabeth Lawrence above identified as the lawful wife of the first ancestor, William Lawrence, who came over from England to America as aforesaid (see Appendix D).

Thirdly. We further offer a certificate of marriage of Richard Lawrence, eldest son of Joseph Lawrence, with Hannah Bowne, daughter of Samuel Bowne and Mary Becket, as also Joseph Lawrence's will, to prove the identity of the third ancestor, Richard Lawrence, with the second ancestor, Joseph Lawrence (see Appendix E. and F').

Fourthly, We offer a certificate of marriage of Stephanas Hunt with Lydia Lawrence, daughter of Richard Lawrence, together with Richard Lawrence's will, to identify the fourth ancestor, Stephanas Hunt, with the third ancestor, Richard Lawrence (see Appendix R. and G).

Fifthly. By a deed of Josiah Hunt and Elizabeth his wife, with two attesting witnesses (as the marriage certificate is destroyed), as also Stephanas Hunt's will, as

identifying the fifth ancestor, Josiah Hunt, with the fourth ancestor, Stephanas Hunt (see appendix M).

This completes the identity of the first ancestor, William Lawrence, with the fifth ancestor, Josiah Hunt.

All the above parties we claim to be established by first class testimony, and the strongest known to the Federal Law, except the marriage of Joseph Lawrence with Mary Townley, and of that we have a traditionary account from our forefathers, together with Holgate's Genealogy of distinguished families, and letters from H. G. Summerby, Esq., of London, and the Honorable Ex-Governor William Beach Lawrence of Newport, Rhode Island, to Mr. Thomas Lawrence of Providence, Rhode Island. In corroboration of the statements made in said letter, as also Holgate's Genealogy herein-before mentioned, we beg to offer and claim as corroborating testimony, the signature of Joseph Lawrence and Mary his wife, in their own proper hand-writing, subscribed to the certificate of marriage of their eldest son Richard Lawrence with Hannah Bowne, as witnesses thereto (see appendix Q).

The two above named estates, Townley and Standish, descends to the Lawrence family, by intermarriage in the following manner, to wit: Cecilia, daughter of Ralph Standish, Esq., and Philippa Howard, became before her death, the sole heiress of her grandfather, Henry Howard, sixth Duke of Norfolk. The said Cecilia Standish married Sir William Townley; by said marriage the property became vested in the Townley family; and, by defect of heirs, descends to Mary Townley, who married Joseph Lawrence.

Monmouth County

Revolutionary War Property Confiscations

One of the ugliest things about Revolution is that it pits brother against brother. The victors, of course, get to write the histories. But the Revolution, far from being the sanitized "British vs. Americans" conflict taught in our schools, also pitted Americans against other Americans.

Many of the names listed below are familiar.

A list of the names of all those Persons whose property was Confiscated in the Several Counties of the State of New Jersey, for joining the Army of the King of Great Britain &c. as returned to the Auditors Office, previous to the first day of May 1787.

Samuel OSBORNE	James MOUNT
John TAYLOR	John WILLIAMS, Junr.
Morford TAYLOR	John PINTARD
Daniel VAN MATER	Anthony DENNIS
Thomas CROWELL	Clayton TILTON
George TAYLOR	John THOMSON
John LEONARD (Middletown)	Samuel COOK
Joseph LEONARD	James BOGGS
John STOUT	Chrynonce VAN MATER
Peter STOUT	Lewis SMITH
Thomas P. WILLITS	James CORLESS
William WALLON	Samuel COTTRELL
Oliver HICKS	Joseph BAILEY
James STILWELL	William GUISBURTON, Junr.
John MOUNT	John SMITH
Christopher TALMAN	Elias BAILEY
John WARDELL	John COTTRELL
Michael PRICE	Richard COLE
Mathew ROBERTS	Edward GOULD
Conrad HENDRICKS	William TAYLOR
Thomas LEONARD	John OKERSON
Peter VAN NOTE	Asael CHANDLER
Samuel SMITH	John BOWNE
John MORRIS	Garret G. BECKMAN
William POSINE	Samuel LEONARD
Guisbert GUISBERTSON	Robert MORRIS
David SMITH	Alexander CLARK
Samuel STILWELL	Robert JAMES
John LEONARD	Isaac ALLEN
John WILLIAMS	Joseph TAYLOR
Samuel BARD	Ebenezer WARDELL
John IRONS	Thomas THRONE
John LONGSTREET, Junr.	Benjamin GUISBERTSON
Joseph PARKER	John HORNER
Tobias RYDER	Henry BUTLER
Dr. John LAWRENCE	Broughton REYNOLDS
Fuller HORNER	Israel BEDELL
James PRICE	Oliver TALMAN
Henry VAN MATER	Ezekial PETTIN
Joseph CLAYTON	John PETTIN
Israel BRITTAİN	John BORDEN
James PEER	Briton WHITE
James PERRENCE	Benjamin WOOLSY
Daniel LEFFERTS	Oliver DeLANCEY

Jacob EMMONS
William FERRIL
Samuel STEVENSON
John STEVENSON
Shore STEVENSON
Cornelius McCLEESE
Philip KEARNEY
Michael KEARNEY
Francis KEARNEY

Bernardus LEGRANGE
Barsillas GROVER
James GROVER
Col. Elisha LAWRENCE
John LAIRD
William BOSE
Richard COCHRANS
James KING
Elisha LIPPINCOTT

Extract from the publick books in my office given under my hand this first day
of June One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven 1787.

***Aaron Dunham Auditor
of Acct. New Jersey***

*Great Britain, Public Record Office, Audit Office, Class 12, Volume 85, folios
43-46.*

[Return to top of page](#)

[Return to The Northern Route](#)

[Return to home page](#)

Page last updated Friday, 17 December 2004

© copyright d. mayes 2000 - 2004

[Email me](#)

- Lawrence, John d. ???1743 in Connecticut. In 1714 John and Mary and son, Jonathan sailed to America, possibly from Holland (Son Jonathan was born in Holland). The family settled in Worster, Mass.
- Townsley, Mary b. in England??? 1693. Died ??? 1743 in Connecticut; after her father disinherited her, Mary, John and Jonathan sailed to America from England in 1714. They lived in Holland for a time where son, Jonathan was born in the year 1703.
- Lawaence, Jonathan b. 1703.d. 1764 in Connecticut. Reared in Worcester, Mass. per biographical sketch on Samuel Stanton Lawrence. Date of death could also be Dec. 8, 1789. DAR application by Fleta Trask lists date of death as 1764 per family Bible records. Burial place is unconfirmed.
- Robbins, Hannah - Married ???1738 in Walpole, Mass. for 26 years. Surname also spelled Robins in some records. They lived in Conn. and Mass.
- Lawrence, John b. 2Mar. 1746 in Norwich, Connecticut? Died 27 Oct. 1825 in Bennington, Vermont. Age 79. Farmer and Soldier in Revolutionary War. Served as a Minute Man in the Battle of Bennington, Vermont. He and wife, Mary buried at the Old First Church in Bennington, Vt. His gravestone reads: "His tasks are all ended, His body at rest. His soul to his Maker, Who will deal with it just." He was plain and unassuming in manner.
- Cleveland, Mary Age 88, born 17 Jan. 1748 in Conn. Married 2 Feb. 1769 in Walpole, Mass? for 56 years. Died 27 Feb, 1836 in Bennington, Vt. Mary is buried with husband, John in Bennington Center Cemetary, Bennington, Vt. according to the records of the Bennington, Vt. museum.
- Lawrence, John, Jr. Age 69. Born 7 Jan. 1786 in Bennington, B'ngton, Vt. Died 2 Aug. 1855 Rochester, Oakland, MI; Born in Vt. John settled in Onondago Co., N. Y. then moved to Mich 1835. Was a member of the Baptist church, democrat and J.P. in Macomb Co. for 9 years. He was school teacher in an earlier day and for some years kept a tavern in connection with his farming.
- Stanton, Susanna Age 75 Born 23 Apr. 1791 in Powat, Bennington, Vt. Married 4 Feb. 1807 in Powat, Bennington, Vt. for 48 years. Died 23 May 1866 in Oxford, Oakland Co., MI. After John's death Susannah lived with W. H. Fuller, a Baptist minister and his wife, Minerva who was Susannah's daughter in Oxford, MI. Her son Russell was named after her sister Polly's husband, Russell Johnson.
- Lawrence, Russell Johnson Age, 87. Born 22 Feb. 1813 in Spafford, Onondago, N. Y. Died 26 April 1900 in Graysville, TN. Married Lucinda Thompson 18 Nov. 1838 in Washington, MI. They had 13 children. Two who died in infancy. He began as a Baptist minister; converted to the Seventh-day Adventist faith. He read his Bible and was convicted that the seventh day was the Sabbath. Ex. 20:8-11. When he started keeping the Sabbath he thought he was the only one. Then one day he found a copy of the "Review and Sabbath Herald," and discovered there was a church called the Seventh-day Adventist Church. He continued to preach in the Baptist church till he was put out for preaching too many Adventist doctrines. His wife was very upset with him, but joined him in keeping the Sabbath two years later. (Above told to Lenna Mae by her grandmother Carrie Lawrence Rice.) Served without pay going out for weeks or months; After a 2 yr. trip to Missouri his son, Norris didn't recognize him. Spent later years in Michigan. Died at son, Norris' home in Graysville, TN Buried at Mt. Vernon, MI. He was president of the Kansas-Missouri conf. and preached in Ohio, Iowa and Michigan.

Lucinda Thompson age 75 b. 14 Sept. 1821 Taken from a list made and written by her sister, Rogina's (handwriting) at Battle Creek, MI 1915 Born in New York. Married 18 Nov. 1838 in Washington, MI. Died 10 of Jan. 1897 in Battle Creek, MI. The funeral was at 157 Manchester St. in Battle Creek, MI. She was married by Supply Chase, M. of C. Witnesses: Wm. and Minerva Fuller. Minerva was her sister-in-law. She was buried in Mt. Vernon cemetary in MI. She had 5 brothers and three sisters. She the mother of 13 children. Two died in infancy. She had great administrative ability and business ability. Lenna Mae MacIvor still has two pieces of furniture that belonged to great-mother and great-grandfather Lawrence. Carrie Ella told Lenna Mae of the pioneer ministers who they entertained in their home-Joseph Bates, Ellen and James White I. D. Van Horn, G. I. Butler, Haskell, Loughborough and others.

Carrie Ella Lawrence b. 25 Feb. 1859 Stoney Creek, Oakland Co. MI. Died 26 Jan. 1937. Carmel Township, Eaton Co. Charlotte, MI. Married 21 Feb. 1888 to Jefferson Alberti Rice of Millington MI. She was a quiet Christian lady. Lenna Mae's favorite grandmother. She was a friend to everyone and helped all who came her way. Lenna Mae especially enjoyed playing the the beautiful old pump organ her grandmother owned.

Jefferson Alberti Rice b. 18 Aug. 1854 in Hamburg, Livingston Co. MI. Died 15 Mar. 1928 at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, MI. He was the oldest of five children. His father died when he was eight years old. When he was 16 the family moved to Tuscola Co. to a farm of 160 acres. He lived their till he married Grandma, Carrie Ella Lawrence. They moved to Battle Creek, MI. They moved to Okla. but did not like it there and only stayed a short time and moved back to Battle Creek, MI. and immediately found a 20 acre farm in Charlotte, MI about 30 miles from Battle Creek. They had one son, Lawrence J. Rice. Bert, as everyone called him was a member of the Charlotte Seventh day Adventist church. The funeral was held at the home of the son on South Main St. in Charlotte. Lenna Mae remembers climbing on the couch to rub Grandpa's back. (He died of kidney failure) Grandma gave her a pink cup with roses on it to drink fresh milk when Grandpa would bring it to the house. She also remembers seeing him at the hosp. in his bed.

At the time Grandma and Grandpa lived in Battle Creek - he owned his own milk wagon and horses and delivered milk. He carried a pistol with him at all times on his route.

8
Lawrence J. Rice b. 14 June 1891. He died 16 Feb. 1978 at Asheville Veterans Administration Hospital after a long illness. He was in the Hospital only two weeks. He died of heart trouble, high blood pressure and pneumonia. Martha was in the hospital with multiple blood clots in her lungs at the time and he was very worried about her. He had lived in Fletcher, Henderson Co., N. C. the past 10 years. He had one daughter and three sons. Lenna Mae MacIvor of Fletcher, N. C., Lawrence J. Rice, Jr. of Collegedale, TN. LaVern A. Rice and Nevin A. Rice of Berrien Springs, MI. He made his living by farming and as a mason contractor. He took an electrical course and he and L. V. Roberts, a cousin of Marthas had a store (electrical) with L. V.'s father (paint and wall paper business, for a number of years. During World War I he went to Wabash, Ind. where he took a First Aide and Home Nursing Course and soon after was inducted into the army at Fort Custer. He ate lots of raw onions - just as one would an apple(his father told him to do this) His bunk mates took him the onions and he survived the influenza.

He was active in church work serving at various times as elder, deacon and superintendent of the Sabbath School.

He was well known in Charlotte, as an honest man who did a full days work. He was quiet unpretentious man who had many friends who liked his brand of Christianity. Lenna Mae has the flag that draped his coffin.

Martha Bernice Avery b. 20 July 1900. Died 3 Feb. 1988 in Park Ridge Hospital Fletcher, N.C. following a period of declining health. She died of congestive heart failure. She was at home till 12 hrs. before her death.

A native of Mt. Morris, MI she lived in Charlotte, MI before moving to Henderson Co. 20 years ago. She was the daughter of Malcolm E. and Minnie LaFrey Avery. Her father was a registered nurse graduating from Battle Creek San. Nursing School. Her was a school teacher and in her later years a telephone operator.

Martha was a dental hygienist and working for Dr. C. J. Lackey., when she met her husband to be - Lawrence J. Rice, a cousin to the doctors wife. He came to the office to meet the new nurse.

They were married in the home of Dr. and Mrs. C. J. Lackey in Charlotte, MI 24 Nov. 1921.

Survivors include their sons, Lawrence J. Rice, Jr. of Collegedale, TN., LaVern A. Rice and Nevin A. Rice of Berrien Springs, MI, a daughter Mrs. Lenna Mae MacIvor of Fletcher and seven grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

She was buried in Shepherd Memorial Park.

Martha was loved by all who knew her, always helping those in need. She was a faithful member of the church serving as a teacher, as a deaconess and a worker in the Community Service Center of the church.

She and her husband were firm believers in Christian Education and their children attended church school, Academy and college.

She was a wonderful wife and mother.

Lenna Mae Rice b. 23 Mar. 1923. Grandma (Carrie Ella) needed someone to run the farm and the depression came and so Lenna Mae's family moved to the farm. It was here that she and her brothers grew up. She attended church school, Academy and took some college work.

His first wife, Eva Dagmar Erickson died of cancer of the bone at age 54 yrs. in Battle Creek, MI. They had one daughter Nancy Lee.

He served as elder in every church he was a member of and head elder of the Battle Creek Tabernacle when a member there. He also was a Sabbath School teacher - an excellent one - this is where Lenna Mae first saw him. "Oh, if I could only have a husband who knew his Bible like that"- and I thought he was so good looking. She found he had a wife and so went down to the Teen-dept. where she taught a large class and played the piano and was also a leader of the older youth. She was also a youth deaconess. When married to Charles she was secretary of the medical work in the church. Our mutual friends got us together after his wife died - though they did not know my earlier thoughts on him till we were going together.

They lived in Battle Creek, MI for five years and they retired to Fletcher, N.C. They lived there two years when Lenna Mae was asked to be Director of Nurses for Mtn. San. and Hosp. This she did for three years when she found it necessary to to become a full time housewife and care for her parents.

Nancy Lee MacIvor b. 3 Nov. 1933. Married Kenneth Collins. They lived in Md. He was a detective. They one child, Yvette Renee. He left Nancy after 5 years of marriage before Yvette was born. Nancy is a registered nurse graduating from Washington Missionary College and the Washington San. and Hosp. School of Nursing.

m 14aug 1966 She met Russell Arnold. His father was a medical doctor and his mother an RN and she worked in her husbands office. Russell is a twin. He works for the Food and Drug Administration in Veterinary Medicine. When they got married Russell adopted Yvette. They have two sons - Grant and Andrew. Nancy's father and Lenna Mae would stay with the children when the parents had to travel all over the world. Russell spoke at many meetings over seas. Both Nancy and Russell are very active in church work at the Tokoma Park SDA church. Nancy is a fine pianist.

Yvette Renee Arnold b. 15 June 1962 m. Gregory Chevalier
b. Dec. 21, . He has one son by a previous marriage.
Jean Baptiste and they have a daughter, Monique Gabrielle.
b. Yvette is a registered nurse having graduated
From Walla Walla College, Collegeplace, WA and from the
Portland Adventist Hosp. School of Nursing. They live in
West Linn, OR.

Grant Harris Arnold b. 25 Feb. 1969 in Takoma Park, MD. He graduated from
graduated from church school and Academy. He works in
landscaping and lawn care. He and Susan Lovelace had a baby
girl Asheley b. When Asheley was over a year old Grant
and Susan Lovelace were married on Mother's Day 1996 in Las Vegas
Nev. His sister, Yvette and husband, Greg stood up with them.
In Sept. 1996 They had a daughter Alexis Renee. Susan is
well liked by Nancy. She is a legal secretary and has four
children by two other husbands.

10

She had a scholarship to take Library Science at Emmanuel Missionary College (Andrews Univ) This she did and then one semester of education - when she was just wanting to take nursing so very much. So she quit when second semester started. She went with several friends to Takoma Ban. and Hosp. in Greeneville TN. She was very happy doing this. We thought we were to be sent to the service in our Junior year, but were happy to finish our training and did not have to go. My first job was nursing in polio at the State Orthopedic Hosp. in Lincoln, Nebr. I supervised on the 3a-11 shift and helped the children with their lessons for school the next day.

She was Director of Nurses in several hospitals including Eugene Leland Memorial Hospital in Riverdale, MD.

At the time they left Battle Creek she had been Administrative Assistant to the Administrator for three years at the Battle Creek Sanitarium and Hospital, with a direct line to all nursing and para-medical services.

At the time Lenna Mae was married she was assistant director of nurses at the above hospital. She was married to Charles Roscoe MacIvor of Battle Creek, MI 1 Sept. 1963. She likes to say that on that day she became a wife, a mother and a grandmother.

Two interesting things that happened - when in Riverdale, MD she was invited to tea at the White House along with 300 other nurses. This was during the Eisenhower administration. Then while ADM ass't. at Battle Creek she helped to get things ready for Lady Bird and Pres. Lyndon Johnson - the secret service working out of her office much of the time as she helped the Public Relations person who was a good friend and had her office next to mine. Also the next weekend we had the Medical Director of the state of MI. and a three hundred person sit-down dinner that she had to coordinate - seating, speeches etc.

Charles Roscoe MacIvor b. 26 June 1900. d. 28 Dec. 1985 at Park Ridge Hosp. Fletcher, N.C. after a brief illness. He was born in New Cumberland, PA a son of the late Robert and Susan Ross MacIvor. He was a graduate of EMC (Andrews Univ.) with a life-long teaching certificate. He majored in History and psychology and a minor in Religion. He worked at the Review and Herald for seven years as manager of the "Life and Health" magazine. He was a vice-president of Battle Creek Food Co. that was owned by Dr. John Harvey Kellogg. He was with the Education Dept. of Worthington Food Co. when he retired. His wife, Lenna Mae traveled with him their first two years of marriage. She demonstrated the foods for him and he lectured. He was a licensed preacher and he would have vespers on Fri. night, the church service on Sabbath and the evening meeting on Sat. night. Then on Sun. a potluck dinner where we would serve the entree and soy milk and he would lecture on the foods and give out prizes of canned foods. We also did schools and Community Service meetings during the week. We also did several state universities that asked us to. When we did this work we always took in Historical places on our day off.

At our religious meetings if there was not anyone to play the piano or organ.

He married Lenna Mae Rice 1 Sept. 1963 in Charlotte, MI.

Andrew

Arnold b.16 June 1975. Nancy and Russ went overseas, and Grandpa Charles MacIvor and Grandma Lenna Mae were staying with the children in Adelphi. One evening Grant says, "Grandma I wish my Mom and Dad would be bring me home a baby brother." Grandma said, "Oh, that would be impossible. But on second thought they just might do that," she said looking at Grandpa. When Nancy and Russ came home we told them. At Christmas time Nancy and Russ called and said, "You know what Grant wanted us to bring home for him - a baby brother? Well, it looks like he would get his wish though it might be a sister." Andrew attended JNA and graduated from high school. He has gone to college a couple of years. He lives at home and has a good job.

Lawrence J. Rice Jr. b. 20 Jan. 1925 Charlotte, Mich. The second child of Lawrence J. Rice and Martha Avery Rice. He went to the country school grades 1-4, to Charlotte Seventh day Adventist church school grades 5-8, grades 9-12 at Cedar Lake Academy, Cedar Lake, Mich. He graduated from Emmanuel Missionary College (Andrews Univ) at Berrien Springs, Michigan with a B. A. 13 Aug 1953. He worked as Plant Superintendent at the College Press, Southern College, Collegedale, TN.

Delores Irene Satterlee b. 27 Jan. 1930 in Charlotte, Mich. to Roy Philo Satterlee and Myrtle Ruth Fry Satterlee. They -Lawrence and Delores were married 14 Sept. 1952 in Charlotte, Michigan. Delores graduated from Charlotte High School. She graduated from EMC 2 yr. secretarial course. She worked as a secretary and homemaker. She plays the piano. Both she and Lawrence are very active in their church holding various offices. They have two daughters Diane And Cheryl. They are retired.

Diane Renee Rice b. 8 May 1956 at St. Joseph, MI. She went to A. W. Spalding Elementary School, Collegedale Academy, Southern College one semester at Collegedale, TN. Southwestern Adventist College, Keene, TX 2 1/2 years, Oscar Rose Junior College Oklahoma City, OK. She is a homemaker and teacher-home-schooling her children at times. She plays the piano and the saxophone.

Daryl Leslie Crane b. 14 Oct. 1948. Diane Married Daryl 16 June 1978. He is the son of Sidney Carrol Crane and Evelyn May Fogg Crane. He is a Seventh day Adventist minister and they have lived in TN., N. and S. Dakota and are now in Mississippi. They have four children: Patrick Shawn Crane, born 24 July 1979 Chattanooga, TN. Misty Renee Crane born 28 March 1981 in Chattanooga, TN. Tiffany Nicole Crane born 12 Dec. 1984 Chattanooga, TN. Tabitha Dawn Crane born 21 Sept. 1988 Viborg, S. D. The whole family is very musical and perform together.

Cheryl Ann Rice b. 4 May 1958 in St. Joseph, MI. She attended school at A. W. Spalding Elementary School, Collegedale, TN Collegedale Academy, Collegedale, TN. Southern College in Collegedale, TN with a B S in nursing. She works at the FL Adventist Hosp. in Orlando, FL. She plays the piano and is an excellent violinist.

Thomas James Clark b. 2 Nov. 1958 to Patrick Lennox Clark and Offie Faye Standord. Married 1 May 1983 to Cheryl Ann Rice, at McDonald, TN Cheryl and Tom have three children.
Thomas James Clark II, b. Nov. 1, 1987 in Orlando, FL
Stefanie Anne Clark b. 11 July 1990 in Orlando, FL
Andrea Michelle Clark b. 27 Feb. 1992 Orlando, FL
Cheryl and Tom were divorced; March 22, 1995 They had been separated two years.

Kenneth Gordon Peasley b. Michigan 12 June, 1948. Married 14 July 1996 at Southern College - Collegedale, TN He is a teacher in High School.

LaVern Alberti Rice b. 15 Dec. 1938 Charlotte, MI m. 18 June 1967
Graduated from church school, Adelphian Academy, Holly, MI and Andrews University and from Michigan State University in Lansing, MI. He received a Masters degree in Agriculture. m. 18 June 1967 to Linda Wagner at Union Springs, N.Y.
W. A. Quigley, uncle of the bride united them in Marriage. They have two sons - Andrew Jay and Jereld Eugene. They live at Berrien Springs, MI where both are employed by Andrews Univ.

Linda Louise Wagner b. 24 June 1944 in Sellersville, PA. m. LaVern A. Rice 18 June 1967. She is the daughter of Lewis and Thorma Wagner. She is a graduate of Andrews Univ. Berrien Springs, MI and Hinsdale San. and Hosp. School of Nursing, Hinsdale Ill.

Andrew Jay Rice b. 25 June 1971 Niles, MI
Graduated from Andrews Academy, Berrien Springs, Mich. with honors and scholarships. and graduated from Walla Walla College College Place, WA. He is now in his second year of graduate studies 1996. Biology Science is his field of study. He spent 6 months as a student missionary, before graduation. He scuba dives and he has his pilot's license. Before school started this year he helped to fight the fires in OR. This is his second year of assisting one of his professor in the lab and is teaching some. He plays the slide trombone.

Jereld Eugene Rice b. 3 Nov. 1972 Niles, MI
Graduated from Andrews Academy with honors and scholarships at Berrien Springs, MI. He went to school one year of college in Austria at our SDA college. This year 1996 he graduated from Walla Walla College, College Place, WA with a B S in Elementary Education. This is his first year of teaching in OR. He worked as a camp counselor in N. CA this summer for his 7th summer. Before camp he was rounding up wild horses and mules to be used for riding and packing.
Jereld is an excellent violinist and he and Andrew have worked up a group wherever they have been to play for and on different occasions. Their mother accompanies them when they play for church etc. She and LaVern are both active in church work.

- Nevin Alan Rice b. 31 Jan 1942 to Lawrence J. Rice, Sr. and Martha Avery Rice
He is the youngest son. He graduated from Andrews University
Berrien Springs, MI with a degree in Industrial Arts. On
16 Aug. 1964 he married Lana Jean Buelow, daughter of Mr. and
Mrs. Frank Buelow of Oshkosh, Wisc.
Nevin taught at Grand Ledge Academy, Grand Ledge, MI, and at
Georgia Cumberland Academy, Calhoun, GA. He worked in the
college press and bindery at Andrews Univ. until they were sold
as they downgraded. He had always wanted to drive a truck and
thought this was a good time to do it. He enjoys delivering
R.V.s all over the U.S. and into Canada. Lana took the driving
course when he did and so she is able to travel with him at
times and even to drive a vehicle herself. if one going the
same place. They have two sons, Jefferson Alan and Timothy Jon.
- Lana Jean Buelow b. 21 Jan. 1944 in Oshkosh, Wisc. to Frank and Marion Buelow.
She was married to Nevin Alan Rice 16 Aug. 1964 in Oshkosh, Wisc.
She graduated from a two year secretarial course at Andrews
Univ. Berrien Springs, MI. During the years Nevin was at
Grand Ledge she worked in the Michigan Conference Office of
Seventh-day Adventists as a secretary. She is shipping
director of the radio program "Your Story Hour."
- Jefferson Alan Rice b. 2 July 1968 in Lansing, MI. Graduated 31 of May 1987 from
Berrien Springs High School, Berrien Springs, MI. He has
artistic ability. He is a factory worker. He has two children
by Rogina Richmond, daughter of Carolyn and Roger Richmond.
She attended Berrien Springs High School, Berrien Springs, MI
Asheley Marie b. 15 July 1987 in South Bend, Ind.
Christopher Alan b. 14 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, MI
- Timothy Jon Rice b. 30 Oct. 1971 in Dalton, Ga. He graduated from Berrien
Springs, MI High School 3 June 1990. He received a letter
in football. Has attended college taking classes in art.
He installs swimming pools.

The reason your stick is with
page 6 - I did not include the
Rice ancestors in yours.

In doing yours you would
start in where Ceres Eln begins
with Leonard N. - through
your family

Page 14 Leonard N. to Ceres Eln
6 pages 15 on Leonard + R. J. my great
grand parents your great-great-great
grand parents

Page 21 Mattie - Alfreds sister to Benjamin
(R. V. Lawrence)

Russie the one who died at 21 or 22 leaving
a young boy - Melvin D. D. grandson of
workers. Just comes up

send it. I got wife send it with
group I send you

I have more information on all my
than anyone else & didn't know it. B. E.
Ruth Hoppe (never heard of her til she
or 6 yrs ago) who is a 7th cousin. B. E. Eln.
and my father were double 1st cousins
Weber wrote the other day. She is
daughter of mother of my Dad's double

finally led to a change of his relation
preferred what was accepted as Baptis

Dear Dore,

It was so good to hear from you. Friday I had a letter from Bethelaine Barger. I did not realize she sent you Walter's letter to her Grandpa R. W. Lawrence. However, if it did not reach you let me know. I wrote it out in longhand & then typed it, but then it did reach you.

I have a lot of clippings that I suppose are ready to mail them to you - on the Lawrence family & descendants. I have written Andrews Univ. to see if they have a death date and any other information on Leonard W. Lawrence. They have obit on file of Seventh-day Adventist workers. If it comes before I mail this will send it. I will send it with the next group I send you.

I have more information on all my grandparents than anyone else & didn't know it. Bethel and Ruth Hooper (never heard of her till she called me 1 mo. or 6 wks. ago) who is a 7th cousin. Bethel's father and my father were double 1st cousins. Marlene Weber wrote the other day. She is the granddaughter of mother of my Dad's double 1st cousins.

finally led to a change of his relationship with the c
preferred what was accepted as Baptist doctrine, and c

THE AUSTRALIAN YEARS

found, Ellen White wrote to Dr. Kellogg in Battle Creek:

Most diligent search has been made for a tract of land of several hundred acres on which to locate the school, so that the students may have an opportunity to till the soil, and poor families may have a little piece of land on which to grow vegetables and fruit. These would go far toward sustaining them, and they would have a chance to school their children. But money matters are very close. We are all hard pressed for means, and know not just what to do unless money shall come in. We must live, and have means to carry forward the work.—Letter 47, 1894.

While at home in Granville, W. C. White devoted some time each morning to reading the manuscript on the life of Christ. He gave study also to a manuscript prepared by J. O. Corliss for two tracts dealing with some of the D. M. Canright criticisms of Ellen White and Seventh-day Adventists. The most misleading falsehoods were being disseminated in the Melbourne area by the Protestant ministers in an effort to combat Adventism.

A few days later the workers reached the decision that the Bretville estate at Cooranbong was the place for the school. A contract was signed and \$125 paid to bind the transaction until a further inspection could be made by the president of the Australian Conference and other workers from Melbourne in mid-May (Letter 40, 1894; 4 W. C. W., p. 423).

Ellen White reported:

Brother and Sister Lawrence went yesterday [May 16] with a tent, W. C. White has taken a supply of bedding and provisions, and thus the party will be provided with board and lodging, to save hotel bills. And the fact that they can spend their nights on the ground will expedite business. All will return Monday or Tuesday.—Letter 46, 1894.

The L. N. Lawrence family, father, mother, and daughter, had come from Michigan at their own expense to aid wherever they could with the work in Australia. This was in response to an appeal made by Ellen White in the *Review and Herald* of February 14, 1893 (see also GCB 1893, p. 316), in which she declared:

A PLACE FOR THE SCHOOL

What a great amount of good might be done if some of our brethren and sisters from America would come to these colonies as fruit growers, farmers, or merchants, and in the fear and love of God would seek to win souls to the truth. If such families were consecrated to God, He would use them as His agents.

When Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence reached Dora Creek they found they could rent a small house, three rooms and a kitchen (4 W. C. W., p. 457). So when the church leaders came in on Thursday and Friday they found a place to stay. Those who came to inspect the land were Brethren Daniells, Smith, Reekie, Humphries, Caldwell, Collins, and White. McCullagh followed early the next week after Sabbath obligations had been fulfilled. Even though she was not feeling well, there came a time when Ellen White could not refrain from joining the group. This she did on Wednesday morning, May 23, accompanied by Emily Campbell, George Starr, and Mr. McKenzie (MS 75, 1894; 4 W. C. W., p. 457).

By the light of a candle Ellen White wrote of it early the next morning:

We found a good dinner waiting for us, and all seemed to eat as if they relished the food. After dinner we went to the riverside, and Brethren Starr, McKenzie, and Collins seated themselves in one boat, Brethren Daniells, McCullagh, and Reekie in a still larger boat, and Willie White, Emily Campbell, and myself in another.

We rode several miles upon the water. Though the stream is called Dora Creek, yet it has the appearance of a river, for it is a wide, deep stream. It is somewhat salt, but loses its saltiness as it borders the place which we are investigating. It required two rowers to pull the boat upstream. I should judge this is no creek, but a deep, narrow river, and the water is beautiful. . . . On our way we passed several houses upon farms of about forty acres of land. . . .

When we landed on the ground to be explored, we found a blue-gum tree about one hundred feet long lying on the ground. There was a fire in the center, and the smoke came out of the forked ends, and the main trunk, which united together to form three chimneys; several feet of one fork was a burning mass of

Tell how's Grandma and
Grandpa, Lawrence, Bert
and yourself?

I suppose Uncle B. is on the
milk wagon yet, I should
think he would see so
much milk that he cow-
ldnt keep from bleating +
have horns on his head.

Well I have a home +
a good wife, so call and see
me sometime, will you?
I cant think of any news
all are well.

Good by. Russ.

32 Whitney Ave. Bk

Millington March 15th 1886.

\$400.— For value received we promise to pay Thomas G. Rice the
sum of Four hundred dollars, when the same shall be by him demanded;
but, then, this note is never to draw interest, + at said Thomas G. Rice's
death, unless it shall by him before that time have been demanded, is to be
absolutely null + void.

J. Albert Rice

Frank S. Rice

T. Gray Rice

In the group that morning was Elder McCullagh, who, afflicted with diseased lungs and throat, was losing ground physically. In writing to O. A. Olsen, she tells what took place:

While we were all bowed in prayer, the Lord rolled upon me the burden of prayer for Brother McCullagh, that he should be blessed, strengthened, and healed. It was a most blessed season, and Brother McCullagh says the difficulty has been removed from his throat, and he has been gaining ever since.—Letter 57, 1894.

McCullagh, speaking of it later, said that it seemed as though a shock of electricity went through his body. His coughing ceased and he soon regained his normal weight and strength. Thirty-four years later he was still living.

The further examination of the property on that Thursday confirmed the conviction that they should move forward with plans for the establishment of the school on the Brettville estate.

REPORT TO THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

In his report written June 10 to the Foreign Mission Board in Battle Creek, W. C. White describes the tract in considerable detail, filling four single-spaced typewritten pages:

Much of the land in this section of the country is a clayey gravel with subsoil of shale or rock, or a coarse red sand with a subsoil of red clay. So much of it is of this character that the district is generally spoken against. There is much good land to be found in strips, and some most excellent soil in places. . . . We estimate two hundred acres fit for vegetables, two hundred fit for fruit, and two hundred good for dairying. The cost of clearing will vary considerably.—4 WCW, pp. 420-422.

Twenty-five years earlier, land in the area had been cleared for agriculture, and orange and lemon orchards had been planted. But the settlers neglected their orchards and turned to the cutting of timber to supply the nearby mines. W. C. White reported:

We have prayed most earnestly that if this was the wrong place, something would occur to indicate it, or to hedge up the way; and that if it was the right place, the way might be opened up. So far, everything moves most favorably. . . . We have signed

A PLACE FOR THE SCHOOL

a contract to buy the place, and have paid £25. At the end of this month, June 30, we are to pay £275, and then we have two years in which to pay the balance, with the privilege of paying all at any time.—*Ibid.*, pp. 422, 423.

MAKING A BEGINNING

The first step was to find the funds with which to make the payment of £275 due on June 30. W. C. White reported to A. G. Daniells:

On Thursday, June 28, I borrowed £150 from Brother Sherwin and £105 from the Australian Tract Society, and scraped up all there was in our house, and made payment of the £275 due on the first payment.—*Ibid.*, p. 488.

→ Their solicitor (attorney) said the title was good. Two weeks later Mr. Lawrence, the church member who had come from Michigan, rented an old twelve-room hotel in Cooranbong, known as the Healey Hotel, and the furniture at the Bible school in Melbourne was sent for. Arrangements were made for surveying the land (6 WCW, p. 68). The last two weeks of August found quite a company of workers at Cooranbong.

Ellen White was on the lookout for the manner in which the land in the Cooranbong area produced. There were excellent oranges and lemons, but during the depressed times these brought but small returns. Vegetables did well; they bought cauliflower for "a mere song," as she termed it, large bags full for eight or ten cents. At that price they purchased a large quantity and used it for horse and cow feed.

She observed: "The people need to be educated as to how to raise fruit and grains." The letter to Edson and Emma continued:

If we had several experienced farmers who would come to this country and work up the land and demonstrate what the land would yield, they would be doing grand missionary work for the people. At Melbourne, your Uncle Stephen Belden plowed a piece of land, and worked the soil thoroughly, and raised a most profitable crop of sweet corn for the school. Everyone told him not to undertake it, but he was determined to

THE AUSTRALIAN YEARS

show them what could be done. He will come on the school land here, and carry out the same plan.—Letter 89a, 1894.

As soon as it had been decided to purchase the Brettville estate for the school, a horse and cart were purchased in Sydney and dispatched to Cooranbong for the Lawrence family and visitors to use. Mr. Collins, a colporteur leader suffering some eye difficulty, and Jimmy Gregory collected provisions for three days and started out on the seventy-six-mile journey. At Cooranbong the rig proved very helpful. It was put to use by Ellen White and Emily and May while visiting Cooranbong in August.

In describing her thoughts to Marian Davis, her close working companion, she exclaimed:

The more I see the school property, the more I am amazed at the cheap price at which it was purchased. . . . I have planned what can be raised in different places. I have said, "Here can be a crop of alfalfa; there can be strawberries; here can be sweet corn and common corn; and this ground will raise good potatoes, while that will raise good fruit of all kinds." So in imagination I have all the different places in a flourishing condition.—Letter 14, 1894.

Then Ellen White introduced an intriguing reference to special light on the matter presented to her "at different times":

In the dream you have heard me relate, words were spoken of land which I was looking at, and after deep plowing and thorough cultivating, it brought forth a bountiful harvest. Having had this matter presented to me at different times, I am more than ever convinced that this is the right location for the school. Since I have been here for a few days and have had opportunity to investigate, I feel more sure than at my first visit that this is the right place. I think any [of the] land which I have seen would produce some kind of crop.—*Ibid.*

THE FURROW STORY

In 1898 she wrote specifically of an experience with which several were familiar:

Before I visited Cooranbong, the Lord gave me a dream. In

A PLACE FOR THE SCHOOL

my dream I was taken to the land that was for sale in Cooranbong. Several of our brethren had been solicited to visit the land, and I dreamed that I was walking upon the ground. I came to a neat-cut furrow that had been plowed one quarter of a yard deep and two yards in length. Two of the brethren who had been acquainted with the rich soil of Iowa were standing before the furrow and saying, "This is not good land; the soil is not favorable." But One who has often spoken in counsel was present also, and He said, "False witness has been borne of this land." Then He described the properties of the different layers of earth. He explained the science of the soil, and said that this land was adapted to the growth of fruit and vegetables, and that if well worked it would produce its treasures for the benefit of man. . . .

The next day we were on the cars, on our way to meet others who were investigating the land; and as I was afterward walking on the ground where the trees had been removed, lo, there was a furrow just as I had described it, and the men also who had criticized the appearance of the land. The words were spoken just as I had dreamed.*—MS 62, 1898.

As she recounted the experience in a letter to Edson White some years later, she seemed to locate the finding of the furrow at a point in time not so early as her first visit to the property, but rather a little later when serious questions were raised by church leaders acquainted with the soil of Iowa, and the whole matter of the land at Cooranbong hung in the balance. In her dream she had seen the furrow as in an open space "close to where our school buildings now stand." She recounted finding the furrow this wise:

* Note: Neither of the two Ellen G. White accounts of this experience fixes precisely the time of the dream and later the seeing of the furrow on the school land. Nor do they pinpoint the exact location, except "close to where our school buildings now stand" (Letter 350, 1907). W. C. White penciled in on a copy of the account as given in MS 62, 1898, the words, in parentheses, "the committee on their last visit." In 1921 he placed the event as following the Ashfield camp meeting when "a large committee were sent up to give the land another careful examination" (DF 179, WCW to F. C. Gilbert, Dec. 22, 1921). An inability to fix precisely the exact timing or point out the exact location cannot undercut the validity of the event.

In 1958 the author was taken by Jack Radley, retired mission boat captain, to the approximate location of the furrow as pointed out to him by his father, John Radley, of Castle Hill. The latter had seen it in connection with one of the inspection trips to Cooranbong as the purchase of the estate was under consideration. Today a granite monument on the college grounds commemorates the furrow experience and reminds all of God's providence in the founding of the college.

1020

They are holding meetings three evenings in the week now. Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday evenings. The people come out fairly well. Bro. Farnsworth has been out in the country this week so Mr. Teasdale has been ~~holding~~ the meetings. The people are stirred up. Some cannot sleep nights. We decide pray that they will decide for the right.

We have over thirty in the Sabbath-school. The Church is not organized yet, but I think it will be before long now.

~~When I will not write more~~
This time I hope this will find you well. Please remember me to all friends and relatives. I would like to write to all but do not have the time. I do ~~some~~ ^{some} writing among the people. Much love.

91 North Belt, Christchurch, New Zealand
July 6th 1898.

My Dear Grandma,

How are you getting along now, and where are you staying? I know you must feel very lonely without Grandma, after having her for so many years.

But keep of good courage Grandma, for Christ will soon come for his own and then we shall see her. She will not pass through the misery and suffering of the time of Trouble. How I would like to step in and see you now.

How is your eyesight now? can you see to read or write at all?

We are all well and in good spirits. I think Ma and Pa are thinking seriously of returning.

to Battle Creek, at times. They talk of it often and I think it is in their minds a good deal. We can not forget home and friends. I am afraid I will never find my way back to America. I wish you could see my two -scapegoats (seven miles from here) - fine boys. Lawrence is the oldest, we have to go under the moon - He is 19 months old and Clifford (the younger) is 3 months old today. They are both large of their age and good natured. I hardly knew what to do with them at first but now I don't know what we would do without them. Lawrence is Pa's boy. I don't know what he would do if Pa went home.

We all like this place very much. It is not as warm as Australia. It is now mid-winter here, but it seems like our Autumn at

home. We have white frosts occasionally. Where we live now we can hear the roar of the ocean like a train of cars coming. This place is surrounded by mountains and when we go to Scitillon our -scapegoats (seven miles from here) - we have to go under the moon - taine through a tunnel three miles long. Scitillon looks like a birds nest among the hills.

We have a nice little church here. Bro. Farnsworth and my husband have been working here about three months now, and they have a nice company of Sabbath-keepers.

They all seem to be faithful ones too. They built the church among themselves and donated money beside so that now it will soon be free from debt.

In the name of God, Amen - I, ASA BISHOP of Marengo County in the state of Alabama, residing on Double Creek, being of sound mind and disposing memory and calling to mind the mortality of the body I do make and declare this my last will and testament revoking all former wills - That is first of all I give my soul onto the hands of God who gave it to me and my body to be buried by my children and as for such worldly goods as it has pleased God for me to be possessed of as follows (viz)

First I give and bequeth to my Grand Sons, WILLIAM BISHOP, ROBERT BISHOP, ASA BISHOP and CLIFFORD BISHOP heirs of my son JOHN N. BISHOP, late of Marengo County now deceased - the following described land (to wit) The Lot of land on which I now live, the first Lot on the North Side to commence and run two hundred and seventy five yards, South, and one mile from East to West containing one hundred acres.

I also give and bequeath to the above named heirs of my son JOHN N. BISHOP (deceased as afore said) my negro man SIMON.

Second - I give and bequeath to my Grandson BISHOP FULFORD son of my daughter, POLLY FULFORD after the natural death of his parents my second Lot of land lying South of the above described Lot and joining it two hundred and seventy five yards wide from North to South and one mile long from East to West containing one hundred acres. I also give to my daughter POLLY FULFORD one thousand dollars in money. Thirdly - I give and bequeath to my Grandson JOHN ALLEN STYRON son of my daughter ESTHER STYRON after the natural death of his parents my third Lot of land joining the last described Lot and lying South of it being Two hundred and seventy five yards wide from North to South and one mile long from East to West containing one hundred acres and my negro man DANIEL. I also give to my daughter ESTHER STYRON Five hundred dollars in money. Fourthly - I give and bequeath to my Grandson WALLACE WILLIS son of my daughter SARAH WILLIS (after the natural death of his parents) my fourth Lot of land joining the last named Lot and lying South of it being Two hundred and seventy five yards wide from North to South and one mile long from East to West containing one hundred acres. I also give and bequeath to my Grandson JOSEPHUS WILLIS (son of my daughter SARAH WILLIS after the natural death of his parents) my negro boy JAMES. - Fifthly - I give and bequeath to my Grandson FRANCIS NELSON son of my daughter ELIZABETH NELSON after the natural death of his parents my fifth Lot of land joining the last described Lot and lying South of it Three Hundred and two yards wide from North to South and one mile long from East to West containing one hundred and ten acres - and also my negro boy THOMAS.

Sixthly - I give and bequeath to my Grandson JOHN B. ROBINSON son of my daughter REBECCA ROBINSON after the natural death of his parents my sixth Lot of land joining the last described lot and lying South of it being Three hundred and fifty eight yards wide from North to South and one mile long from East to West containing one hundred and thirty acres I also give to my daughter REBECCA ROBINSON eight hundred dollars in money. I further give and bequeath to my Granddaughter BRITTANIA ROBINSON daughter of REBECCA ROBINSON Two hundred dollars for the particular care and attention which she has given to her mother - Seventhly - my negro boy STEPHEN son of my woman MARY, I wish to be bound by my Executors to ELIJAH WILLIS to be learnt the Blacksmiths trade or the art of making waggons and to be learnt to read in the new Testament and in case of his Death to his son JOHN E. WILLIS untill he arrives at the age of twenty-two and at that time I Emancipate and give him his freedom to be free from the claim or claims of anyone all persons whatsoever and I wish my Executors to give him a certificate of his freedom at that time for his uncommon attachment towards me and I further wish for all of my children to aid him in obtaining his freedom - Eightly I give and

bequeath unto my Daughter NANCY LUPTON living in North Carolina my old Negro Man KITT and all the land I own in that State. Ninthly I desire that all of my property not mentioned and devised in this will should be sold upon a credit of twelve months for the purpose of raising the money which I have willed to my daughters REBECCA ROBINSON, POLLY FULFORD, and ESTHER STYRON and my grand daughter BRITTANIA ROBINSON daughter of REBECCA ROBINSON as aforesaid and if the residue of my property which I have not devised by this will does not a nuff money to pay the several sums mentioned after all being sold as aforesaid then a proportionable part shall be paid by each of my children who has received their part in property in the line of money but in case the the property which is not devised by will and left to be sold should bring more than a nuff to pay the several sums mentioned in this will there and in that case it is to be equally divided amongst my children - Tenthly If either of my children who I have given money to in the place of property wishes to take my woman MARTHA at a valuation of five hundred Dollars in the place of the money they can do so and if not I leave her to be sold with the rest of my property not specified in this will. I wish my children who I have given my slaves to treat them with humanity and to allow to them half of every Saturday to work for themselves as I have always done.

I do hereby constitute and appoint my son-in-law CLIFFORD FULFORD and my grandsons JOHN E. WILLIS and JOHN B. ROBINSON my executors to this my last will and testament. I further constitute and appoint my son-in-law ABISHA NELSON as one of my Executors to this my last will and testament.

July 13th A.D. 1841

Asa Bishop (seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of John B. Robinson, Elias Gobel, Anson Harris.

Letter from Mattie Lawrence Tidale
to Leonard & Augusta Lawrence (Copy) New Holland Street, Sourabaya, Java.
September 16, 1907.

My Dear Mother and Father,-

I have some very sad news to tell you in this letter, my poor little Lawrence is dead, but let us not sorrow as do others, for he was a dear little Christian, and prayed so earnestly on his deathbed that if it was the Lord's will that he should get well he would be pleased, but if the Lord thought it best that he should die, then he said he was willing to die.

Do not let this upset you too much as it has me, for we must try to look into the near future when we will see him again, and I am sure that Jesus will not be long in coming now, and he is taking away the little one before the terrible time of trouble.

Lawrence was a good boy and we all feel assured that he will rise in the first resurrection. The shock very nearly killed me, Mother and father. I really thought I was dying for about two or three hours after he died. I am still here, and I pray the Lord will help to so live that I may give honor and glory to Him day by day.

Poor little fellow, he did so want to go to America. He could just remember the little cart that Pa made for him, and it was left out over night, and someone stole it. He so often spoke of you. While he was sick he said "Mama you won't go to America and leave me, will you? I think he must have thought he was going to die then.

After he became delirious, he would put his hand out from the bed-clothes and say to me, "Give these to Grandma Lawrence", and I would have to make out I was taking something from his hand, and then he would be content.

The last letter from you to him, you said for him to say what kind of books he liked best and you would send him some; he was so pleased and asked me what he should tell you. We often chatted about it.

He did so long for a letter to come while he was sick. He was a strong healthy boy, and he died very hard. We did everything in our power to keep him alive, but the Lord has taken him away.

It is the hardest punishment I have ever had; but dear parents and brother, it has brought me nearer to the Lord, and may it be the same with you all.

Let us, day by day draw closer to the Lord. Probation must be nearly ended; so let us do our earnest work now, that in the near future we may meet our dear ones. This is my only comfort now; looking forward to the resurrection. I would rather he would go now and be saved, than to live to grow up and depart from the Truth. God's way is best, though it breaks us all to pieces.

I feel as though I cannot live without him, but no doubt the Lord will give me strength from day to day. I will send you a copy of George's letter to his mother. I will write again soon. Lovingly, Mattie.

P.S. I hope and pray you may all keep well. Do not let the contents of this letter upset you, now, for Lawrence is at rest, and the Lord has given me strength to endure it all. I pray none of you may ever experience such a thing.

They are holding meetings three evenings in the week now. Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday evenings. The people come out fairly well. Bro. Farnsworth has been out in the country this week so Mr. Gaardaa has been ~~taking~~ the meetings. The people are stirred up. Some cannot sleep nights. We devote pray that they will decide for the right.

We have over thirty in the Sabbath school. The church isn't organized yet, but I think it will be before long now.

~~Here I will not write more~~
this time I hope this will find you well. Please remember me to all friends and relatives. I would like to write to all but do not have the time. I do some visiting among the people. Much love to you Grandpa from your loving grand daughter. Write if you can.

91 North Belt, Christchurch, New Zealand
July 6th 1897

My Dear Grandma,

How are you getting along now, and where are you staying? I know you must feel really without Grandma, as I have her for so many years.

But keep of good courage Grandma, for Christ will soon come for his own and then we shall see her. She will not pass through the misery and suffering of the time of Trouble. How I would like to step in and see you now.

How is your eyesight now? can you see to read or write at all? We are all well and in good spirits. I think Ma and Pa are thinking seriously of returning

25

R E S O L U T I O N S .

Adopted on the death of our Leader, RUSSELL W. LAWRENCE, who departed this life on the Fifth day of February 1896.

WHEREAS: It has pleased Almighty God to remove from our midst our friend and associate, RUSSELL W. LAWRENCE and of the still heavier loss sustained by those who were nearest and dearest to him: therefore be it,

RESOLVED:

That it is but a just tribute to the memory of the departed to say that in regretting his removal from our midst, we mourn for one who was in every way, worthy of our respect and regard and by whose death our organization has sustained an irreparable loss.

RESOLVED:

That we sincerely condole with the family of the deceased on the dispensation with which it has pleased Divine Providence to afflict them and commend them for consolation to Him who orders all things for the best, and whose chastisements are meant in mercy.

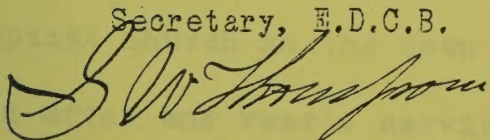
RESOLVED:

That in compliance with the wishes of our departed brother we attend his funeral in body, draping our drums and rendering such music as best befits the occasion, as well as what other tributes will, in the highest degree, express the sorrow and regret we feel in losing thus early his valued companionship and guidance.

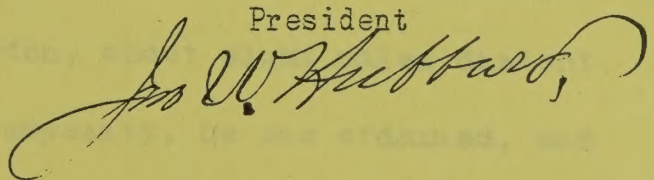
RESOLVED:

That this heartfelt testimonial of our sympathy and sorrow be forwarded to the widow of the departed friend by the Secretary of our organization. And that a copy of these resolutions be entered on the minutes of this meeting and attested by the President and Secretary.

Secretary, E.D.C.B.



President



15

Lucinda Thompson was born in the State of New York, Sept. 29., 1821. Died in Battle Creek, Mich., January 10., 1897., at 10:20 P.M., aged 75 years, 3 months, and 22 days.. When 3 years of age she came to Michigan with her parents, who located in Washington, Macomb Co., where she resided with them till she was 217. In her 17th year she experienced religion, and united with the Baptist church of that place. In her 18th year she was united in marriage with R. J. Lawrence, who was a member of the same church. They then moved to the town of Addison, and from Addison to Oxford, and from there to Brandon, where they lived about four years.. Here Bro. Lawrence received a license from the Baptist church to preach, and began to speak in public. Up to this time the different moves they had made were to new farms, in a new country, subjecting them to the toils, privations, and inconveniences of pioneer life. They finally moved to the town of Oakland, Oakland County, where they resided two years, and in the vicinity of which place, in different localities, they continued to remain till their removal to this place six years ago.

While living in Oakland, Bro. Lawrence commenced preaching to a Baptist church in the town of Washington, about eight miles distant, and after one year's service in this capacity, he was ordained, and regularly admitted into the Baptist ministry. He continued as pastor

14
of that church about eight years, and during all this time supported himself by his labor on the farm. Often he would go to his appointment on foot, to spare his team wearied with their labor during the week. Churches having sprung up in surrounding villages, the members of the Washington church were solicited to unite with these churches. This they finally concluded to do, and accordingly disbanded their church, a step which they afterward exceedingly regretted, as they missed the good meetings which they had previously enjoyed.

The next appointment of Bro. Lawrence was in Oakland, the Baptist church there soliciting him to act as their pastor, to which request he acceded. This was the only time when he received remuneration for his services in that denomination, they agreeing to pay him for his labors, \$150 for a year. Here, in the study of the word of God, to gather up truth to to present to the people, he was wonderfully led out into an understanding of some portions of the Scriptures, which of course he could not withhold from those to whom he thought it was due. It was on the subjects of the atonement and the nature of man that he became persuaded that the Scriptures taught differently from the views generally entertained. When one suggested that the views he was presenting were not Baptist doctrine, he replied that he would not decide the matter on that ground. The only question with him was, was it Bible doctrine, as the Bible must decide all matters of belief. This finally led to a change of his relationship with the church, as they preferred what was accepted as Baptist doctrine, and concluded to dis-



Eleanor Lawrence Anticouni Cusson, 1987



Stanley Lawrence Anticouni, 1989

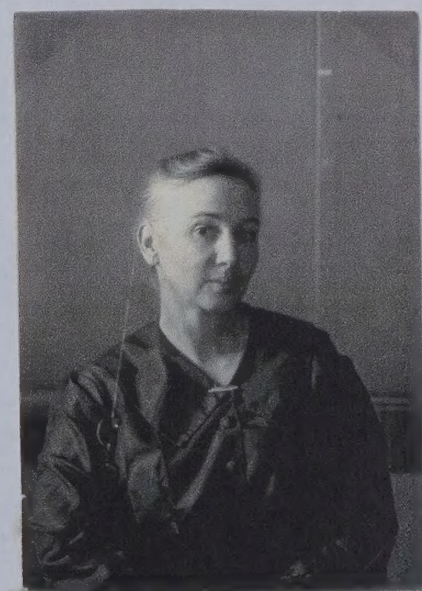


Meda, Linley Leta Norris

Leila Ranson Lawrence



Berwyn Leila Viva Wilmer
Eleanor Christmas. 1916



Regarding Bob's e-mail
Dec. 23, 2004

RUSSEL J. ³LAWRENCE

Fr. Ruth A. Hoeper
2-15-05

&
LUCINDA THOMPSON
Information

Enclosures: (In 3-hole punched manila folder. front cover now in looseleaf bk.)

1. Family Group Report - Russel J. Lawrence with:
2. LAWRENCE FAMILY list : Births, Deaths & Marriage (Fr. Lenna M. Rice Macivor)
1996)
3. (Lucinda Thompson Lawrence) letter June 1895.
4. Pictures Eld Russell J. Lawrence, Lucinda Lawrence. Coffin of Lucinda.
5. Obits of Lucinda Lawrence wife of Elder R. H. Lawrence (p.3a,3b) d.Jan. 1897)
6. Pages (3) of obits on Elder Russel J. Lawrence, d.Apr. 1900)
7. U.S. Fed. Census on Russel J. Lawrence & family (others may show too.)

1840	Oakland Co., Oxford City
1850	Macomb Co., Wash Twm
1860	Oakland Co., & Twnp.
1870	Oakland Co., Avon Twnp.
1880	Oakland Co., Avon Twnp (w/xerox of census)
8. Family Group Report - Nehemiah Thompson
9. THOMPSON FAMILY list of births on Nehemiah Thompson births (& newsy notes.)
10. U. S. Fed Census on Nehemiah Thompson & family.

1850	Census Nehemiah Thompson, Macomb Co., Wash.Twnp.
------	--

Extra adds:

- Looseleaf book.
- A. Family information & pictures on Norris W. Lawrence. (Four pages.) filed behind Russel J. Lawrence folder.)
 - B. The John Cleveland Lawrence Family with data to 1994, census to 1920 when found. Many living today in Michigan. (In Looseleaf book.)
 - * C. Rough outline "Hannah Lawrence m Daniel Barber" (I use outlines when at the National Archives to keep track of a family.)
Also an 1880 Census showing 3 generations of this family. (Proved a point I was trying to make later.)
 - * D. Rough outline of Pitt Lawrence & Permelia with copies of documents.
Internet pages from Marg. Henninge. Family page.
 - * E. Rough Outline of Luman Norton Lawrence and Family page.)
Glad Jane sent you the family genealogy.
- (* Filed end of looseleaf book.)

Separate file folder for:

Records of Marlene Murphy Weber (now Turner)

LAWRENCE GENEALOGY "DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LAWRENCE AND MARY CLEVELAND"

This Genealogy was sent to me in 1992 after she received all the Lawrence documents and information found at Bennington, VT in August 1992.

There is an index which is so very useful finding people.

(I have a work copy adding material as found, but never updated the original pages. Can supply additions where desired.)



Doug & Mary Butler
11100 Woodfield Pkwy.
Grand Blanc, MI 48439-9452

METROPLEX MI 480

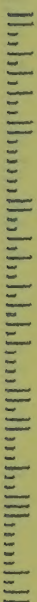
23 DEC 2010 PM 2 T

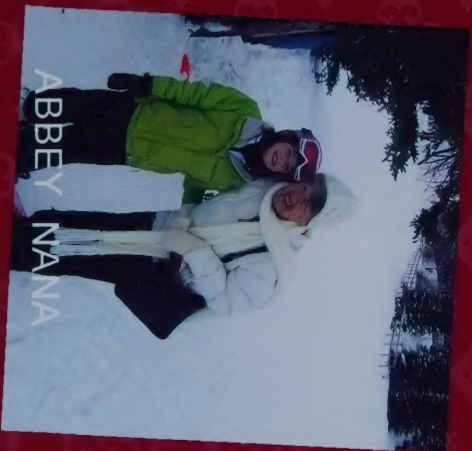


Dr Robert Jackson
810 Purple Sage Terrace
Jenderson Nevada
89015

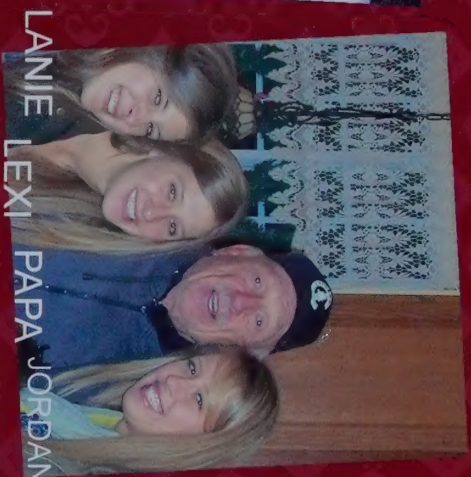
JACK810* 891 NSC 1 510C 78 12/31/10
NOTIFY SENDER OF NEW ADDRESS
JACKSON, ROBERT L
2140 HIGH MESA DR
HENDERSON NV 89012-2516
BC: 89012251640 *2553-02843-23-33

89015+8991202516





ABBEY NANA



LANIE LEXI PAPA JORDAN



NIK BRI BAY LYS LANE LUKE
JOE BROCKE HALL TONY

ME
Christmas



Bob

We hope you are well!
Along with our grandchildren-
expecting # 18 in May

cousin
Mary Aunt Butler

0494405003048 118/255+ <> 1019716-3
<> 12/21/10

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Samuel Stanton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-4S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Apr 1824 **Place:** Spafford, Onandaga, Ny**Married:** 26 Mar 1855 **Place:** Oxford Twp, Mi**Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name[Almeda TINDALL](#) (AFN:T2FD-WM)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1824 **Place:** New York**Died:** **Place:** Michigan**Married:** 26 Mar 1855 **Place:** Oxford Twp, Mi**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Will LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-19)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1856 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

2. Sex Name**M** [Francis LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-Z0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1852 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

3. Sex Name**F** [Carrie LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-04)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1854 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

4. Sex Name**F** [Ina LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-2G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1858 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

5. Sex Name**M** [Ed LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-3M)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1860 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

6. Sex Name**M** [Fred LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-XS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1850 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

7. Sex Name**M** [Will LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-JJW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1856 **Place:** <New York>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[George Washington TINDALL](#) (AFN:WSPJ-9H)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Apr 1838 **Place:** Oxford, Michigan
Died: Sep 1920 **Place:** Clarkston, Michigan
Buried: Sep 1920 **Place:**
Married: 6 Jan 1863 **Place:** Fort Oberon, Michigan

Father:**Mother:**

Wife's Name[Sarah Ann TOWNSEND](#) (AFN:WSPJ-BN)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Mar 1839 **Place:** Fort Gratiot, Michigan Terr.
Died: 4 May 1886 **Place:** Clyde Township, Michigan
Buried: May 1886 **Place:**
Married: 6 Jan 1863 **Place:** Fort Oberon, Michigan

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [Frank Gidley TINDALL](#) (AFN:WSPJ-CT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1864 **Place:** <Fort Oberon, Michigan>

2. Sex Name**M** [Leroy TINDALL](#) (AFN:WSPJ-D1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1866 **Place:** <Fort Oberon, Michigan>

3. Sex Name**M** [Hoyt A. TINDALL](#) (AFN:WSPJ-F6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1868 **Place:** <Fort Oberon, Michigan>

4. Sex Name**M** [Clyde J. TINDALL](#) (AFN:WSPJ-GC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1870 **Place:** <Fort Oberon, Michigan>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**[Merrit Jesse LAWRENCE](#)** (AFN:T2F8-NV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 Jun 1862 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 23 Feb 1936 **Place:****Married:** 15 Jun 1883 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name**[Lizzie Otto SWIFT](#)** (AFN:T2F8-P2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 May 1866 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 1 Sep 1946 **Place:****Married:** 15 Jun 1883 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** **[Jessie Neona LAWRENCE](#)** (AFN:T2F8-Q7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1888 **Place:** <Michigan>

2. Sex Name**M** **[Otto M. LAWRENCE](#)** (AFN:T2F8-RD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 22 Jun 1891 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 1977 **Place:** San Francisco Are

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Joseph Tindall](#)**Birth/Chris:** 21 Apr 1803**Mother:** [Patience Rosetta Freeman](#)**Birth/Chris:** 2 May 1807 NJ**Married:****Sealed:**

Children:

1. [XTindall, Edwin](#) - Birth/Chris: 4 Jan 1825 @
 2. [Tindall, Phebe Ann](#) - Birth/Chris: 1 Feb 1826 @
 3. [Tindall, Alonzo Alvill](#) - Birth/Chris: 28 May 1827 @
 4. [Tindall, Jefferson Kennedy](#) - Birth/Chris: 25 Nov 1829 @
 5. [Tindall, Almeda](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Dec 1831 @
 6. [Tindall, Emmaline K](#) - Birth/Chris: 25 Nov 1833 @
 7. [Tindall, William Edwin](#) - Birth/Chris: 21 Mar 1836 @
 8. [Tindall, George Washington](#) - Birth/Chris: 14 Apr 1838 @
 9. [Tindall, Caroline H](#) - Birth/Chris: 11 Mar 1840 @
 10. [Tindall, Oscar N](#) - Birth/Chris: 10 Feb 1842 @
 11. [Tindall, Edgar](#) - Birth/Chris: 26 Mar 1844 @
 12. [Tindall, Charles Wesley](#) - Birth/Chris: 18 Aug 1846 @
 13. [Tindall, Martin Luther](#) - Birth/Chris: 2 Feb 1848 @
 14. [Tindall, Delia Augusta](#) - Birth/Chris: 14 May 1850 @
-

Copyright © 1996-2005 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Almeda Tindall

Sex: Female

Birth: 16 Dec 1831 New Jersey

Baptism/Christening/Bar Mitzvah:

Death:

Burial:

Baptism:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:1.X [Lawrence, Samuel](#) - @

Notes:

GIVN Almeda
SURN Tindall
TITL Anderson.ged
REPO @R2169613@
DATA

[Anderson.ged]

Samuel and Almeda had six children, three boys and three girls.

Copyright © 1996-2005 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Subj: **Planned visit for a Mon, "Tues o weds Sept27, 28 or or 29th, and even that can be changed.**
 Date: 9/15/2004 7:57:57 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: ruthhoeper100@msn.com
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

I found your message this afternoon. Ben and I are delighted that you can come. So very sorry for your sister's discomforts.

If it is possible I would be so pleased to see copies of pictures of Phoebe & her husband Ashal Jackson, John A. & Camilla Jackson and Porter Jewett & Martha Baldwin Lawrence.

All these years that I have been listing the children of John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence.

And now to meet another descendant. is a wonderful surprise.

Have a very good evening.

With affection from me. Ruth

TAKE THE TEST
Click Here

**IS YOUR DATA
UP TO THE TASK?**



SYBA
The Enterprise.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Luman Norton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-D6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Nov 1826 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York**Died:** 14 Sep 1889 **Place:** Greenland, , Michigan**Married:** 3 Oct 1850 **Place:** Greenland, , Michigan**Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name[Anna Jane ALLEN](#) (AFN: W01G-5S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Sep 1827 **Place:** <Clarkson, , New York>**Married:** 3 Oct 1850 **Place:** Greenland, , Michigan**Father:** [John ALLEN](#) (AFN: W01F-WG)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Amanda DELANO](#) (AFN: W01F-XM)

Children

1. Sex Name**U** [A. T. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-BN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Feb 1860 **Place:** <Hadley, , Michigan>

2. Sex Name**F** [Eva Amanda LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-D1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Mar 1868 **Place:** Hadley, , Michigan

3. Sex Name**F** [Sarah Jane LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FF-BT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Apr 1857 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

4. Sex Name**M** [Alban Hovey LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-8B)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 28 Jun 1855 **Place:** <Hadley, , Michigan>

5. Sex Name**M** [Henry Allen LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FF-8H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Jul 1853 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

6. Sex Name**F** [Alice Elvira LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-60)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Aug 1851 **Place:** Oxford, , Michigan

Died: 7 Sep 1853 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

F [Nerva LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:W01G-F6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Sep 1870 **Place:** Hadley, , Michigan

8. Sex Name

M [Frank LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:W01G-CT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Nov 1861 **Place:** <Hadley, , Michigan>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Individual](#)[Next Individual](#)**Fred LAWRENCE**[Household](#)

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1859>
Birthplace	MI
Age	21
Occupation	At School
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	S. S. LAWRENCE
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	NY
Mother's Birthplace	NJ

Source Information:

Census Place	Highland, Oakland, Michigan
Family History Library Film	1254598
NA Film Number	T9-0598
Page Number	131B

[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

Search results | Download

View
Individual
Previous individual

Household

Fred LAWRENCE

Male

Other information:

Birth Year	<1858
Birthplace	IL
Age	21
Occupation	At School
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	2 S LAWRENCE
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	NY
Mother's Birthplace	IL

Source information:

Census Place	Hyland Oakland, Michigan
Family History Library Film	154428
NA Film Number	79-0388
Page Number	1918



For a full list of sources

© 1999-2000 by Ancestry.com, Inc. All rights reserved. English surname 217892
Use of this site constitutes your agreement to these conditions of use (last updated: 2/22/1999)
Privacy Policy last updated: 1/26/2000 20 Ancestry.com, Inc. v. 2.0.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Henry Allen LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FF-8H)[Pedigree](#)

Sex: M

[Family](#)

Event(s):Birth: 15 Jul 1853
Oxford, Mi

Parents:Father: [Luman Norton LAWRENCE \(AFN: T2FF-D6\)](#)[Family](#)Mother: [Anna Jane EARL \(AFN: T2FF-7B\)](#)Mother: [Anna Jane ALLEN \(AFN: W01G-5S\)](#)

Submitter(s):[Details](#)

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Leonard LAWRENCE](#)

Birth/Chris: ABT 1842 MI

Mother: [Sarah Augusta ADAMS](#)

Birth/Chris: 23 Jun 1839

Married: May 1865

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLAWRENCE, Lilford](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT 1866 @
 2. [LAWRENCE, Martha V](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT 1871 @
-

Copyright © 1996-2005 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#)[Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Preston LAURENCE	Self	M	Male	W	34	MI	Farmer	NY	NY
Jennie LAURENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	31	MI	Keeps House	NH	CAN
Myrtle LAURENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	2	MI		MI	MI
Iva May LAURENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	5M	MI		MI	MI

Source Information:

Census Place Troy, Oakland, Michigan**Family History Library Film** [1254599](#)**NA Film Number** T9-0599**Page Number** [414D](#)[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Enc 4
RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-8566

February 22, 2004

Dear Stoney,

This is Enclosure 4 of my Primary Letter.

It is in memory of Carmilla Lawrence Jackson whose story you have told me by Cassette who is furthuring his ancestors written material for distant cousins. Such a lot of work she did; I've listed much by catagories as well as names she saw daily or who visited her.

This article makes me thnk so much of Carmilla and her activities. Jane Schrandt & I have much to treasure about Carmilla.

Good evening for now,

Tootsie, your *Ray*

cousin

(From Wash. Post, Jan. 19, 1998, Style Section.)

A Woman's Work, 1785

(Not a relative, but good story of long ago.)

PBS's Engrossing Midwife's Tale

By Megan Rosenfeld
Washington Post Staff Writer

One reason women are virtually absent from official history is that they were working so doggone hard there was no time to write about themselves. This lack of documentation left a void that historians showed little interest in filling until recently, as "A Midwife's Tale" demonstrates tonight (on Channel 26 at 9) with understated power.

Part documentary, part reenactment, the 90-minute "American Experience" program is based on a Pulitzer Prize-winning book by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich. She is also seen on the program, and while she is no mellow-voiced David McCullough, who serves as host, she illustrates with affecting enthusiasm the historian's job—a combination of investigative reporter, detective and storyteller.

The story belongs to Martha Ballard, a Maine housewife, midwife and healer who began keeping a diary in 1785 at the age of 50. By the time she died in 1812, she'd made faithful—if terse—diary entries daily for 27 years. She'd also delivered 1,000 babies, nursed her community through diphtheria and scarlet fever epidemics, raised five children to adulthood, cooked, hauled wood and water, cleaned, farmed and made clothes from fabric woven at home. She makes the modern working mom look like a wimp.

Ulrich had to do some weaving herself to find the stories in Ballard's eventful but nearly hidden life. The diary entries, preserved for nearly 200 years but neglected by historians who disdained their record of "unimportant" daily events, needed a persistent biographer to make "order out of a succession of facts," as she puts it. Ulrich made copious lists that included every name Ballard mentioned, and coordinated them with other sources like deed books and court records; through the cryptic notes Ballard made of the labors and deliveries at which she presided, Ulrich slowly pieced together a personal history as well as a social one.

The dramatized themes of 18th-century life are interspersed with the contemporary work of Ulrich, a technique that takes some getting used to. At first it feels as if we've been taken on a trip to Old Sturbridge Village or Colonial Williamsburg, where costumed "interpreters" reenact domestic chores and crafts. But the hybrid method is seductive.

Kaulani Sewall Lee, who plays Martha, has a



Primary importance: Historian Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, who did research based on the diaries of Martha Ballard, is interviewed in "A Midwife's Tale" on "The American Experience."

BY CATHERINE D. SMITH



BY SUSAN MEISELAS—MAGNUM FOR "THE AMERICAN EXPERIENCE"

Kaulani Sewall Lee plays the stoical Martha Ballard, a midwife in post-Revolutionary War Maine.

strong jaw and a stern face that are perfect for Ballard's stoic nature, which rarely reveals any hint of either pleasure or pain. Her life seems pretty dismal; a day began with emptying the chamber pot and stowing the beds. Just doing the laundry was a major deal, involving making her own soap and boiling many pots of water. Her son Jonathan was a lout, and her husband ended up—in his eighties—in debtors' prison, leaving the elderly Martha to fend for herself at their remote farm. Even today, winter in Maine is no picnic, so it's not hard to imagine the dreary struggle of trying to keep warm and fed.

Unexpected aspects of 18th-century mores also come to light. Apparently it was considered acceptable for a woman to be pregnant at her wedding—but she did have to get married. A confession to the midwife during labor as to the father of the child was considered legal confirmation of paternity. And giving birth was a dramatically different process, as the film shows with excruciating detail. The mother stood to deliver, held up by other women, while the midwife sat on a stool and caught the baby as she pushed it out.

Ballard kept working until a few months before her death at the age of 77.

Filmmakers Laurie Kahn-Leavitt and Richard F.

Rogers have not romanticized her life, and for that they should be commended. We can learn from

1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030

A Woman's Work

1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030

RUTH A. HOEPER
7623 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

from Lenna Mae Rice-MacIvor, 1996
 d/o L. J. Rice, Sr.; Jefferson RICE
 & Carrie (Lawrence) RICE

It as poss

6 pages
 X to Martine Murphy
 Completed to born 17 Sept 1921
 Russe //

MEMORIAL

Lucinda Thompson was born in the State of New York, Sept.,

29, 1821. Died in Battle Creek, Mich., January 10, 1897, at 10:20

P.M., aged 75 years, 3 months, and 22 days. When 3 years of age she

came to Michigan with her parents, who located in Washington, Macomb

Co., where she resided with them till she was 17. In her 17th year

she embraced religion, and united with the Baptist church of that

place. In her 18th year she was united in marriage with R. J. Lawrence,

who was a member of the same church. They then moved to the town of

Addison, and from Addison to Oxford, and from there to Brandon, where

they lived about four years. Here Bro. Lawrence received a license

from the Baptist church to preach, and began to speak in public. Up

to this time the different moves they had made were to new farms, in a

new country, subjecting them to the toils, privations, and inconven-

iences of pioneer life. They finally moved to the town of Oakland,

Oakland County, where they resided two years, and in the vicinity of

their place, in different localities, they continued to remain till

their removal to this place six years ago.

While living in Oakland, Bro. Lawrence commenced preaching to a

Baptist church in the town of Washington, about eight miles distant,

and after one year's service in this capacity, he was ordained, and

regularly admitted into the Baptist ministry. He continued as pastor

for several years.

Feb 1 5 2004

Wm. H. ...
...
...

MEMORIAL

Lucinda Thompson was born in the State of New York, Sept. 29, 1881. ¹⁰⁵

29, 1881. Born in Battle Creek, Mich., January 10, 1897, at 10:20 P.M., aged 75 years, 3 months, and 22 days. When 5 years of age she

RUTH A. HOEPER
53213 GRANT PARKWAY
WATATOSA, WI 53213-4568

came to Washington each year for the festival at Washington, D.C., where she resided with them till she was 21. In her 15th year

she was married to Mr. Lawrence, and resided with the family of her father. In her 15th year she was united in marriage with R. J. Lawrence,

who was a member of the same church. They then moved to the town of Adams, and from Adams to Oxford, and from there to Hingham, where

they lived about four years. Here Bro. Lawrence received a license from the Baptist church to preach, and began to speak in public. Up

to this time the different moves they had made were to new towns, in a new country, and bearing them to the fields, private, and in the

houses of pioneer life. They finally moved to the town of Oakland, Oakland County, where they resided two years, and in the vicinity of

that place, in different localities, they continued to remain till their removal to this place six years ago.

While living in Oakland, Bro. Lawrence commenced preaching to a Baptist church in the town of Washington, about eight miles distant.

and after one year's service in this capacity, he was ordained, and

officially admitted into the Baptist ministry. He continued as pastor

of that church about eight years, and during all this time supported himself by his labor on the farm. Often he would go to his appointment on foot, to spare his team wearied with their labor during the week. Churches having sprung up in surrounding villages, the members of the Washington church were solicited to unite with these churches. This they finally concluded to do, and accordingly disbanded their church, a step which they afterward exceedingly regretted, as they missed the good meetings which they had previously enjoyed.

The next appointment of Bro. Lawrence was in Oakland, the Baptist church there soliciting him to act as their pastor, to which request he acceded. This was the only time when he received remuneration for his services in that denomination, they agreeing to pay him for his labors, \$150 for a year. Here, in the study of the word of God, to gather up truth to to present to the people, he was wonderfully led out into an understanding of some portions of the Scriptures, which of course he could not withhold from those to whom he thought it was due. It was on the subjects of the atonement and the nature of man that he became persuaded that the Scriptures taught differently from the views generally entertained. When one suggested that the views he was presenting were not Baptist doctrine, he replied that he would not decide the matter on that ground. The only question with him was, was it Bible doctrine, as the Bible must decide all matters of belief. This finally led to a change of his relationship with the church, as they preferred what was accepted as Baptist doctrine, and concluded to dis-

at that church about eight years, and during all that time supported himself by his labor on the farm. Often he would go to his appointment on foot, to spare his team wearied with their labor during the week. Churches having sprung up in surrounding villages, the members of the Washington church were selected to work with these churches. This they finally concluded to do, and accordingly disbanded their church, a step which they afterwards regretted, as they missed the good fellowship which they had previously enjoyed.

The next appointment of Bro. Lantieri was in OAKLAND, the Baptist church there soliciting him to act as their pastor, to which request he assented. This was the only time when he received remuneration for his services in that denomination, they agreeing to pay him for his labor, \$100 for a year. Here, in the study of the word of God, he gathered up truth to be presented to the people, he was wonderfully led out into an understanding of some portions of the scriptures, which of course he could not withhold from those to whom he thought it was due. It was on the subjects of the atonement and the nature of man that he became particularly enlightened, that the scriptures taught differently from the views generally entertained. When one suggested that the views he was presenting were not biblical doctrine, he replied that he would not discuss the matter on that ground. The only question with him was, was it biblical doctrine, as the Bible must decide all matters of belief. This finally led to a change of his relationship with the church, as they professed that was accepted as Baptist doctrine, and concluded to dis-

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-9566

pense with his services. This was a welcome step to Bro. Lawrence as he felt that he must know of what the Bible taught, in view of the new light he had received, before he was really prepared to minister to the people. He was now free to go forward with his investigations. He had not yet given any special attention to the Sabbath question, though his mind was afterward called to it, and he was led to the adoption of the seventh-day view, not from what ^{he} read or heard from others on the subject, but from his study of the Bible, and from his conviction of what it taught on this great question.

These particulars are stated to prepare the way for mention of an episode which would naturally come into a sketch of the life of our departed sister. Bro. Lawrence, in his spiritual experiences, as light shone upon his mind from the word of God, was often impressed with the thought, as though an audible voice had addressed it to him, If you adopt such and such views, your church will turn against you, they will depose you from the ministry, your friends will leave you, and your neighbors will oppose you; you will have trial and opposition on every hand. And to every suggestion he promptly responded, mentally, 'It makes no difference if it is so; I must follow the Bible, whatever be the consequences.' But there was one suggestion that did not occur to him, and to which of course he had made no response. It did not come into his mind that his companion would oppose him in anything which he might become persuaded was the truth. Here he soon learned his mistake, and found that opposition was to come from a source which

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

James was a religious step to him. Lawrence as
he felt that he must know of what the Bible taught, in view of the new
light he had received, before he was really prepared to minister to the
people. He was not free to go forward with his investigations. He had
not yet given any special answer to the Sabbath question, though his
mind was already called to it, and he was led to the adoption of the
seventh-day view, not from what he heard from others on the sub-
ject, but from his study of the Bible, and from his conviction of what
the Bible taught on this great question.

These particulars are stated to prepare the way for mention of
an episode which would naturally come into a sketch of the life of our
departed sister. Bro. Lawrence, in his spiritual experiences, as I have
shown upon his mind from the word of God, was often impressed with the
thought, as though an audible voice had addressed it to him, "If you
accept such and such a view, your church will turn against you, they
will depose you from the ministry, your friends will leave you, and
your neighbors will oppose you; you will have trial and opposition on
every hand. And to every suggestion he promptly responded, mentally,
"It makes no difference at all to me; I must follow the Bible, whatever
be the consequences." But there was one suggestion that did not come
to him, and to which of course he had made no response. It did not
come into his mind that his companions would oppose him in any way
which he might become persuaded was the truth. Here he soon learned
his mistake, and found that opposition was to come from a source which

would make it hardest of all to bear. His companion, being naturally proud-spirited, and holding in high regard her connection in the church and her standing in society, felt that whatever would disturb or destroy these conditions, was not to be borne. She felt that the position her husband was taking, especially after he commenced the observance of the seventh day as the Sabbath, would do this, and she could see no cause for it, and it consequently became to her a trial of the keenest kind. She faithfully employed all the tactics of tears, entreaty, persuasion, censure and threats, to change the condition. But when her husband firmly told her that he felt that it was with him a case of life and death; that he would do all in his power to make every pleasant for her and the family, but that he must be true to his convictions of duty, of course she could say no more. In this condition matters continued for some time, till at length it became evident that her feelings were becoming less intense, that the Spirit of the Lord was softening and calming mind and spirit, and that she was becoming more favorable to the situation, till in about two years she was led to ~~take~~ the true position to take, and to accept and rejoice in these truths which had become so dear to her husband. Bro. Lawrence commenced the observance of the Sabbath in 1855; she, in 1857; he having thus kept it, 42 years, and she, 40.

of a She was the mother of thirteen children, nine boys and four girls. Two of these died in infancy. The remaining eleven all grew to maturity and became settled in life. Of these one was accidentally

would make it hardest of all to bear. His companion, being naturally proud-aptitude, and holding in high regard her connection in the church

and not standing in society, felt that whatever would disturb or de-

stroy these conditions, was not to be borne. She felt that the possi-

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-8566

tion her husband was taking to leave her, she commenced the opposi-

tion of the Sabbath day as the Sabbath, would do this, and she could

see no cause for it, and it consequently became to her a trial of the

weakest kind. She faithfully employed all the tactics of tests, and

trials, persuasion, coaxing and threats, to change the condition. But

when her husband firmly told her that he felt that it was with him a

case of life and death; that he would do all in his power to make every-

pleasant for her and the family, but that he must be true to his con-

science of duty, of course she could say no more. In this condition

matters continued for some time, till at length it became evident that

her feelings were becoming less intense, that the spirit of the Lord

was softening and calming mind and spirit, and that she was becoming

more favorable to the situation, till in about two years she was in

to give the true position to take, and to accept and rejoice in these

truths which had become so dear to her husband. Bro. Lawrence com-

menced the observance of the Sabbath in 1852; she, in 1857; he having

thus kept it, 13 years, and she, 40.

She was the mother of thirteen children, nine boys and four

girls. Two of these died in infancy. The remaining eleven all grew to

maturity and became settled in life. Of these one was accidentally

killed by the cars, at Rochester, at the age of 29. Ten still survive, six sons and four daughters, and an only sister. There are twenty grand children living, and eight great grand children.

Soon after Bro. Lawrence embraced the views of Seventh-day Adventists, he began to labor publicly in this cause, his first special effort being with the tent in company with Elder M. E. Cornell in Lapeer, Mich., which resulted in bringing out the church in that place. He labored in many places in Michigan and Ohio, in Missouri and Kansas, ~~and in many other places~~ to be his labors calling him away from home in periods from a few weeks to over a year at a time. During all these periods of her husband's absence, she cheerfully took upon herself the care and training of the children, and the management of matters at home. She was careful, prudent, and economical; and her ability in these directions contributed largely to the freedom of her husband to go out to his chosen labor in the gospel field.

Six years ago, she broke down with la grippe, followed by nervous prostration. A complication of troubles have followed, so that for a large portion of the time since then, she has been obliged to keep her bed. At times she has suffered severely, and longed for rest from her infirm condition, even though it might be through the portals of the grave. During the last acute stage of her sickness, her confidence of acceptance with God has been especially dear, and her hope firm and unclouded, so she could look forward to her decease, as a welcome release from sickness and pain. She was an affectionate wife, a kind,

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-8566

... killed by the car, at Rochester, at the age of 29. Ten still survive,
six sons and four daughters, and an only sister. There are twenty
grand children living, and eight great grand children.
Soon after his death, Lawrence embraced the views of Seventh-day Ad-
ventists, he began to labor in the cause, his first ap-
pointment being with the first in company with Elder M. E. Cornell in
Laport, Mich., which resulted in bringing out the church in that place.
He labored in many places in Michigan and Ohio, in Wisconsin and Kansas;
his labors calling him away from home in periods from a few weeks to
over a year at a time. During all these periods of her husband's ab-
sence, she cheerfully took upon herself the care and training of the
children, and the management of matters at home. She was careful,
prudent, and economical; and her ability in these directions contrib-
uted largely to the freedom of her husband to go out to his chosen
labor in the Gospel field.
Six years ago, she broke down with a kidney, followed by nerv-
ous prostration. A complication of troubles have followed, so that for
a large portion of the time since then, she has been obliged to keep
her bed. At times she has suffered severely, and longed for rest from
her entire condition, even though at night be through the portals of
the grave. During the last acute stage of her sickness, her confidence
of acceptance with God has been especially dear, and her hope firm and
unshaken, so she could look forward to her deliverance, as a welcome re-
lease from sickness and pain. She was an affectionate wife, a kind,

faithful, and loving mother. She ever enjoyed the respect and esteem of all who knew her. Brother and Sister Lawrence lived together for over 57 years. But now he is left to go on in the journey of life without her company. He is not left, however, without the consolation of the blessed hope; and all indications point to the fact that the time is very near, when those who are alive and remain shall meet the loved who have died in the Lord, on the cloudless shore of a glorious ~~immortality~~.

#

FINAL REPORT
FEBRUARY, 1933

HEBERT L. JACKSON
2100 PLEASANT TERRACE
DENVER, NEVADA 89019

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE, DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

...and loving mother. She ever enjoyed the respect and esteem
of all who knew her. Brother and Sister Lawrence lived together for
over 50 years. But now he is left to go on the journey of life
without her company. He is not left, however, without the consolation
of the blessed hope and all Christians have to the fact that the
time is very close when those who are alive and remain shall meet the
loved who have died in the Lord, on the cloudless shore of a glorious

05
RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-8566

**AN ANCESTRAL RESEARCH
PROJECT IN GENETIC GENEALOGY**

Y - CHROMOSOME DNA

SURNAME - LAWRENCE

**FINAL REPORT
FEBRUARY, 2006**

**ROBERT L. JACKSON
810 PURPLE SAGE TERRACE
HENDERSON, NEVADA 89015**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Background and Purpose

2. Null Hypotheses

3. Procedure and Representative Samples

4. Findings

5. Discussion

6. Implications and Directions for Research

7. Addenda:

1. Relationship Ancestry

2. Terms, Definitions, Explanations, for DNA Y- Chromosome Research

3. Results, Two Subject Comparisons

4. Family Groups for Associated Matches

5a. Allele contrasts between John David Lawrence and Family Group Data- Pair Matching

5b. Allele contrasts between Philip Drake Lawrence and Family Group Data- Pair Matching

6. Distance Relatedness Explanations (Lawrence One-Name Study)

BACKGROUND AND PURPOSE

The purpose of this study was to ascertain whether or not John Lawrence, Senior (1746-1825) was, in fact, a brother of Josiah Lawrence, Senior (1734-1802) and thus a son of Samuel Lawrence (1710) and wife, Mary by using a genetic genealogy study of the Lawrence surname through comparative analyses of the DNA Y chromosome of direct line known descendants.

After extensive correspondence with many persons who have devoted years of study and research on the surname Lawrence, many questions remain unanswered concerning the pre-John Lawrence (1746) ancestry. In the absence of definitive answers, one can only speculate from the data on hand what that ancestry could have been. Such speculation has provided us with numerous possibilities regarding the parenthood of John himself. Thus far, no conclusive documentation has been advanced or discovered which is strong enough to support any particular genealogy as fact. Perhaps remote papers may be discovered in the future which will give credence to a particular genealogy. Thus far, the earliest bits of information relate to John's birth date, marriage date and place, and a move to Vermont with wife Mary, at the age of twenty-two. After that move, there is considerable documented evidence of family, friends, living environment, revolutionary war participation and the early history of Vermont.

In the middle to late 19th century, this family line became involved with the so-called *Lawrence-Townley Estate* issue. This national scam affected nearly all of the Lawrence descendants and many began to research their own genealogy with the notion of laying a claim to that Estate in England. Turmoil among the Lawrence lines resulted in numerous changes of ancestry to more clearly "show" a direct line to the Townley Estate. Lawyers and professional genealogists were drawn in with the hope of improving their own stake in the fortune. While considerable damage was done to the trustworthiness of the data prepared, much good came from many of the Lawrences who became interested in their roots once again. Records were found in family bibles, letters and official records. Conversations about both oral and written history of the family took place among interested individuals providing further information.

No recent evidence with regard to the parents of John Lawrence(1746) have come to the fore. In consultation with several others in the thick of current Lawrence research, it was agreed that we might try the DNA genetic genealogy route for answers to our dilemma. Contact was made with a research project, *Lawrence/Lorentz Y – Chromosome DNA Project*, and its coordinator, James H. Lawrence in Mullica Hill, New Jersey. DNA samples are analyzed by a firm called *Family Tree DNA*, located in Houston, Texas, and specializes in DNA testing for genealogical purposes. DNA samples are shipped to the DNA testing laboratory at the University of Arizona. The entire cost of the sampling and analysis is borne by the individuals requesting it. Even so, the effort was certainly worth the cost because the process loomed as a possible solution to a seemingly insolvable problem of determining who is or who is not John Lawrence's (1746) father.

To provide direction and interpretation of results of the study, null hypotheses were formulated regarding the basic questions to be answered. A rejection of the hypothesis based on the analysis of the data would confirm a relationship between Samuel Lawrence (1710) and John David Lawrence through John Lawrence, Senior. A rejection of the hypothesis would also confirm a relationship between Samuel Lawrence and Philip Drake Lawrence, through Josiah Lawrence, Senior.

NULL HYPOTHESES:

1. There is no father-son relationship between Samuel Lawrence (1710) and John Lawrence, Senior (1746) and that Josiah Lawrence (1734-1802) is not the birth brother of the said John Lawrence, Senior.
2. There is no genetic relationship between Samuel Lawrence and Philip Drake Lawrence, through Josiah Lawrence.
3. That the John Lawrence listed in the Norwich, Connecticut vital records as being born of Samuel and Mary Lawrence on 14 February 1745/46 is not the John Lawrence, Senior (1746) about which this study is directed.

PROCEDURE AND REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE

In order to locate samples of the population of Lawrences appropriate for the study, direct line descendants representing a sure connection with the Samuel Lawrence line and one from a "Jonathan" Lawrence line, [Jonathan representing the non-Samuel dimension and often suggested as the father of John (1746)], needed to be identified.

Through the efforts of genealogists Schrandt(1), Hoeper(2), Butler(3) and Noble(4), living, male, direct line descendants were verified and contacted by the project for possible inclusion in the study. Two male descendants, each along a separate descent path were selected to participate in the DNA collection. Mr. Philip Drake Lawrence and Mr. John David Lawrence provided the needed DNA samples to the project Laboratory for analysis. (See Addendum 1).

Each subject was sent a DNA kit directly from the Laboratory with specific instructions as to procedures for obtaining the sample DNA matter, packing samples and returning the shipment to the laboratory. The costs of the kits were paid directly to the Laboratory responsible for the analysis by the experimenter. Analysis at the Laboratory is done in batches thus leaving a time lag between the arrival of the kit and sending it off for analysis. During this period, the researcher was in contact with both subjects and the Laboratory. DNA. Results were received first for John David Lawrence and last for Philip Drake Lawrence. The Laboratory results of the analyses were sent to the Lawrence/Lorentz project Director, to this researcher and to each of the two subjects.

Three different tests were applied to each DNA sample. The set of tests consisted of a 12 marker test, a 25 marker test, which extends the first test by an additional 13 markers, and a 37 marker test, providing an additional 12 markers. Each succeeding test allowed a greater refinement and confidence in the results presented.

The findings and implications of the laboratory analysis were examined by the Project Director of the Lawrence/Lorentz project and recorded in their files with all of the Lawrences that have submitted DNA samples for analysis. The results, along with interpretive papers, were forwarded to us for further specific comparisons and general conclusions.

At this point, because of the complexity of the chromosome data itself, we would refer you to the section on Terms, Definitions, and Explanations of DNA Y chromosome testing (Addendum 2). While we have perhaps oversimplified some of the statements, we believe the reader will benefit by reading this section prior to examining the raw data obtained from the Laboratory.

FINDINGS

There are three different but interrelated tests which the Laboratory and the FTDNA (Family Tree DNA) have adopted.. They are the 12 marker test, the 25 marker test and the 37 marker test. The DNA samples of our two subjects were given all three tests to ensure the best possible results. The results of each test are given below:

1. The 12 marker comparisons between John David Lawrence and Philip Drake Lawrence match on 10 of 12 markers (usually written as 10/12). A perfect match would be a 12/12 and would signify a close, common ancestor. The following is an explanation furnished by the Family Tree DNA (FTDNA) for a 10/12 matching of markers:

“The two share the same surname but are off by ‘2 points’ or 2 locations on just 12 markers. It is only possible that you and another related family members’ line each have had a mutation. There are two ways with DNA testing to confirm or deny. One is to test additional family members to search for a line that shows a mutation that is 1 point closer to your sample. The other is to order the Y DNARefine 13 marker panel. Refining greatly enhances sciences ability to determine relatedness—geared towards the most accurate assessment of the number of generations to a shared ancestor. Only by further testing can you find the person in between each of you... this ‘in between’ becomes essential for you to find, and, in their absence we feel you are NOT related.”

2. The 25 marker comparisons between John David Lawrence and Philip Drake Lawrence match on 20 of 25 markers (20/25). A perfect match of 25/25 assures a relationship between two people. The following statement of FTDNA for 20/25 markers is as follows:

“You are not related and the odds greatly favor that you have not shared a common male ancestor with this person in excess of 2,000 years.”

3. The 37 marker comparisons were also ordered for John and Philip showed a match of 31 of 37 markers, (31/37). The following statement from FTDNA was written for a match of (31/37):

“31/37 is too far off to be considered related, unless you can find an “in-betweenner” who would change our matching to 32/37, thus moving our subjects into the “Only possibly related” category. It is important to determine what set of results most typifies the largest number members of the group you are “close” to matching. You may be 31/37 with an individual, but a 34/37 with the center of the group, and your potential relatedness to him is through the center of the group.” (See Addendum 2, #5).

DISCUSSION

In examining the Relationship Ancestry chart, John Lawrence, Senior would most probably match identically with Josiah, Senior if, in fact they were brothers. That matching would have carried through the generations from John Lawrence, Senior to John David Lawrence. In a like manner, Josiah Lawrence, Senior would have matchings carrying through the generations to Philip Drake Lawrence.

Since there is such a large difference as shown by Y Chromosome analysis between John David Lawrence and Philip Drake Lawrence, it is safe to conclude that they are not related. Since each one carries the markers of his father, grandfather, great grandfather and so on, we can conclude that Josiah Lawrence, Senior and John Lawrence, Senior are not related, therefore are not brothers. It is therefore possible to say that Samuel Lawrence was not the father of both Josiah and John. the hypothesis that no relationship exists is accepted and our future work will proceed on that basis. (See Addendum 3 for comparisons)

In the case of Philip Drake Lawrence, there is clearly a relationship that exists between him and Josiah Lawrence, Senior and thus, Samuel Lawrence. This match is based upon a one-to-one comparison with a Stanley Lawrence, the prototype for a descendant of John Lawrence of Wissett and Watertown, Ma. A 35/37 score on the 37 marker test and a score of 23/25 on the 25 marker test assures a relationship.

Addendum 5a shows the allele matches between John David Lawrence and all other DNA tested Lawrences in the John Lawrence of Wissett family group. As you will note, the ratios are not strong.

Addendum 5b shows the allele matches between Philip Drake Lawrence and all other DNA tested Lawrences in the John Lawrence of Wissett family group. These ratios are quite strong with others as well as with Stanley Lawrence.

In summary the data indicates the following:

Hypothesis 1: Accepted.

Hypothesis 2: Rejected. A clear relationship exists among Samuel Lawrence, Josiah Lawrence, Senior and Philip Drake Lawrence.

Hypothesis 3: Accepted.

IMPLICATIONS AND DIRECTIONS FOR EXPLORATION

1. It is important to note that the Lawrence/Lorentz Project continues to test new Lawrence subjects as they request checking. It is possible that a heretofore unidentified Lawrence may turn up with matches to either of our subjects, and thus to us. If it is an "in-between" revisions may have to be made. Mr. James H. Lawrence, Director of the Lawrence One-Name Study will keep us informed concerning new subjects and their Marker scores. We should continue with our one-to-one comparisons with all new subjects as the project grows. For the sake of this generation and those which will follow, additional subjects may be important in firming up relationships. Perhaps all of the current Lawrence male crop should have DNA testing done. Genetic genealogy is clearly an important part of future research.
2. In their interpretation of distant relatedness, both of our subjects have been located in the "English" origin category whose roots lie in the John Lawrence of Wisset and Watertown, Massachusetts genealogy. Philip Drake Lawrence's line does go through Isaac Lawrence to John of Wisset. Since we do not have a verified genealogy before John Lawrence, Senior, that line remains unknown. It is probably true that John David Lawrence and the others in that line may belong to some other "family group." It is unlikely that that line comes from Wissett.
3. Since we can be certain that Samuel Lawrence is not the birth father of John Lawrence, Senior, and Josiah (1734) is not the brother of John, we can turn our research in a different direction. The Murphy-Turner(5), the Trask (6) genealogical work, and the early work of Hoeper(2) and others, naming John's father as Jonathan Lawrence should be our focus and deserving of our re-visitation. Many leads remain unexamined, especially those related to Jonathan's flight to Nova Scotia, life there, and a return to America. Further work on Hannah Robbins' return might provide additional facts to ponder.
4. I am open to additional questions from each of you regarding this statement or others to which I may have some response. New evidence is always coming in, and, in the end, we know we are all interrelated at some point in the time

continuum! May I offer my personal gratitude to each and every one of you who have been so generous in sharing results of your many years of hard work building our ancestry.

An appetite whetting item or two:

1. How can we explain Mr. Almon Lawrence's letter of 1885 to Porter J. Lawrence identifying his great grandfather as Jonathan Lawrence, when other information points to Josiah Lawrence?

2. How do we explain the letter's of Anna Day to Porter J. Lawrence going into much detail about Jonathan Lawrence and family?

3. How can we explain different "official" town documents regarding births and deaths? i.e. the Norwich records of 1885 prepared by Mrs. Morgan of Bennington, Vermont and the Norwich records of the Hartford Society of Colonial Wars, prepared in 1913?

4. And finally, will John Fetzer(6) rest his soul, write a revision to his book the "Men from Wengen and America's Agony" retracting his case for John's father being Samuel Lawrence? Follow up information on the John Lawrence (19Feb1745/46) listed in the Norwich records which show him as a son of Samuel and a brother to Josiah, apparently refer to a different John Lawrence. I have found descendants listed for this John Lawrence which are totally at odds with our John Lawrence's line of descent. I'm convinced at this point to acknowledge that _this John Lawrence, if in fact he existed, is not the same as "our" John Lawrence, regardless of the nearly impossible acceptance of two John Lawrences born on precisely the same day.

5. Is it possible that the parents of our John Lawrence (1746), might have passed on after John was born , and then being taken in and perhaps reared by Samuel and Mary?

PARTIAL BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCES

1. Schrandt, Jane, Genealogy of Luman Lawrence and his Descendants, Unpublished genealogy, 2002, Grand Rapids, Michigan

2. Hoeper, Ruth Hindmarsh, Genealogy of the Lawrence, Stanton, Sherman and Palmer Lines, Unpublished genealogy of more than 35 years of gathering documented research, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, 2005.

3. Butler, Mary Daunt, Updated genealogy on the Luman Lawrence Line to , 2005, Unpublished genealogy,

4. Noble, Ted, The Genealogy of the Descendants of John Lawrence, Wisset, England and Watertown, Massachusetts following the Isaac Lawrence Line, Unpublished genealogy with much documented detail on Josiah Lawrence, Senior

5. Weber-Turner, Marlene, The Genealogy of the Lawrences in the 17th and 18th Century, Unpublished genealogy of the Lawrences from Jonathan Lawrence through John Lawrence, Junior. 1992, 1996.

6. Trask, Fleta, Application for Membership in Daughters of the American Revolution #186650, 1923, lists Jonathan Lawrence and Hannah Robbins as parents of John Lawrence, Senior.

7. Lawrence, James H. and Dennis, Co-directors, Lawrence/Lorentz One Name Study of DNA Y Chromosome Genetic Genealogy, Website: Lawrences.org/DNA.html.

8. <http://www.familytreedna.com>

Adendum 1

RELATIONSHIP ANCESTRY

John David Lawrence

Philip Drake Lawrence

**JOHN LAWRENCE OF WISSET AND WATERTOWN
1609 - 1667**

**Isaac Lawrence, Senior
1658 - 1731**

Isaac Lawrence, Junior

**Samuel Lawrence
1710 -**

**John Lawrence, Senior
1746 - 1825**

**Josiah Lawrence, Senior
1734 - 1802**

**John Lawrence, Junior
1786 - 1855**

**Diah Lawrence
1772 - 1842**

**Luman N. Lawrence
1826 - 1889**

**Henry Lawrence
1826 - 1917**

**Douglas A. T. Lawrence
1860 - 1940**

**Colonel Ellsworth Lawrence
1862 -**

**Vern G. Lawrence
1895 - 1963**

**Phillip Lawrence
1895 - 1982**

**Francis W. Lawrence
1913 - 1990**

**Philip Drake Lawrence
1919 - present**

**John David Lawrence
1939 - present**

The above named genealogies for the subjects, John David and Philip Drake, seem to be well supported and documented. While we are certain beyond any question that both subjects have their roots in the TMRCA of John Lawrence of Watertown, there are questions still to be answered. First, the lineage from John of Wisset to John Lawrence, Senior must be researched further. There is still much disagreement regarding the father of John Lawrence, Senior. Documentation exists for a Jonathan Lawrence and Hannah Robbins (Weber, Beckwith, et al). Some have John Lawrence, Senior as a son of Samuel (1710) and a brother of Josiah Lawrence, Senior. The evidence that we have obtained from the DNA studies sheds some light on these matters. (See the Results section)

Addendum 2

Terms, Definitions, Explanations for DNA Chromosome Research

1. The Y-chromosome represents about 2% of the father's genetic contribution to the embryo, but is the determining factor on the sex of a child. Since the mother carries two X chromosomes, and the father provides an X and a Y chromosome, the Y can only be transmitted from father to son. Thus in researching the Lawrence surname, only those males who carry that name can be studied.
2. Most of the Y Chromosome is inherited as a single unit and is passed from father to son without alteration. It has segments of DNA with known genetic characteristics. These segments are known as Markers. The markers can be a gene, or some section of the DNA with no known function. DNA segments that lie near each other on a chromosome, tend to be inherited together.
3. Markers occur at an identifiable location on the chromosome and that location is known as the Locus. Each marker is identified by a number according to a scheme agreed to by an international research body. This number is known as the DYS# D = DNA, Y = Y chromosome, S = a unique DNA segment.
4. The Y chromosome tests in DNA studies use only one type of marker. It is called a Short Tandem Repeat (STR). STR's are short sequences of DNA that are repeated numerous times in a head-tail manner. One project describes it as a "gatagatagata" repetition. An Allele is the number of repeats of the sequence at a specific marker.
5. The vast majority of the time the father passes an exact copy of his Y chromosome to his son. Thus the markers of the son are identical to the father's. On a rare occasion there is a change or Mutation in one of the markers. Either as an additional repeat added or one deleted. Mutations occur at random so statistics and probability are used to estimate the time of The Most Recent Common Ancestor (TMRCA). The Lawrence/Lorentz project separates each subject tested into a family group based upon TMRCA and other genealogical factors. They have identified seven such family groups.(See Addendum 4)
6. The rate of mutation is 0.002. This figure assumes then, that any given marker has a 0.002 chance of mutating with each generation. Thus we could expect any marker to mutate once in 500 generations. A generation is generally considered to be 25 years.

Addendum 3

John David Lawrence- DNA

Philip Drake Lawrence- DNA

Locus	Dys#	Alleles	Locus	Dys#	Alleles
1	393	13	1	393	13
2	390	25	2	390	25
3	19	14	3	19	14
4	391	11	4	391	11
5	385a	11	5	385a	10 *
6	385b	14	6	385b	14
7	426	12	7	426	12
8	388	12	8	388	12
9	439	12	9	439	13 *
10	389-1	13	10	389-1	13
11	392	13	11	392	13
12	389-2	29	12	389-2	29
13	458	19	13	458	18 *
14	459a	09	14	459a	09
15	459b	10	15	459b	10
16	455	11	16	455	11
17	454	11	17	454	11
18	447	25	18	447	25
19	437	14	19	437	15 *
20	448	19	20	448	19
21	449	30	21	449	30
22	464a	15	22	464a	15
23	464b	15	23	464b	16 *
24	464c	17	24	464c	17
25	464d	17	25	464d	17
26	460	11	26	460	11
27	GATA H4	10	27	GATA H4	10
28	YCA II a	19	28	YCA II a	19
29	YCA II b	23	29	YCA II b	23
30	456	16	30	456	16
31	607	15	31	607	15
32	576	17	32	576	17
33	570	18	33	570	18
34	CDY a	35	34	CDY a	36 *
35	CDY b	37	35	CDY b	37
36	442	12	36	442	12
37	438	12	37	438	12

Addendum 4

FAMILY GROUPS FOR ASSOCIATED MATCHES

The major family groups which have been identified for the placement of subjects into categories is based on Alleles similarity and proven genealogies. Family groups are:

Edward Lrrance (1695-1786) Northumberland and
Fauquier Counties in Virginia

Robert Lawrence (1611-1682) England and Virginia

Henry Lawrence (1725 – 1767) Virginia

John Lawrence (1609 – 1667) of Wisset, England and
Watertown, Massachusetts.

Hans Simon Lorentz (1663 – 1730) Niederhausen, Pfalz,
Germany

Johannes Lorentz (1728 – 1798) Philadelphia, Penn.

Addendum 5a

JOHN LAWRENCE (1609) WISSET, ENGLAND AND WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS FAMILY GROUP

Matches of group members to John David Lawrence

12 Markers Matchings:

[illegible]

25 Marker Matchings

[illegible]

Addendum 5a conclusion

Matches of group members to John David Lawrence

37 Markers Matchings:

[illegible]

Addendum 5b

JOHN LAWRENCE (1609) WISSET, ENGLAND AND WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS FAMILY GROUP

Matches of group members to Philip Drake Lawrence

12 Marker Matches

[illegible]

25 Marker Matches

[illegible]

Addendum 5b conclusion

Matches of group members to Philip Drake Lawrence

37 Marker Matches

[illegible]

Distance Relatedness Explanation

The following is an explanation provided by FTDNA of the distance and relatedness of two individuals whose Alleles values match for the 12, 25, and 37 marker tests:

12 Marker Test

0 Related

Your perfect 12/12 match means you share a common male ancestor with a person who shares your surname (or variant). These two facts demonstrate your relatedness, however if your name is one of the most common surnames, i.e. Smith, Taylor, Miller, etc, (trades or towns) then we always suggest you utilize our 25 marker test to eliminate the possibility of a random surname and random genetic match.

1 Possibly Related

11/12 You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by only one 'point' on only one marker. For most closely related or same surnamed individuals, the mismatch markers are either DYS 439 or DYS 385 A, 385 B, 389-1 and 389-2. To ensure that the match is authentic you should refine to the 25 marker test.

2 Probably Not Related

10/12 You share the same surname (or a variant) but are off by 2 'points' or 2 locations on just 12 markers. It is only possible that you and another related family members' line each have had a mutation. There are two ways with DNA testing to confirm or deny. One is to test additional family members to search for a line that shows a mutation that is 1 point closer to your sample. The other is to order the Y DNARefine 13-marker panel. Refining greatly enhances sciences ability to determine relatedness -- geared towards the most accurate assessment of the number of generations to a shared ancestor. Only by further testing can you find the person in between each of you...this in 'betweener' becomes essential for you to find, and in their absence we feel you are not related.

3 Not Related

9/12 - is too far off to be considered related. Unlikely but vaguely possible that the rule for Probably Not Related applies.

4 Not Related

8/12 - You are not related and the odds greatly favor that you have not shared a common male ancestor with this person within thousands of years

5 Not Related

7/12 - You are not related and the odds greatly favor that you have not shared a common male ancestor with this person within thousands of years.

25 Marker Test

0 Related

Your perfect 25/25 match means you share a common male ancestor with a person who shares your surname (or variant). These two facts demonstrate your relatedness.

1 Related

You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by only one 'point' on only one marker. For most closely related and same surnamed individuals, the mismatch markers are usually either DYS 439 or DYS 385 A, 385 B, 389-1 and 389-2 from our first panel of 12 markers, and on the following from the second panel: DYS #'s 458 459 a 459b 449, 464 a-d, which have shown themselves to move most rapidly. The probability of a close relationship is very high.

2 Probably Related

You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by two 'point' on on from the 25 markers we tested. For most closely related and same surnamed individuals, the mismatch markers are usually either DYS 439 or DYS 385 A, 385 B, 389-1 and 389-2 from our first panel of 12 markers, and on the following from the second panel: DYS #'s 458 459 a 459b 449, 464 a-d, which have shown themselves to move most rapidly. The probability of a close relationship is good, however your results show mutations, and therefore more time between you and the other same surnamed person.

3 Probably Not Related

You share the same surname (or a variant) but are off by 3 'points' or 3 locations on the 25 markers tested. If enough time has passed it is possible that you and another distantly related family members' line each have had a mutation, or perhaps 2. The only way to prove that is to test additional family lines and find where the mutation took place. Expressed another way, assume your score puts you at 3 on the clock. Assume the person 3 from you is at the 9 position. Only by further testing can you find the person in between each of you...this in 'between' becomes essential for you to find, and in their absence the possibility of a match exists, but further evidence should be pursued.

4 Not Related

21/25 is too far off to be considered related. Unlikely but vaguely possible that the rule for ONLY Possible related applies. It is important to determine what set of result most typifies 'most' members of the group you are 'close' to matching. You may be 21/25 with an individual, but 23/25 with the center (most common) of the group, and your potential relatedness to him is through the center of the group.

5 Not Related

20/25 You are not related and the odds greatly favor that you have not shared a common male ancestor with this person in excess of 2,000 years

6 Not Related

19/25 You are not related and the odds greatly favor that you have not shared a common male ancestor with this person in excess of 5,000 years.

37 marker Test

0 Very Tightly Related

37/37 Your perfect match means you share a common male ancestor with a person who shares your surname (or variant). Your relatedness is extremely close with the common ancestor predicted, 50% of the time, in 5 generations or less and with a 90% probability within 16 generations. Very few people achieve this close level of a match. All confidence levels are well within the time frame that surnames were adopted in Western Europe.

1 Tightly Related

36/37 You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by only one 'point' at only one marker--a 36/37 match. It's

most likely that you matched 24/25 or 25/25 on a previous Y-DNA test and your mismatch will be found within DYS 576, 570, CDYa or CDYb. Very few people achieve this close level of a match. Your mismatch is within the range of most well established surname lineages in Western Europe.

2 Related

35/37 You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by only two 'points' --a 35/37 match. It's most likely that you matched 24/25 or 25/25 on previous Y-DNA tests and your mismatch will be found within DYS 439 or DYS 385 A, 385 B, 389-1 and 389-2, from our first panel of 12 markers, or from within the second panel at DYS #'s 458, 459 a, 459b, 449, or within 464 a-d. If you matched exactly on previous tests you probably have a mismatch at DYS 576, 570, CDYa or CDYb in our newest panel of markers. Your mismatch is likely within the range of most well established surname lineages in Western Europe.

3 Related

34/37 You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by three 'points' --a 34/37 match. Because of the volatility within some of the markers this is slightly tighter than being 11/12 or 23/25 and it's most likely that you matched 24/25 or 25/25 on previous Y-DNA tests. Your mismatch will most often be found within DYS 439 or DYS 385 A, 385 B, 389-1 and 389-2 from our first panel of 12 markers, or within the second panel: DYS #'s 458, 459 a, 459b, 449, or within 464 a-d. If you matched exactly on previous tests you probably have a mismatch at DYS 576, 570, CDYa or CDYb in our newest panel of markers. Your mismatch is likely within the range of most well established surname lineages in Western Europe.

4 Probably Related

33/37 You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by four 'points' --a 33/37 match. Because of the volatility within some of the markers this is about the same as being 11/12 and it's most likely that you matched 23/25 or 24/25 on previous Y-DNA tests. If you matched exactly on previous tests you probably have a mismatch at DYS 576, 570, CDYa or CDYb in our newest panel of markers. If several or many generations have passed it is likely that these two lines are related through other family members. That would require that each line had passed a mutation and one person would have experienced at least 2 mutations. The only way to confirm is to test additional family lines and find where the mutations took place. Only by testing additional family members can you find the person in between each of you...this 'in between' becomes essential for you to find, and without him the possibility of a match

exists, but further evidence must be pursued. If you test additional individuals you will most likely find that their DNA falls in-between the persons who are 4 apart demonstrating relatedness within this family cluster or haplotype.

5 Only Possibly Related

32/37 You share the same surname (or a variant) with another male and you mismatch by five 'points' --a 32/37 match. It is most likely that you did not 12/12 or 24/25 or 25/25 in previous Y-DNA tests. If several or many generations have passed it is possible that these two group members are related through other family members. That would require that each line had experienced separate mutations and one person would have experienced at least 2 mutations. The only way to confirm or deny is to test additional family lines and find where the mutation took place. Only by testing additional family members can you find the person in between each of you...this 'in betweener' becomes essential for you to find, and without him only the possibility of a match exists, further evidence should be pursued. If you test additional individuals you must find the person whose DNA results falls in-between the persons that are 5 apart demonstrating relatedness within this family cluster or haplotype.

6 Not Related

31/37 is too far off to be considered related, unless you can find an "in-betweener as" for determining "Only Possibly Related", above. It is important to determine what set of results most typifies the largest number members of the group you are 'close' to matching. You may be 31/37 with an individual, but 34/37 with the center of the group, and your potential relatedness to him is through the center of the group.

Beyond 6 Not Related

30/37 You are not related and the odds greatly favor that you have not shared a common male ancestor with this person within thousands of years. You are probably even in different Haplogroups on the Phylogenetic tree of Homo Sapiens.

To return to [DNA Page](#)

(Note: 1880 Census he said
b.R.I.)

Daniel Barber, Jr.

b. ca 1798, Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y.
m. 4 July 1822. (Pension says 1823 but Hanna
Spafford, N.Y. in 1883 when applies for wid
Hanna N. Lawrence says 1822 &
Brig. Gen. A. Gorton her article in 1904 says 1822
and so says her obituary.

d. 18 Sept. 1893. Spafford, N.Y.
(Their marriage record which was kept in old family
Bible was lost or destroyed was in statement
by son Fernando C. Barber. (The Bible
not lost
only paper)
War of 1812 - Pension Cert. 23276
widow " " 33850

Enlisted - Oct. 27, 1814, Spafford, N.Y.
as substitute for Capt. Lewis - was private in
Capt. Ashtel's Roundup Co., N.Y. Militia
Discharged: Nov 22, 1814, Smith Mills at Town of
Adams near Sackett Harbor,
Jefferson Co., N.Y.

In 1855 received Warranty Bounty Land
of 160 acres, No. 64605,

In Apr. 1878 Daniel makes statement that he was
80 yrs old, 5'8", grey hair, lt blue eyes, lt com-
plexion and is very lame and a retired
farmer
Fernando C. Barber his son

Daniel had a brother John Barber
(deceased by Aug. 1884) whose widow was Nancy D.
Barber, nee 81 now of Oxford, Litch Spafford
N.Y. in 1823.

The Rev. Mr. Green read the Episcopal burial service, and an appropriate selection from the Scriptures, and this portion of the exercises was closed by singing the 124th hymn:

"Hear what the voice from heaven declares
To those in Christ who die;
Relieved from all their earthly cares,
They'll reign with him on high."

The reverend pastor now delivered a brief address, in the nature of a memoir of the deceased, and stated that he was born in Canterbury, Connecticut in 1753. He joined the Connecticut volunteers under General Putnam, and arrived with them at Bunker Hill the day before the battle. On the night of the 16th, he had charge of a look-out and was stationed near the very spot where now stands the Episcopal church, to observe the motions of the British on the Boston side, and to give notice if they attempted a landing in Charlestown. Though not regularly commissioned on the 17th, he had a small command among the volunteers, and was so posted as to see the effects of the first discharge of the patriots on the most advance line of the British; of the entire line, he said, only eight were able to stand after the first deadly fire of the Americans. At Dorchester Heights, when the British evacuated, he had a regular commission as ensign. He afterwards participated in all of the principal battles of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of captain, having received his commission from Washington. After the war he returned to his farm. Subsequently he emigrated to Owego, New York. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of the monument, in 1825, and as soon as he made his appearance in the ranks of the Revolutionary soldiers, Lafayette instantly recognized him, and exclaiming—"My God, there is Capt. Cleaveland." - he rushed towards him, and embraced him with the affectionate ardor of a French republican soldier. So deep and delightful an impression had the events of that day made on his mind, that he could not repress the desire to be also present at the ceremonies prepared in honor of the completion of the monument, and hence, at the advanced age of 90, he undertook the patriotic pilgrimage to the battle ground of his youth.

Among his papers were found the muster roll of the company which he commanded in the Revolution, and also a list of the members of the Episcopal church, in which he was a communicant, in Owego- thus showing that what he most cherished in his last earthly thoughts were the achievement of his country's freedom, and the holy religion which had been his consolation and support throughout his eventful life.

After the services in the church, the body was replaced in the hearse, and the funeral cortege, under command of Colonel Thompson, proceeded to the Charlestown branch railroad depot, where a special train was in waiting to convey it to Fresh Pond. From thence the procession moved to Mount Auburn, where Amos Lawrence, Esq., had generously provided a last resting-place for the mortal remains of the venerable patriot. The usual volleys were fired over the grave, and thus the solemn obsequies closed. All arrangements were carried with effect in a manner highly honorable to the military engaged in the duty.

On the very day of Captain Cleaveland's death, a number of gentlemen had completed arrangements, as a token of the veneration for his services, to present him with a splendid walking-stick, a relic of the old Constitution, with the following inscription:

PRESENTED TO
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND,
AT BOSTON, JUNE 30th, 1843, AS A TOKEN
OF GRATITUDE AND HIGH ESTEEM FOR
HIS VALOR AND PATRIOTISM.
LONG MAY IT PROP HIS
TIME-HONORED LIMBS.

This was the "relative" that Mary finally located and was able to exchange letters with toward the end of her life in 1836, but doubtless, never knew much about the essence of her brother's life.

A footnote to the story needs to be added:

It was Capt. Josiah Cleaveland's wish to be buried near Bunker Hill and Amos Lawrence, Esq., had him placed in his family lot, Mt. Auburn cemetery; and many years after one who had married into the Lawrence family, wishing to bury his child there and finding no place, had, without consultation with the family-the remains removed to a public lot. Being told of this at the time, at the instance of a great grand-daughter, (Mrs. Francis D. Wadhams of Wilkesbarre, Pa., a lot was purchased in the same cemetery, the remains buried in it and a stone erected over them inscribed as follows:

To the memory of
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND
of Owego, N.Y.

"This tablet is erected by those among whom he departed this life, and who felt respect for his private virtues and gratitude for his public services."

"He was born at Canterbury, Connecticut, Dec. 3, 1753. He died at Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1841."

"He was an officer of the army of freedom. He served his country bravely and faithfully through the whole war of the Revolution. He fought her battles at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He sustained an unblemished reputation, and lived in the practice of every Christian virtue. He loved, feared and served God. In the 90th year of his age, he journeyed nearly five hundred miles from home to be present at the completion of the monument on Bunker Hill. He lived to witness that memorable spectacle. He was satisfied. He laid down quietly and yielded up his breath near the scene of his first conflict with the enemies of his country."

"He came among strangers: He died among friends."

REFERENCES

1. Hoeper, Ruth A. Documentation on the Life of John Lawrence, Unpublished collection of research of 40 years, 1950 – 2006
2. Jackson, Robert L. An Ancestral Research Project in Genetic Genealogy, Y Chromosome DNA, Surname: Lawrence, Final report February, 2006.
3. Hoeper, Ruth A. Land Acquisition of John Lawrence, Bennington Town Records, Town Clerk's Office, Bennington, Vermont, p. 67, book 3 of Land Deed.
5. Hoeper, Ruth A. Proprietor's book A-1, through 1786, page 53, Bennington Town Clerk's Record Book, Bennington, Vermont
6. Harwood, Harwood Diaries, Benjamin and Hiram Harwood
7. Langdon, George W. Letter: to Porter J. Lawrence on the death of John and Mary (Cleaveland) Lawrence, 1880. Baraboo, Wisconsin.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Isaac Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris:

Mother: [Abigail Bellows](#)

Birth/Chris: 6 May 1661

Married: 19 Apr 1682 Lexington, Massachusetts

Sealed:

Children:

Notes:

REPO @REPO186@
TITL Lexington Vital Records
ABBR Lexington Vital Records
Source Media Type: Book
PAGE 127

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record		

Father: [Lancelot Ward](#)

Birth/Chris: 1871

Mother: [unknown](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1.X [Ward, Phillippa](#) - @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Samuel Lawrence](#)**Birth/Chris:** 16 Oct 1671**Mother:** [Abigail](#)**Birth/Chris:****Married:****Sealed:**

Children:

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Samuel Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris:

Mother: [Rebecca Luen](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married: [1871 in Massachusetts](#)

Sealed:

Children:

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record		

Father: [Peleg Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 10 Jan 1646/1647

Mother: [Elizabeth Morse](#)

Birth/Chris: 1 Sep 1645

Married: ABT 1668 Groton, Massachusetts

Sealed:

Children:

- 1.X[Lawrence, Elizabeth](#) - Birth/Chris: 9 Jan 1668/1669 @
 - 2.[Lawrence, Samuel](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Oct 1671 @
 - 3.[Lawrence, Eleazer](#) - Birth/Chris: 28 Feb 1673/1674 @
 - 4.[Lawrence, Jonathan](#) - Birth/Chris: 29 Mar 1679 @
 - 5.[Lawrence, Abigail](#) - Birth/Chris: 6 Oct 1681 @
 - 6.[Lawrence, Jeremiah](#) - Birth/Chris: 3 Jan 1686/1687 @
 - 7.[Lawrence, Joseph](#) - Birth/Chris: 12 Jun 1688 @
 - 8.[Lawrence, Daniel](#) - @
 - 9.[Lawrence, Susanna](#) - @
-

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Enoch Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 5 Mar 1648/1649

Mother: [Ruth Whitney](#)

Birth/Chris: 15 Apr 1645

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Nathaniel](#) - Birth/Chris: 21 Feb 1677/1678 @
2. [Lawrence, Daniel](#) - Birth/Chris: 7 Mar 1680/1681 @
3. [Lawrence, Zechariah](#) - Birth/Chris: 18 Jul 1683 @
4. [Lawrence, Jeremiah](#) - Birth/Chris: 1 May 1686 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Inego Potter](#)**Birth/Chris:** [May 1643](#)**Mother:** [Mary Lawrence](#)**Birth/Chris:** 16 Jul 1645**Married:****Sealed:**

Children:

1.X[Potter, John](#) - @**2.**[Potter, Richard](#) - @**3.**[Potter, a child](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT 1682 @**4.**[Potter, Inego](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT 1683 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Malcolm L.](#) **Father:** [Joseph Lawrence](#)[Birth/Chris: 15 Oct](#) **Birth/Chris:** 30 May 1643Mother: [Sarah](#) **Mother:** [Rebecca](#)[Birth/Chris: 16 May](#) **Birth/Chris:**[Married: 13 May 1680](#) **Married:** [Mary, Massachusetts](#)[Sealed:](#) **Sealed:**

Children:

[1.XLawrence, Rebecca](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT Feb 1679/1680 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[J.Lawrence, John - Birth/Chris: 3 May 1681/1682 @](#)[S.Lawrence, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 16 May 1673 @](#)[T.Lawrence, Thomas - Birth/Chris: 6 Jul 1674 @](#)[S.Lawrence, Susan - Birth/Chris: 24 May 1682/1683 @](#)

Notes:

4000 8/27/2000

Title: Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 2nd Ed.

Add Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 2nd Ed.

Source: Bond's Genealogies

PAGE 82

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record		

Father: [Nathaniel Lawrence](#)
Birth/Chris: 15 Oct 1639

Mother: [Sarah Morse](#)
Birth/Chris: 16 Sep 1643

Married: 13 Mar 1660/1661 Sudbury, Massachusetts

Sealed: [Sealed](#)

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Nathaniel](#) - Birth/Chris: 4 Apr 1661 @
2. [Lawrence, Sarah](#) - Birth/Chris: 1 Jan 1662/1663 @
3. [Lawrence, Hannah](#) - Birth/Chris: 3 Jul 1664 @
4. [Lawrence, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 29 Jul 1667 @
5. [Lawrence, Mary](#) - Birth/Chris: 3 Mar 1669/1670 @
6. [Lawrence, Sarah](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 May 1672 @
7. [Lawrence, Elizabeth](#) - Birth/Chris: 6 Jul 1674 @
8. [Lawrence, Deborah](#) - Birth/Chris: 24 Mar 1682/1683 @

Notes:

REPO @REPO186@

TITL Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 2nd Ed.

ABBR Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 2nd Ed.

Source Media Type: Book

PAGE 821

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Nathaniel Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 15 Oct 1639

Mother: [Hannah](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Hannah](#) - Birth/Chris: 26 Apr 1687 @
2. [Lawrence, Mary](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Oct 1690 @
3. [Lawrence, Jonathan](#) - Birth/Chris: 14 Jun 1696 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Notes:

1775 Church of Jesus Christ, 1875 Bay Street, Family Search, Internet Site

1775 Church of Jesus Christ, 1875 Bay Street, Family Search, Internet Site

1775 Church of Jesus Christ, 1875 Bay Street, Family Search, Internet Site

1775 Church of Jesus Christ, 1875 Bay Street, Family Search, Internet Site

1775 Church of Jesus Christ, 1875 Bay Street, Family Search, Internet Site

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

1885	1886	1887
Family Record		

Father: Nathaniel Lawrence

Birthdate: 15 Oct 1838

Mother: Hannah

Birthdate:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1. Lawrence, Hannah - Birthdate: 28 Apr 1867

2. Lawrence, Mary - Birthdate: 18 Oct 1880

3. Lawrence, Jonathan - Birthdate: 14 Jun 1893

Copyright 1993-2003 Pioneer Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Daniel Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 13 Oct 1772

Mother: [Nancy Putnam](#)

Birth/Chris: 15 May 1782

Married: ABT 1799 Northport, Maine

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Daniel](#) - Birth/Chris: 18 Aug 1800 @
2. [Lawrence, John R](#) - Birth/Chris: 1 Jul 1802 @
3. [Lawrence, Benjamine](#) - Birth/Chris: 3 Feb 1804 @
4. [Lawrence, Benjamine](#) - Birth/Chris: 13 Apr 1805 @
5. [Lawrence, David](#) - Birth/Chris: 8 Feb 1807 @
6. [Lawrence, Jonas](#) - Birth/Chris: 4 Jan 1809 @
7. [Lawrence, Zachariah](#) - Birth/Chris: 25 Oct 1810 @
8. [Lawrence, Alfred](#) - Birth/Chris: 12 Aug 1812 @
9. [Lawrence, Lucy](#) - Birth/Chris: 3 Aug 1814 @
10. [Lawrence, Peter](#) - Birth/Chris: 7 Sep 1816 @
11. [Lawrence, Rufus Putnam](#) - Birth/Chris: 27 Feb 1819 @
12. [Lawrence, Sarah](#) - Birth/Chris: 18 Dec 1821 @
13. [Lawrence, Milton](#) - Birth/Chris: 10 Jul 1824 @
14. [Lawrence, Bethania](#) - Birth/Chris: 8 Jun 1827 @
15. [Lawrence, Polly](#) - Birth/Chris: 24 Feb 1830 @

Notes:

TITL Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints Family Search Internet Site
EVEN

TYPE County Married In

DATE ABT. 1799

PLAC Hancock/Waldo County

TITL Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints Family Search Internet Site

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Record		

Father: Daniel Lawrence
 Birthdate: 13 Oct 1932

Mother: Nancy Fulton
 Birthdate: 15 May 1932

Married: 1871 Northport, Maine
 Date:

Children:

- 1. Lawrence, Daniel - Birthdate: 15 Aug 1950
- 2. Lawrence, John B. - Birthdate: 7 Jan 1952
- 3. Lawrence, Benjamin - Birthdate: 2 Feb 1953
- 4. Lawrence, Benjamin - Birthdate: 13 Apr 1955
- 5. Lawrence, John - Birthdate: 6 Feb 1957
- 6. Lawrence, John - Birthdate: 4 Jan 1959
- 7. Lawrence, Richard - Birthdate: 22 Oct 1960
- 8. Lawrence, John - Birthdate: 12 Aug 1962
- 9. Lawrence, Lucy - Birthdate: 3 Aug 1964
- 10. Lawrence, Peter - Birthdate: 7 Sep 1966
- 11. Lawrence, John Robert - Birthdate: 27 Feb 1968
- 12. Lawrence, John - Birthdate: 18 Dec 1969
- 13. Lawrence, John - Birthdate: 10 Jan 1971
- 14. Lawrence, Thomas - Birthdate: 8 Jan 1973
- 15. Lawrence, John - Birthdate: 24 Feb 1975

Notes:

With consent of James Lawrence, father, the father's family records have been
 given
 The family records for
 1950-1975
 have been given to the family
 The family of John Lawrence, father, has been given to the family

Copyright © 1990-2000 by FamilySearch, Inc. All rights reserved.

Home	Search	MyTrees	Resources	News	My Account	Affiliates
All Databases Ancestry Archive MyTrees PLUS Extracted Records Ellis Island Research Interests Surname						

Ancestry Archive™
[Another Search](#)
[Search Results](#)
[Print Pedigree](#)
[Print Wall Chart](#)
[MyTrees Pedigree](#)
[Download Pedigree](#)

Short Cuts
[Ancestry Archive](#)
[MyTrees Online](#)
[Extraction Project](#)
[Submit Your Family Tree](#)
[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)
[Family Access](#)
[Affiliate](#)
[FREE Site Access](#)

Ancestry Archive™ - Submitted Pedigree
Submitter for jo001120: Doug JOHNSON
Address: 27 Kingsland Villas S.W., Calgary, AB T2V 5J6
Phone/Email: 403 253-3101 doug9999@telus.net
[Return to Search Results](#) [Another Search](#)

Husband's Line

Lawrence Family (m) DDC
Husband & Wife & Children ▾

Lawrence Family (m) DDC
Floyd-1889 & Edna-1892 & Children ▾

Jennings Family (m) DDC
Husband & Wife & Children ▾

Wife's Line

[DOWNLOAD](#) generations GEDCOM file to you
PC, WebTV, Mac.

Brought to you by MyTrees.com, a Kindred Konnections® website.
Copyright © 1998-2003 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ Jack LAWRENCE**Birth Date:** 16 Feb 1914**Death Date:** Nov 1979**Social Security Number:** 386-07-2585**State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:** Michigan**Death Residence Localities****ZIP Code:** 48439**Localities:** Gr Blanc, Genesee, Michigan
Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)

[BACK](#)

[CLOSE](#)

Individual Record

Name: Floyd Ellis Lawrence

Sex: Male

Birth: 24 Jun 1889 , Michigan, USA

Christening:

Death: Feb 1971 , Michigan, USA

Burial:

Baptism:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X [Jennings, Edna L](#) - born: 24 Jul 1892 @ Michigan, USA

Copyright © 1996-2003 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record		

Father: [Floyd Ellis Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 24 Jun 1889 Michigan, USA

Mother: [Edna L Jennings](#)

Birth/Chris: 24 Jul 1892 Michigan, USA

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1.X [Lawrence, LIVING](#) - DORIS LAWRENCE

Copyright © 1996-2003 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Floyd E. LAWRENCE (AFN:T2G9-JF)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Jun 1889**Place:****Father:** [Elmer E. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-H1)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Orisa S. LEONARD](#) (AFN:T2F8-J6)

Children

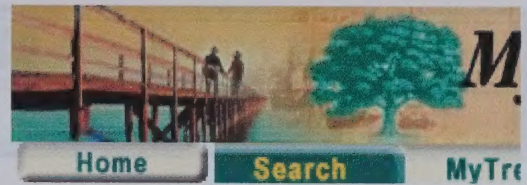
1. Sex Name**M** [Living](#) (AFN:T2G9-LR)[Pedigree](#)**F** DORIS LAWRENCE

2. Sex Name**M** [Living](#) (AFN:T2G9-MX)[Pedigree](#)**JACK LAWRENCE**

3. Sex Name**M** [Living](#) (AFN:T2G9-N4)[Pedigree](#)**DIXON LAWRENCE**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



All Databases Ancestry Archive M

Ancestor Search

[All Databases](#)
[Ancestry Archive](#)
[Search Results](#)
[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)
[Match Results](#)
[Extracted Records](#)
[Canada](#)
[New Zealand](#)
[United Kingdom](#)
[United States](#)
[Census Records](#)
[US SSDI](#)
[Ellis Island](#)
[Research Interests](#)
[Surname Browse](#)

Short Cuts

[Ancestry Archive](#)
[MyTrees Online](#)
[Extraction Project](#)
[Submit Your Family Tree](#)
[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)
[Family Access](#)
[Affiliate](#)
[FREE Site Access](#)

Copyright © 1998 Kindred Konnections Inc. All rights reserved. @ www.kindred

AND JOHN LAWRENCE *
 Birth date: 29 July 1667 Place: Water town
 Christening date: Place:
 Death date: 12 Mar. 1746 Place: Lexington
 Burial date: Place:
 The bride's Father: Nathaniel Lawrence * Husb. Mother: Sarah Morse
 Marriage date (Husb.): 9 Nov. 1687 Place:
 Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order):

WIFE ANNA TARBELL *
 Birth date: 10 June 1670 Place: Groton MASS
 Christening date: Place:
 Death date: 19 Dec. 1732 Place: Lexin
 Burial date: Place:
 Wife's Father: Thomas Tarbell * Wife's Mother: Hannah Longley
 Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order):

Male or female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN		
			Day	Mo.	Yr.
M	1	John Lawrence *	6	9 Jan.	1689
M	2	Thomas Lawrence *	6	23 Dec.	1691
M	3	William Lawrence *	d. May 17, 1764	31 Dec.	1697
M	4	Samuel Lawrence	9	July	1700
F	5	Anna Lawrence *	d. 7/25/1787	29 Oct.	1702
M	6	Isaac Lawrence	abt.	1704	
M	7	Jonathan Lawrence	13	Feb.	1706
F	8	Sarah Lawrence	20 June 1708	abt.	1709
M	9	Benjamin Lawrence	chr	24 May	1713
	10	Amos Lawrence	Feb. 13, 1715-16	31 Jan.	1694
	11	Nathaniel Lawrence	31 Jan.	1694	Groton

M. Elizabeth Stone 5/14/1710

M. Prudence 1713

M. Susanna Prescott 4/22/1712

Benjamin Bancroft

M. Elizabeth Swain 2/26/1726

M. Josiah Fiske

M. Jane Russell 2/12/1734

M. Abigail Abbott 11/7/1749

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [John Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 29 Jul 1667

Mother: [Hannah Tarbell](#)

Birth/Chris: 10 Jun 1670

Married: 9 Nov 1687 Groton, Massachusetts

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 10 Jun 1688 @
2. [Lawrence, Thomas](#) - @
3. [Lawrence, William, Col.](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT 1697 @
4. [Lawrence, Samuel](#) - Birth/Chris: 9 Jul 1700 @
5. [Lawrence, Anna](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT 1702 @
6. [Lawrence, Jonathan](#) - Birth/Chris: 24 Feb 1705/1706 @
7. [Lawrence, Sarah](#) - Birth/Chris: 20 Jun 1708 @
8. [Lawrence, Benjamin](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT 1713 @
9. [Lawrence, Amos, Lt.](#) - Birth/Chris: 15 Feb 1715/1716 @
10. [Lawrence, Isaac](#) - @

Notes:

REPO @REPO186@

TITL Lexington Epitaphs- A copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying-grounds of Lexington,

ABBR Lexington Epitaphs- A copy of Epitaphs in the Old Burying-grounds of Lexington,

Source Media Type: Book

PAGE 59

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Isaac Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 11 Jul 1776 USA

Mother: [Elizabeth Boone](#)

Birth/Chris: 3 Nov 1783

Married: 6 Jul 1800 Sheffield, NB

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Mary](#) - Birth/Chris: 22 Jan 1802 @
2. [Lawrence, William](#) - Birth/Chris: 12 Jan 1804 @
3. [Lawrence, Blackwell](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Jan 1806 @
4. [Lawrence, Bartlett](#) - Birth/Chris: 18 Sep 1808 @
5. [Lawrence, George](#) - Birth/Chris: 8 Jul 1810 @
6. [Lawrence, Josiah](#) - Birth/Chris: 22 Aug 1812 @
7. [Lawrence, Lucy Ann](#) - Birth/Chris: 18 Aug 1814 @
8. [Lawrence, David William](#) - Birth/Chris: 30 Apr 1817 @
9. [Lawrence, Henrietta](#) - Birth/Chris: 28 May 1819 @
10. [Lawrence, John Byron](#) - Birth/Chris: 2 Nov 1821 @
11. [Lawrence, James Melville](#) - Birth/Chris: 25 Nov 1823 @
12. [Lawrence, Agnes G](#) - Birth/Chris: 13 Dec 1826 @
13. [Lawrence, Jane Francis](#) - Birth/Chris: 17 Feb 1829 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

MARY CLEVELAND LAWRENCE
1748 – 1836

ANCESTRAL ARCHIVES AND LINE OF DESCENT

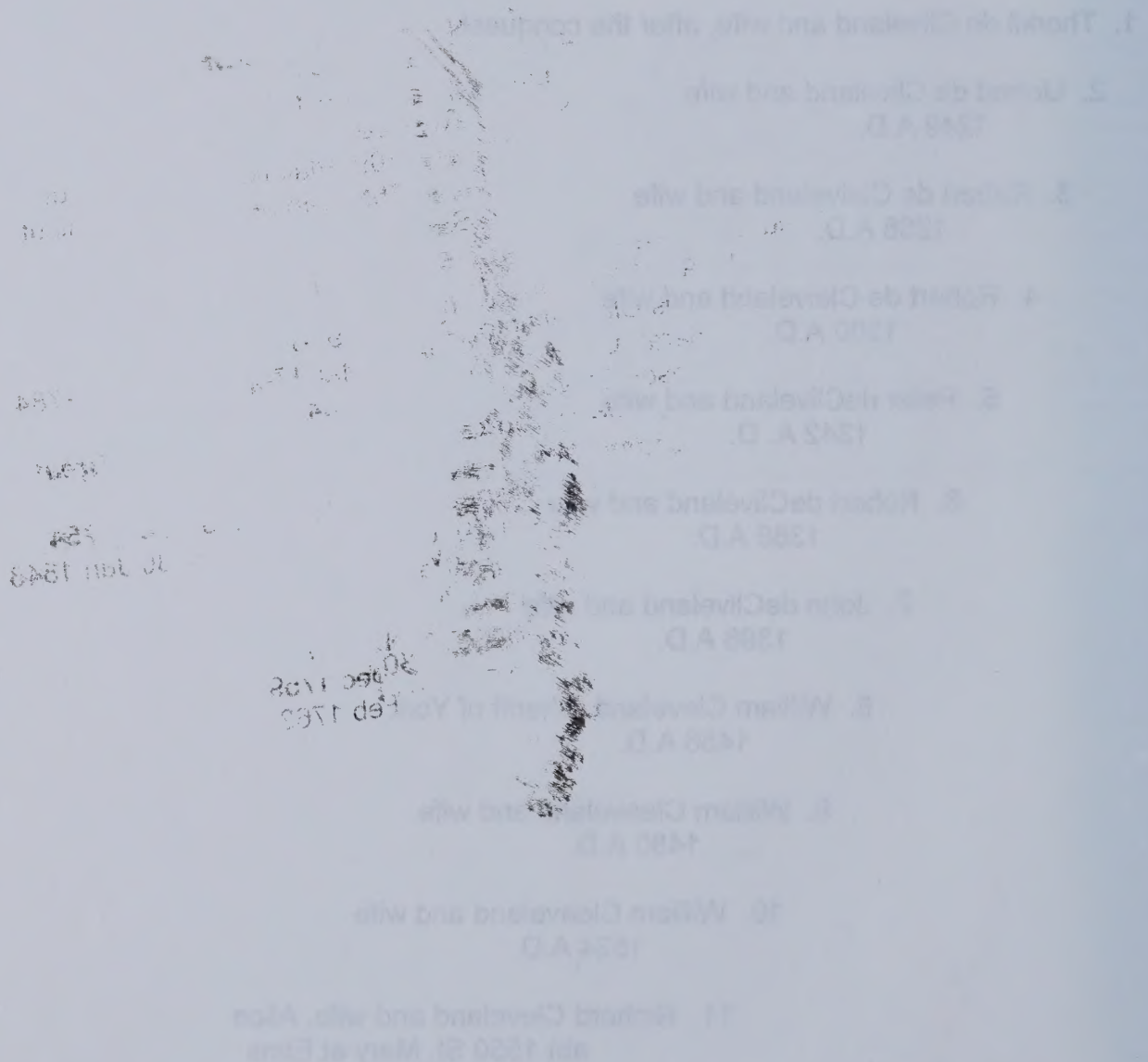
The following material has been abstracted from the *Cleveland Genealogy*, prepared by Edmund Janes Cleveland and published in 1899. Other documentary evidence has been used when available. Cleveland begins his family history with a Prologue, tracing the name from its beginnings in the Eleventh century after the conquest.

While the dates are approximate, the sequence appears correct. Generation thirteen and following generations have been fairly well established so that we can be quite assured of it's accuracy. Moses Cleveland was the first of the family to immigrate to America in the 17th century.

1. Thorkil de Cliveland and wife, after the conquest.
2. Uctred de Cliveland and wife
1249 A.D.
3. Robert de Cleiveland and wife
1268 A.D.
4. Robert de Cleiveland and wife
1300 A.D.
5. Peter deCliveland and wife
1342 A. D.
6. Robert deCliveland and wife
1368 A.D.
7. John deCliveland and wife
1398 A.D.
8. William Cleveland, Sheriff of York
1456 A.D.
9. William Cleaveland and wife
1480 A.D.
10. William Cleaveland and wife
1524 A.D.
11. Richard Cleveland and wife, Alice
abt 1550 St. Mary at Elms

ANCESTRAL ARCHIVES AND LINE OF DESCENT

The following material has been abstracted from the Cleveland Genealogy, prepared by Edmund James Cleveland and published in 1923. Other documentary evidence has been used when available. Cleveland begins his family history with a Prologue, tracing the name from the beginning in the Eleventh century after the conquest. While the dates are approximate, the sequence appears correct. Generation thirteen and following generations have been fairly well established so that we can be more assured of its accuracy. Moses Cleveland was the first of the family to immigrate to America in the 17th century.



12. Isaac Cleveland and wife, Alice
1583 1585

13. Moses Cleveland and wife, Ann Winn
1620, England 1629
died 1701/2 Woburn, Middlesex, Mass.

14. Josiah Cleveland (1) Mary Bates
b. 26 Feb 1666/ Woburn b. 8 May 1667
d. 26 Apr 1709, Canterbury, CT.

15. Josiah Cleveland (2) Abigail Paine
b. 07 Oct 1690 b. 5 Jan 1685/6
d. 09 Feb 1750

Generation 16. Josiah Cleveland (3)

b. 04 Apr 1713, Connecticut
d. 07 May 1793, Connecticut

m1. Sarah Lawrence on 15 Oct 1735

b. 07 Feb 1709, Plainfield, Connecticut
d. 05 Feb 1755, Canterbury, Connecticut

m2. Johanna (Waldo) Brewster, widow

Children of Josiah and Sarah:

1. Asa Cleveland, 01 Aug 1736
2. Lois Cleveland, 16 Sep 1739, Brooklyn, Ct.
3. Sarah Cleveland, bap. 21 Mar 1742 d. 23 Apr 1784
4. Moses Cleveland, 26 Jun 1744
5. **Mary Cleveland b. 06 Jan 1748 (o.s.) my 4th great grandmother.**
6. Lydia Cleveland, b. 25 May 1751 d. 30 Sep 1754
7. Josiah Cleveland (4) b. 03 Dec 1753 d. 30 Jun 1843
A Revolutionary War Hero.

Children of Josiah and Johanna:

8. Letitia Cleveland, b. 13 Feb 1757
9. Thankful Cleveland, b. 30 Dec 1759
10. Abigail Cleveland, b. 10 Feb 1762

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Samuel LAWRENCE Sr**Sex:** Male**Birth:** 16 Oct 1671 , Massachusetts, USA**Christening:****Death:** Mar 1712 Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA**Burial:****Baptism:****Endowment:****Sealed to Parents:**

Spouses:**1.X** , Abigail - born: ABT 1671 @

Notes:

See Historical Document.

Individual History:

GIVN Samuel SURN LAWRENCE NSFX Sr AFN G8B1-06 _MEDI Cga@Geneal.Net ABBR Clifford G. Andrew, M.D., Ph.D. TITL 132 St. Andrews Rd. Severna Park, MD 21146 AUTH www.geneal.net PUBL (410) 987-6789 FAX (410) 647-5010 DATE 2 Sep 2000 TIME 15:28 Lived in Killingly CT, Died at Sherburne Franklin MA. BOOKS Genealogies, Families, and Descendants of Early Settlers of Watertown MA, Vol I, Genealogies, Henry Bond MD, Boston, Little Brown & Co, 1855, p819: "(I.) John Lawrence settled in Watertown probably in 1635 as his eldest child was born there 14 Mar 1635/1636. His name is on the earliest list of proprietors extant, and he was adm freeman 17 Apr 1637. The date of his arrival in Americal has not been ascertained nor is it known whether he was married before or after his arrival. Nothing has yet been ascertained from American records or archives with respect to his parentage or ancestry. It has been supposed that he was the John Lawrence of great St Albans Hertfordshire who embarked in the 'Planter' for New England in 1635, then aged 17 years. This is evidently a mistake, as the passenger in the Planter was only 19 years old when John Lawrence of Watertown was admitted freeman..." "By his first wife Elizabeth he had 12 children all born between his settlement in Watertown and his removal to Groton whither he moved in the autumn of 1662. His wife, Elizabeth d there the next summer 29 Aug 1663 and he m (2d) 2 Nov 1664 Susanna Batchelder dau of William Batchelder of Charlestown. He d 11 Jul 1667 and his wid Susanna d 8 Jul 1668. His Will dated 24 Apr, proved 1 Oct 1667, appoints his wife and sons Nathaniel and Joseph ex'rs; mentions sons Enoch, Samuel, Isaac, Jonathan, and Zechariah; o f the three at home. Elizabeth 'to live with Mr Ensigne Buss of Concord til of age; the other two Enoch and Zechariah be trust to Samuel Willard and William Lakin til of age.' To his dau Mary he gave only half a portion with the rest 'to teach her a remembrance of her disobedience and unfaithfulness to me in by distress.' [She had married two days before the decease of her mother.] Inventory L278 0s 4d, house and 10 acres of land from the street to the hill taking anequal breadth apprizd at L60. The Will of his wid Susanna dated at Charlestown July, proved 16 Dec 1668 mentions her two dau Abigail and Susanna; her father and mother Bachelder; two sisters Rachel Atwood and Abigail Asting; her father Bachelder and brother Atwood of Malden ex'rs. "[Figure: Signature of John Lawrence to his Will. "The date of his removal to Groton is determined with sufficient precision by the following facts. 23 Oct 1662, he sold land in Watertown to John Barnard. 27 Oct 1662 he sold another lot to William Page and on the

same day another lot to William Page, and on the same day another lot to Joseph Underwood, and on the same day he sold to John Biscoe his homestead in Watertown, a dwelling house etc and about thirteen acres 'being the now mansion-house of said John Lawrence,' bounded on the E by the highway; N by Timothy Hawkins and John Hammond; W by the meadow of said Biscoe; S by land of John Flemming, deceased; wid. Dix and her son; wid Bartlett, and said Biscoe. In Dec 1662 'meet men were found amongst the inhabitants [of Groton], when Dea James Parker, John Lawrence, William Martin, Richard Blood, and James Fiske, were chosen selectmen' [Butler, p17]. His early admission as freeman, and this election to the first board of selectmen of Groton, show that he was well known, and of good repute. According to the list of possessions in Watertown in 1642, he then owned 7 lots, amounting to 154 1/2 acres. In legal instruments he was designated a carpenter, although, from the amount of his land, it might be presumed that he was chiefly devoted to agriculture. The birth of his dau Elizabeth is recorded in Boston and as no births of his family are recorded in in Watertown from 1649 until 1659, perhaps he resided in Boston several years in the exercise of his trade. Children: 15.2.1. John b 14 Mar 1635/1636. He is not mentioned in his father's Will, and it might therefore be concluded that he was deceased and without issue. But it is to be observed that he does not mention his son Peleg nor his daus Abigail and Susanna, who are known to have been then living. We shall assume that he was then living until there is some evidence to disprove it and that he had a family. 2. Jonathan buried 6 Apr 1648. 23.3.3. Nathaniel b 15 Oct 1639, an executor of his father's Will, adm freeman 15 May 1672. 4. Joseph b Mar, d May 1642. 4.5. Joseph b 30 May 1643, adm freeman 15 May 1672; m 1670/1671 ?Rebecca _____. He was probably the Joseph Lawrence who, by wife Rebecca had dau Rebecca Bap in the 1st Church of Boston 1 Feb 1679/ 1680, and who d 14 Nov 1685. It is conjectured that the persons making the following Will were his wife and daughter. The Will of Rebecca Lawrence (?of Boston) date 18 Jul, proved 12 Dec 1726, gives her estate to her mother Rebecca. The Will of wid Rebecca Lawrence, dated 27 Sep, proved 11 Oct 1731... 5.6. Mary b 16 Jul 1645, d 1686/1687, m 25 Aug 1663, Inego Potter of Charlestown... 32.6.7. Peleg b 10 Jan 1646/1647. 41.7.8. Enoch b 5 Mar 1648/1649. 8.9. Samuel, mentioned in his father's Will; probably the one who m 14 Sep 1682 Rebecca Luen of Charlestown. It is conjectured that he moved to Connecticut. 9.10. Isaac, mentioned in his father's Will; m 19 Apr 1682 Abigail Bellows b in Concord 6 May 1661, dau of John and Mary (Wood) Bellows... Isaac Lawrence and wife Abigail of Morwich CT heirs of their uncle Dea Isaac Woods of Marlboro executed a deed 26 Feb 1718/1719. 10.11. Elizabeth b in Boston 9 May 1655. 11.12. Jonathan, mentioned in his father's Will. He d 1725. Perhaps he was the one who m in Cambridge 5 Nov 1677 Rebecca Rutter. If so they d. s. p., for Jonathan of Groton in his Will does not mention wife or children; but he gave to the town of Groton L100, to the Church of Christ in Groton L40 to be laid out for the procuring some silver vessel or vessels for the church's use, as they shall order. Also L20 the income to be annually paid or accounted for to the settled or ordained minister. 12.13. Zechariah b in Watertown 9 Mar 1658/1659. He was probably the Zechariah Lawrence of Boston, mariner, master of the 'Success,' against whom a suit for wages was brought in 1691. "By 2d wife, Susanna: 13.14. Abigail b in Groton 9 Jan 1665/1666. 15.15. Susanna b 3 Jul 1667, eight days before the d of her father." p822: "6.32.(II.) Peleg Lawrence of Groton MA, m 1668 Elizabeth Morse b 1 Sep 1647, a sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife. He d in Groton 1692, aged 45 and admin was granted 13 Mar 1692/1693, to wid Elizabeth, son Samuel, and Nathaniel Lawrence Jr. 7 Jun 1714 in Sherburne Elizabeth Lawrence gave her dau-in-law Abigail, wid of her son Samuel a receipt for money. 33.1. Elizabeth b 9 Jan 1669. 34.2. Samuel b 16 Oct 1671, ?of Sherburne. Admin on estate of Samuel Lawrence of Sherburne who d in Killingby Mar 1712 was granted to wid Abigail 9 Jul 1712. Inventory dated 3 Apr 1712, L87 16s. 64.35.3. Eleazer b 28 Feb 1674 of Littleton. 36.4. Jonathan b 29 Mar 1679. He was probably the Jonathan of Sherburne who by wife Abigail had Jonathan b 1711. 37.5. Abigail b 6 Oct 1681. 6. Jeremiah b 3 Jan, d 26 Apr 1687. 38.7. Joseph b 12 Jun 1688. Supposed to have settled in Plainfield CT as early as 1712. 39.8. Daniel 9. Susanna, named in the father's inventory." Barber Genealogy, Sect I Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor Connecticut 1614-1909, Sect II Descendants of John Barber of Worcester Massachusetts 1714-1909, Publ John Barber White, Ed Lillian May Wilson, Haverhill Mass, Press of the Nichols Print, 1909, clxiv 659p 24cm, 10-11369, CS71.B24 1909, Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor Connecticut 1614-1909. p86: "Sarah Lawrence's sister, Prentice Lawrence, married Jacob Barber (No. 239) a cousin of David. Sarah and Prentice Lawrence were descended from John Lawrence of Watertown, Mass., a summary of the lineage being as follows: "Peleg Lawrence, b. Jan 10, 1646; m. 1668, Elizabeth Morse, who was b. Sep 1, 1647; lived at Groton, Mass. He d. 1692. Their son, "Samuel Lawrence, b. Oct 16, 1671; m. Abigail ----- . He d. Mar 1712. They lived at Killingly, Conn. Their son, "Samuel Lawrence, b. 1711; m. Patience Bigelow, who was b. June 25, 1717. He d. Apr 10, 1793. They lived at Killingly, and Simsbury, Conn..." ANCESTRAL FILE Ancestral File Ver 4.13 G8B1-06 Born 16 Oct 1671 Massachusetts Died Mar 1712 Sherburne Franklin Co Massachusetts.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Peleg LAWRENCE

Birth/Chris: 10 Jan 1647 Massachusetts, USA

Mother: Elizabeth MORSE

Birth/Chris: 1 Sep 1645/1647 Massachusetts, USA

Married: 22 Dec 1668 Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA

Sealed:

Children:

1. XLAWRENCE, Elisabeth - Birth/Chris: 9 Jan 1669 @ Massachusetts, USA
2. LAWRENCE, Samuel, Sr - Birth/Chris: 16 Oct 1671 @ Massachusetts, USA
3. LAWRENCE, Eleaszer - Birth/Chris: 28 Feb 1674 @ Massachusetts, USA
4. LAWRENCE, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: ABT 1675 @ Massachusetts, USA
5. LAWRENCE, Jonathan - Birth/Chris: 29 Mar 1679 @ Massachusetts, USA
6. LAWRENCE, Abigail - Birth/Chris: 6 Oct 1681 @ Massachusetts, USA
7. LAWRENCE, Jeremiah - Birth/Chris: 3 Jan 1687 @ Massachusetts, USA
8. LAWRENCE, Joseph - Birth/Chris: 12 Jun 1688 @ Massachusetts, USA
9. LAWRENCE, Daniel - Birth/Chris: ABT 1689 @ Massachusetts, USA
10. LAWRENCE, Susanna - Birth/Chris: ABT 1691 @ Massachusetts, USA

Notes:

_PREF Y

_PREF Y

_STAT

_PREF Y

DATE 2 Sep 2000

TIME 14:29

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: Peleg LAWRENCE**Sex:** Male**Birth:** 10 Jan 1647 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA**Christening:****Death:** 14 Feb 1692 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA**Burial:****Baptism:****Endowment:****Sealed to Parents:****Spouses:****1.X** MORSE, Elizabeth - born: 1 Sep 1645/1647 @ Massachusetts, USA**Notes:**

See Historical Document.

Individual History:

GIVN Peleg SURN LAWRENCE AFN 24V4-5F _MEDI Cga@Geneal.Net ABBR Clifford G. Andrew, M.D., Ph.D. TITL 132 St. Andrews Rd. Severna Park, MD 21146 AUTH www.geneal.net PUBL (410) 987-6789 FAX (410) 647-5010 EVEN TYPE Birth DATE 11 Jan 1648 PLAC Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA _MEDI Book ABBR Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England AUTH John Farmer PAGE pg 175 QUAY 3 DATE 24 Apr 2000 DATE 2 Sep 2000 TIME 15:28 Brother Nathaniel LAWRENCE, husband of wife's sister Sarah MORSE. BOOKS A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, John Farmer, Genealogical Publishing Co, Lancaster MA 1829, p174 JOHN LAWRENCE, Watertown, freeman 1637, whose wife was Elizabeth, had children... Peleg, born 11 Jan 1648. Genealogies, Families, and Descendants of Early Settlers of Watertown MA, Vol I, Genealogies, Henry Bond MD, Boston, Little Brown & Co, 1855, p819: "(1.) John Lawrence settled in Watertown probably in 1635 as his eldest child was born there 14 Mar 1635/1636. His name is on the earliest list of proprietors extant, and he was adm freeman 17 Apr 1637. The date of his arrival in America has not been ascertained nor is it known whether he was married before or after his arrival. Nothing has yet been ascertained from American records or archives with respect to his parentage or ancestry. It has been supposed that he was the John Lawrence of great St Alban s Hertfordshire who embarked in the 'Planter' for New England in 1635, then aged 17 years. This is evidently a mistake, as the passenger in the Planter was only 19 years old when John Lawrence of Watertown was admitted freeman..." "By his first wife Elizabeth he had 12 children all born between his settlement in Watertown and his removal to Groton whither he moved in the autumn of 1662. His wife, Elizabeth d there the next summer 29 Aug 1663 and he m (2d) 2 Nov 1664 Susanna Batchelder dau of William Batchelder of Charlestown. He d 11 Jul 1667 and his wid Susanna d 8 Jul 1668. His Will dated 24 Apr, proved 1 Oct 1667, appoints his wife and sons Nathaniel and Joseph ex'rs; mentions sons Enoch, Samuel, Isaac, Jonathan, and Zechariah; o f the three at home. Elizabeth 'to live with Mr Ensigne Buss of Concord til of age; the other two Enoch and Zechariah be trust to Samuel Willard and William Lakin til of age.' To his dau Mary he gave only half a portion with the rest 'to teach her a remembrance of her disobedience and unfaithfulness to me in by distress.' [She had married two days before the decaese of her mother.] Inventory L278 0s 4d, house and 10 acres of land from the street to the hill taking an equal breadth apprizd at L60. The Will of his wid Susanna dated at

Charlestown July, proved 16 Dec 1668 mentions her two dau Abigail and Susanna; her father and mother Bachelder; two sisters Rachel Atwood and Abigail Asting; her father Bachelder and brother Atwood of Malden ex'rs. "[Figure: Signature of John Lawrence to his Will. "The date of his removal to Groton is determined with sufficient precision by the following facts. 23 Oct 1662, he sold land in Watertown to John Barnard. 27 Oct 1662 he sold another lot to William Page and on the same day another lot to William Page, and on the same day another lot to Joseph Underwood, and on the same day he sold to John Biscoe his homestead in Watertown, a dwelling house etc and about thirteen acres 'being the now mansion-house of said John Lawrence,' bounded on the E by the highway; N by Timothy Hawkins and John Hammond; W by the meadow of said Biscoe; S by land of John Flemming, deceased; wid. Dix and her sonne; wid Bartlett, and said Biscoe. In Dec 1662 'meet men were found amongst the inhabitants [of Groton], when Dea James Parker, John Lawrence, William Martin, Richard Blood, and James Fiske, were chosen selectmen' [Butler, p17]. His early admission as freeman, and this election to the first board of selectmen of Groton, show that he was well known, and of good repute. According to the list of possessions in Watertown in 1642, he then owned 7 lots, amounting to 154 1/2 acres. In legal instruments he was designated a carpenter, although, from the amount of his land, it might be presumed that he was chiefly devoted to agriculture. The birth of his dau Elizabeth is recorded in Boston and as no births of his family are recorded in in Watertown from 1649 until 1659, perhaps he resided in Boston several years in the exercise of his trade. Children: 15.2.1. John b 14 Mar 1635/1636. He is not mentioned in his father's Will, and it might therefore be concluded that he was deceased and without issue. But it is to be observed that he does not mention his son Peleg nor his daus Abigail and Susanna, who are known to have been then living. We shall assume that he was then living until there is some evidence to disprove it and that he had a family. 2. Jonathan buried 6 Apr 1648. 23.3.3. Nathaniel b 15 Oct 1639, an executor of his father's Will, adm freeman 15 May 1672. 4. Joseph b Mar, d May 1642. 4.5. Joseph b 30 May 1643, and ex'r of his father's Will, adm freeman 15 May 1672; m 1670/1671 ? Rebecca _____. He was probably the Joseph Lawrence who, by wife Rebecca had dau Rebecca Bap in the 1st Church of Boston 1 Feb 1679/ 1680, and who d 14 Nov 1685. It is conjectured that the persons making the following Will were his wife and daughter. The Will of Rebecca Lawrence (?of Boston) date 18 Jul, proved 12 Dec 1726, gives her estate to her mother Rebecca. The Will of wid Rebecca Lawrence, dated 27 Sep, proved 11 Oct 1731... 5.6. Mary b 16 Jul 1645, d 1686/1687, m 25 Aug 1663, Inego Potter of Charlestown... 32.6.7. Peleg b 10 Jan 1646/1647. 41.7.8. Enoch b 5 Mar 1648/1649. 8.9. Samuel, mentioned in his father's Will; probably the one who m 14 Sep 1682 Rebecca Luen of Charlestown. It is conjectured that he moved to Connecticut. 9.10. Isaac, mentioned in his father's Will; m 19 Apr 1682 Abigail Bellows b in Concord 6 May 1661, dau of John and Mary (Wood) Bellows... Isaac Lawrence and wife Abigail of Morwich CT heirs of their uncle Dea Isaac Woods of Marlboro executed a deed 26 Feb 1718/1719. 10.11. Elizabeth b in Boston 9 May 1655. 11.12. Jonathan, mentioned in his father's Will. He d 1725. Perhaps he was the one who m in Cambridge 5 Nov 1677 Rebecca Rutter. If so they d. s. p., for Jonathan of Groton in his Will does not mention wife or children; but he gave to the town of Groton L100, to the Church of Christ in Groton L40 to be laid out for the procuring some silver vessel or vessels for the church's use, as they shall order. Also L20 the income to be annually paid or accounted for to the settled or ordained minister. 12.13. Zechariah b in Watertown 9 Mar 1658/1659. He was probably the Zechariah Lawrence of Boston, mariner, master of the 'Success,' against whom a suit for wages was brought in 1691. "By 2d wife, Susanna: 13.14. Abigail b in Groton 9 Jan 1665/1666. 15.15. Susanna b 3 Jul 1667, eight days before the d of her father." p822: "6.32.(II.) Peleg Lawrence of Groton MA, m 1668 Elizabeth Morse b 1 Sep 1647, a sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife. He d in Groton 1692, aged 45 and admin was granted 13 Mar 1692/1693, to wid Elizabeth, son Samuel, and Nathaniel Lawrence Jr. 7 Jun 1714 in Sherburne Elizabeth Lawrence gave her dau-in-law Abigail, wid of her son Samuel a receipt for money. 33.1. Elizabeth b 9 Jan 1669. 34.2. Samuel b 16 Oct 1671, ?of Sherburne. Admin on estate of Samuel Lawrence of Sherburne who d in Killingby Mar 1712 was granted to wid Abigail 9 Jul 1712. Inventory dated 3 Apr 1712, L87 16s. 64.35.3. Eleazer b 28 Feb 1674 of Littleton. 36.4. Jonathan b 29 Mar 1679. He was probably the Jonathan of Sherburne who by wife Abigail had Jonathan b 1711. 37.5. Abigail b 6 Oct 1681. 6. Jeremiah b 3 Jan, d 26 Apr 1687. 38.7. Joseph b 12 Jun 1688. Supposed to have settled in Plainfield CT as early as 1712. 39.8. Daniel 9. Susanna, named in the father's inventory." A Genealogical Memoir of the Families of Lawrences with Direct Male Line from Sir Robert Lawrence of Lancashire AD 1190 Down to John Lawrence of Watertown AD 1636 Mercy Hale Boston 1856. p5: "Part II "The Genealogy of John Lawrence, the first of Watertown, Mass., with the following Records, is a part of the Genealogical descendants of John Lawrence, the first, of Watertown: "He was baptized Oct. 8, 1609; and about the year 1630 came to New England with his wife Elizabeth, and settled in Watertown, where they had thirteen children. About 1660 he removed with his family to Groton, where his wife Elizabeth died, August 29, 1663. He married for his second wife, Nov. 2, 1664, Susanna Batchelder, of Charlestown, daughter of William Batchelder of the same place, by whom he had two daughters. "John Lawrence, senior, died at Groton, July 11, 1667, leaving his sons, Nathaniel and Joseph, and his wife Susanna, executors of his will. "The widow, Susanna Lawrence, died July 8, 1668. "(1) Family No. 1. John and Elizabeth had as follows:... "(8) VII. Peleg, b. 10 Nov, 1647, settled in Groton, -3..." Pedigree of Lawrence Compiled from Heralds' Visitations, Inquisitions Post Mortem, Deeds, Charters, Wills, Parish Registers, and other Original Manuscripts H G Somerby Esq Boston CS71.L42 1856: "John Lawrence B=baptized at Wisset, Oct 8, 1609; came to New England in 1630, and settled at Watertown. In 1662

he removed to Groton, where he died July 11, 1667, aged 58. He is named in a deposition of his brother Robert, dated 1639, as of New England. Elizabeth, first wife; died at Groton, Aug. 29, 1663. Son... "Peleg..." Barber Genealogy, Sect I Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor Connecticut 1614-1909, Sect II Descendants of John Barber of Worcester Massachusetts 1714-1909, Publ John Barber White, Ed Lillian May Wilson, Haverhill Mass, Press of the Nichols Print, 1909, clxiv 659p 24cm, 10-11369, CS71.B24 1909, Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor Connecticut 1614-1909. p86: "Sarah Lawrence's sister, Prentice Lawrence, married Jacob Barber (No. 239) a cousin of David. Sarah and Prentice Lawrence were descended from John Lawrence of Watertown, Mass., a summary of the lineage being as follows: "John Lawrence, son of Henry and Mary L. Lawrence of Wisset, Eng., bp. Oct 8, 1609. Came to Watertown, Mass. He was descended in the 17th generation from Robert, b. 1150, who was Crusader with Richard Couer de Lion. He distinguished himself at the Siege of Acre, and knighted, Sir Robert of Ashton Hall. His son, "Peleg Lawrence, b. Jan 10, 1646; m. 1668, Elizabeth Morse, who was b. Sep 1, 1647; lived at Groton, Mass. He d. 1692. Their son, "Samuel Lawrence, b. Oct 16, 1671; m. Abigail -----. He d. Mar 1712. They lived at Killingly, Conn..." ANCESTRAL FILE Ancestral File Ver 4.13 24V4-5F Peleg LAWRENCE Born 10 Jan 1647 Watertown MiddlesexMA, Mar Elizabeth MORSE (AFN:8Q7B-3D) 22 Dec 1668 (Int) Medfield Norfolk MA, Died 14 Feb 1692 Watertown Worcester Co Massachusetts. Ancestral File Ver 4.13 MTM9-ZK Lawrence PELEG Mar Elizabeth MORSE (AFN:8Q7B-3D) 22 Dec 1668. (Research):AF/BG Born 10 Jan 1646 >?GMFL Born 10 Nov 1647.

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Subj: Fw: Read and return pls...
Date: 9/20/02 5:54:01 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: DNarv@charter.net
To: Aardva4248@aol.com, kpsmiln98@yahoo.com, Stoneyjax75@aol.com, DBe1131@aol.com,
Mojac7@cs.com, loraineangel@lvcm.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

----- Original Message -----

From: "Jill Hughes" <jhughes@wegafremont.k12.wi.us>
To: "Kelsey Allenstein" <k_allenstein@hotmail.com>; "Sarah Denny" <Sairbabi@cs.com>; "Jane Freer" <jfreer@wegafremont.k12.wi.us>; "Christa Furrow" <JCFURROW@msn.com>; "Sallie Moles" <salindasm@yahoo.com>; "Jill Marie Post" <jillerdee@hotmail.com>; "Jessica Robbert" <jrobbert@wegafremont.k12.wi.us>; "Nan Smith" <NanEmt@centurytel.net>; "Teresa VanEss" <TVANESS@NEW.RR.COM>; "Jackie L Wilson" <Mojac7@cs.com>; "TERESA VANESS" <TVANESS@NEW.RR.COM>
Sent: Friday, September 20, 2002 9:04 AM
Subject: RE: Read and return pls...

>
 > Subject: Fw: Read and return pls...
 >
 >
 >
 >
 >>>> Subject: Fw: Read and return pls...
 >>>>
 >>>>
 >>>> Subject: RE: Green Dog
 >>>>
 >>>>
 >>>> True friends: How many people actually have 8 true friends?
 >>>>
 >>>> Read Each One Carefully and Think About It a Second or Two
 >>>>
 >>>>
 >>>> 1. I love you not because of who you are, but because of who I am
 >>>> when I am with you.
 >>>>
 >>>>
 >>>> 2. No man or woman is worth your tears, and the one who is, won't
 >>>> make you cry.
 >>>>
 >>>>
 >>>> 3. Just because someone doesn't love you the way you want them to,
 >>>> doesn't mean they don't love you with all they have.
 >>>>
 >>>> 4. A true friend is someone who reaches for your hand and touches
 >>>> your heart.
 >>>>
 >>>>
 >>>> 5. The worst way to miss someone is to be sitting right beside them
 >>>> knowing you can't have them.
 >>>>
 >>>>
 >>>> 6. Never frown, even when you are sad, because you never know who is

Thursday, September 23, 2002 America Online: Stoneyjax75

>>>> falling in love with your smile.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> 7. To the world you may be one person, but to one person you may be the world.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> 8. Don't waste your time on a man/woman, who isn't willing to waste their time on you.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> 9. Maybe God wants us to meet a few wrong people before meeting the right one, so that when we finally meet the person, we will know how to be grateful.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> 10. Don't cry because it is over, smile because it happened.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> 11. There's always going to be people that hurt you so what you have to do is keep on trusting and just be more careful about who you trust next time around.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> 12. Make yourself a better person and know who you are before you try

>>>> and know someone else and expect them to know you.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> 13. Don't try so hard, the best things come when you least expect them to.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> REMEMBER: WHATEVER HAPPENS, HAPPENS FOR A REASON.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> True friends: How many people actually have 8 true friends?

>>>>

>>>> Hardly anyone I know ! But some of us have all right friends and good

>>>> friends!!!

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> You have been Tagged by the Green Dog!

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> You will Have Good Luck For Two Years if you send this to 8 people or

>>>> more and if this is sent back to you then you are a true friend.....

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> You must send it in 5 minutes or your good luck will run out.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [John Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 19 Feb 1746

Mother: [Ann](#)

Birth/Chris: 1750

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Olive](#) - Birth/Chris: 26 Dec 1778 @
2. [Lawrence, Hannah](#) - Birth/Chris: 4 Jul 1780 @
3. [Lawrence, Orange](#) - Birth/Chris: 11 Feb 1800 @
4. [Lawrence, Abraham](#) - Birth/Chris: 1808 @
5. [Lawrence, Sophronia](#) - Birth/Chris: 1809 @
6. [Lawrence, James](#) - Birth/Chris: 1812 @
7. [Lawrence, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 23 Apr 1814 @

Notes:

_UID 31B765062C4C2346812D70C5777A5A3C9EBB

Copyright © 1996-2006 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Samuel Lawrence](#)**Birth/Chris:** 27 May 1710**Mother:** [Mary](#)**Birth/Chris:****Married:** ABT 1734**Sealed:**

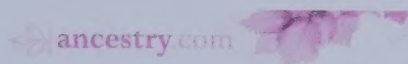
Children:

1. [XLawrence, Josiah](#) - Birth/Chris: 11 Aug 1735 @
2. [Lawrence, Samuel](#) - Birth/Chris: 5 Jan 1739 @
3. [Lawrence, Mary](#) - Birth/Chris: 8 Apr 1741 @
4. [Lawrence, Hannah](#) - Birth/Chris: 23 Jul 1743 @
5. [Lawrence, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 19 Feb 1746 @
6. [Lawrence, Deborah](#) - Birth/Chris: 23 Jan 1748 @
7. [Lawrence, Anne](#) - Birth/Chris: 21 Dec 1754 @
8. [Lawrence, Susannah](#) - Birth/Chris: 8 Feb 1757 @

Notes:

_UID D4447E41DA23B54BB5B6A3C2FCC24CF8A6DF

Copyright © 1996-2006 Eficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



You searched for **Albon Harvey Lawrence** born in **Usa** in **1855** and died in **Usa**

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Alban Lawrence																
Home in 1920:	Imlay, Lapeer, Michigan																
Age:	64 years																
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1856																
Birthplace:	Michigan																
Relation to Head of House:	Father																
Spouse's Name:	Julia																
Father's Birth Place:	New York																
Mother's Birth Place:	New York																
Marital Status:	Married																
Race:	White																
Sex:	Male																
Able to read:	Yes																
Able to Write:	Yes																
Image:	857																
Neighbors:	View others on page																
Household Members:	<table> <thead> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Luman Lawrence</td><td>37</td></tr> <tr> <td>Meda Lawrence</td><td>38</td></tr> <tr> <td>Helen Lawrence</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr> <td>Alban Lawrence</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr> <td>Thomas Lawrence</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr> <td>Alban Lawrence</td><td>64</td></tr> <tr> <td>Julia Lawrence</td><td>66</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Name	Age	Luman Lawrence	37	Meda Lawrence	38	Helen Lawrence	9	Alban Lawrence	7	Thomas Lawrence	7	Alban Lawrence	64	Julia Lawrence	66
Name	Age																
Luman Lawrence	37																
Meda Lawrence	38																
Helen Lawrence	9																
Alban Lawrence	7																
Thomas Lawrence	7																
Alban Lawrence	64																
Julia Lawrence	66																

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Imlay, Lapeer, Michigan; Roll: T625_781; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 47; Image: 857.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Description:

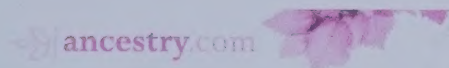
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more.](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



You searched for **Henry Allen Lawrence** born in **Michigan** in **1853** and died in **Michigan** in **1931**

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Henry Lawrence**

Age in 1860: 7

Birth Year: **abt 1853**

Birthplace: **Michigan**

Home in 1860: **Oxford, Oakland, Michigan**

Gender: **Male**

Post Office: **Oxford**

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	L Lawrence	34
	Jane Lawrence	32
	Henry Lawrence	7
	Allan Lawrence	5
	Sarah Lawrence	3
	Douglass Lawrence	5.12
	Levi Monro	16

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: M653_556; Page: 0; Image: 754.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Township or other
division of county

Unincorporated place

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930. Wm. Lewis Smith

PLACE OF BIRTH				NAME		RELATION	HOME DATA		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH		MOTHER TONGUE AND NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN		CITIZENSHIP, ETC.		OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS	
PLACE OF BIRTH				NAME		RELATION	HOME DATA		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH		MOTHER TONGUE AND NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN		CITIZENSHIP, ETC.		OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
St. Charles, Mo.				West, Helen	Wife	0	3000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				West, Helen	Wife	0	3000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None	None	None	None
St. Charles, Mo.				Stanley, William F.	Head	0	4000	R	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED
IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
*One to three abbreviations for State or country of birth

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE
SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

Coln. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20—For all persons.
Coln. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Coln. 9
also for all persons.)
Coln. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Coln. 24—For all persons 18 years of age and over.
Coln. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 65 years of age and over.

Subj: **Lawrence Genealogy**
Date: 1/10/2007 3:18:06 P.M. Pacific Standard Time
From: [Stoneyjax75](#)
To: king_patrick2003@yahoo.com

Hi Patrick!

John has forwarded your last note to me for which I thank both you and him. I think I can add something here which might be of interest to us.

As you know, I have been searching for a number of years for documentation on the father of John Lawrence (1746). My father spent years (without access to the internet) gathering data from family records, diaries and town records. He was successful in documenting the direct line from him to John Lawrence (1746) and was able to fill in families of John. When the computer became available to me, I began to explore other domains of evidence, including the DNA studies completed last year. I solicited the cooperation of John D. Lawrence, a proved descendant of John (1746), and of Philip, a proved descendant of Josiah Lawrence (1734), in a DNA study. Both were extremely helpful in doing the testing and I have shared my short report with them and with others doing Lawrence research. I would be glad to share that report with you if you will send me your USPS address. The purpose of the study was to determine whether or not the two of them come from the same Lawrence line as shown by comparing 37 marker results. The results show that it is highly unlikely that they come from the same recent ancestry. Now that you have come along with a good match to John D., we might get additional information on John(1746) parentage. I see that you have included Jonathan Lawrence and Hannah Robbins as the father of John (1746). You are certainly not alone in that claim but the evidence still appears shaky at best. Let me explain.

Between 1820 and 1890, there was a huge effort among the Lawrences in the United States to gather genealogical evidence which would support a claim to the English Parliament for

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Henry Warren RUSSELL](#) (AFN:1NB3-PK0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1840 **Place:** <Silver Creek, Allegan, Mi>
Married: 25 Dec 1866 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name[Amanda Euphemia TREAT](#) (AFN:1NB3-PL6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 16 May 1844 **Place:** Silver Creek, Allegan, Mi
Married: 25 Dec 1866 **Place:****Father:** [Timothy TREAT](#) (AFN:1NB3-NJL)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Louisa BENTLEY](#) (AFN:1NB3-NKS)

Children

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



The largest collection of family history records on the web

Welcome, Robert | [Log Out](#) | [My Ac](#)[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Copeland,Harris,Lawrence,Neville,Pittman,Turner,Wheeler

Entries: 128358 Updated: Fri May 9 17:44:41 2003

Contact: Jesse Macon Lawrence Jr. jmljr@flash.netHome Page: [Ancestors and Descendants of Jesse Macon Lawrence Jr.](#)

NOTE: Please use this data with the knowledge that you must do your own research to validate data. NC MY ENTIRE FILE,I DO NOT HAVE MORE INFORMATION. IF YOU CAN ADD AND CORRECT the reference Number.PLEASE LET ME KNOW jmljr@flash.net

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- 1 [Joshua Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1780 d: Bef Feb 1843
 - + [Mary Knight](#) b: 1786
 - 2 [Thomas David Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1800
 - + [Mary](#) b: Abt 1800 d: 24 Dec 1859
 - 2 [John Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1802
 - 3 [Lucy Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1825
 - 2 [James McDonald Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1804
 - 2 [Josiah Lawrence](#) b: 7 Mar 1808 d: 27 Nov 1869
 - + [Mary Eliza Toole](#) b: 16 May 1814 d: 11 May 1875
 - 3 [Ann Blount Lawrence](#) b: 1835 d: 1911
 - + [William Henry Powell](#) b: 31 Aug 1828 d: 1902
 - 4 [William Henry Powell](#) b: 17 Jan 1863 d: 15 Mar 1912
 - + [Helen Porter](#) b: 17 Apr 1865 d: 18 Jul 1922
 - 4 [Kathleen Irwin Powell](#) b: 20 Jun 1871 d: 18 Jan 1955
 - + [James Henry Johnson](#) b: 17 Apr 1860 d: 12 Aug 1923
 - 4 [Willis Richard Powell](#) b: 20 Oct 1875 d: 29 Sep 1950
 - 2 [Sarah Louisa Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1812
 - + [Burke](#) b: Abt 1808
 - 2 [Bennett B Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1814
 - + [Martha Ann Francis Knight](#) b: Abt 1812 d: 20 Aug 1843
 - 3 [Daughter Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1836
 - 2 [Martha Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1816
 - 2 [Eder Dellah Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1818
 - 2 [Joshua L Lawrence](#) b: 1820
 - + [Harriett Phippen Mayo](#) b: 1815
 - 3 [John Joshua Lawrence](#) b: 1838
 - 3 [Thaddeus Mayo Lawrence](#) b: 1840 d: Nov 1879
 - + [Martha Helen Bass](#) b: 3 May 1847 d: 23 Jan 1872
 - 4 [Son Lawrence](#) b: Abt 1870
 - 5 [Living Lawrence](#)
 - + [Louisa Salsbury](#)
 - 3 [Lewis H. Lawrence](#) b: 1842
 - 3 [Micajah Lawrence](#) b: 1847
 - 2 [Pherebe Lawrence](#) b: 1825
 - + [James Savage](#) b: Abt 1825

Subj: **Re: Genealogy re Lawrences con.t& I welcome your Lawrence connection.**
Date: 9/26/2005 8:32:20 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: [MaryDougB](#)
To: ruthhoeper100@msn.com
CC: [Stoneyjax75](#), jschrandt@comcast.net

Ruth -

So very nice to hear from you.

I am still working on some of the Lawrence Family Tree but will attach what I have so far

mary daunt butler - daughter of Kathryn Marie Lawrence

Daunt, who is the daughter of Mary

Mary C Stockman Lawrence and Vern Lawrence

11100 Woodfield Parkway

Grand Blanc MI 48439

810-694-8575

Subj: **A surprise in your Lawrence listing; 2 questions & Y-DNA remark.**
Date: 10/4/2005 9:25:30 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: ruthhoeper100@msn.com
To: MaryDougB@aol.com
CC: Stoneyjax75@aol.com, jschrandt@comcast.net

SURPRISE: Not since the time of John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence, our ancestors in Bennington, VT, has there been a Lawrence son with the first name of Jonathan. This name shows on the 2nd to last page & is the son of Scott & Christine Lawrence. Perhaps this son was named after a relative.

QUESTIONS:

1. On page 1 of attachment: What is correct month of birth Lizzie Almina Liscome who m. Doug. (A.T.) Lawrence?
2. Also page 1. You show Verne Lawrence, b.1-15-85 as Ninth born. Was he not the first born, as Jane shows, of Douglass & Lizzie L. Lawrence?

Y-DNA All things being equal. By using the descendants of the youngest son of John & Susannah Stanton for Y-DNA search, the results would be the same for his older Lawrence brother's descendants.

Will be interesting to hear of Bob's studies from this "silent partner".

Mary, I'm very new to computer use but have done lots of hardcopy research backing up known knowledge.

Thanks again for your for your splendid listing.

Your distant cousin through an earlier Lawrence line.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-7D)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Apr 1736**Place:** Norwich, Conn.**Married:** 29 Aug 1759**Place:** Norwich, , Connecticut**Father:** [Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-4V)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Wife Of](#) (AFN:FQ83-52)**Wife's Name**[Zeruiah ORMSBY](#) (AFN:FQ87-ZQ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Aug 1737**Place:** Norwich, , Connecticut**Married:** 29 Aug 1759**Place:** Norwich, , Connecticut**Father:** [Samuel ORMSBY](#) (AFN:1R72-50G)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Dinah FISHER](#) (AFN:1R72-51N)**Children****1. Sex Name****M** [Benjamin LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2G9-ZN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1780**Place:** <Norwich, Conn.>**Died:** 1870**Place:** Glenn Falls, Ny**2. Sex Name****F** [Lydia LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ88-12)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Jan 1762**Place:** Norwich, , Ct**3. Sex Name****F** [Joanna LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ88-27)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 31 May 1765**Place:** Norwich, , Ct**4. Sex Name****M** [Reuben LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ88-0V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Jun 1760**Place:** Norwich, , Ct

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Prostate
Specific
Antigen

Born: 23 Jul 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**11. Sex Name****M** [Josiah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-67)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn**Died:** 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont**12. Sex Name****F** [Anne LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-D8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Dec 1754 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**Died:** 19 Apr 1813 **Place:** , Rensselaerville, Albany, Ny

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-4V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1710 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut**Father:** [Isaac LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ84-PX)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sussana READ](#) (AFN:99JD-NN)**Wife's Name**[Mary Wife Of](#) (AFN:FQ83-52)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1714 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**Father:****Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Experience LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FN-D5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1728 **Place:** Connecticut**2. Sex Name****M** [Samuel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FN-FB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1730 **Place:** Connecticut**3. Sex Name****M** [Jabcob LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-G3V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1732 **Place:** <Norwich Or New H, Connecticut>**4. Sex Name****M** [Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-8K)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Jan 1738 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**5. Sex Name****F** [Deborah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-C3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Jan 1747 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**6. Sex Name****F** [Susannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-FF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Feb 1757 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**7. Sex Name****M** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ82-CX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 19 Feb 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut**Died:** 15 Feb 1839 **Place:** Westford, Vt**8. Sex Name****F** [Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-9Q)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of Norwich, New London, Conn**Died:** 22 Oct 1821 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont**9. Sex Name****M** [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-7D)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Apr 1736 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**10. Sex Name****F** [Hannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-BW)[Pedigree](#)

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Isaac LAWRENCE (AFN: FQ84-PX)[Pedigree](#)**Sex:** M[Family](#)**Event(s):****Birth:** 1685

Of, Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Parents:**Father:** [Isaac LAWERENCE \(AFN: 24V4-7R\)](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Abigail BELLOWS \(AFN: 3GBT-LM\)](#)**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** [Sussana READ \(AFN: 99JD-NN\)](#)[Family](#)**Marriage:** 15 Apr 1708

Norwich, New London, Ct

Submitter(s):[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Family of [George Lawrence \(229\)](#) & [Elizabeth Crispe \(707\)](#)

753. Elizabeth Lawrence. Born on 30 Jan 1658/9 in Watertown, MA.^{[16](#)}

Elizabeth was living at Stow in 1708-9.^{[16](#)}

On 18 Oct 1681 when Elizabeth was 22, she married [Thomas Whitney \(2795\)](#), son of Thomas Whitney (ca 1627-20 Sep 1719) & [Mary Kendall \(894\)](#), in Watertown, MA.^{[16](#)} Born on 24 Aug 1656 in Watertown, MA.^{[16](#)} Thomas died on 20 Sep 1719; he was 63.^{[16](#)}

754. Judith Lawrence. Born on 2 May 1660 in Watertown, MA.^{[16](#)}

ca 1681 Judith married John Stearns.^{[16](#)}

Child:

2421 i.[John](#)

755. Hannah Lawrence. Born on 24 Mar 1661/2 in Watertown, MA.^{[16](#)}

Hannah married Obadiah Sawtell, son of Richard Sawtell (-21 Aug 1694).

Obadiah, of Groton.

Their children include:

2422 i.[Abigail](#) (1666-)

2423 ii.[Obadiah](#)

756. John Lawrence. Born on 25 Mar 1664 in Watertown, MA.^{[16](#)} John died in Watertown, MA on 15 Jun 1674; he was 10.^{[16](#)}

John was killed by being run over by a load of bricks.^{[16](#)}

757. Benjamin Lawrence. Born on 2 May 1666 in Watertown, MA.^{[16](#)} Benjamin died aft 7 Sep 1733.^{[16](#)} Occupation: waterman, of Charlestown.^{[16](#)}

Benjamin's will, dated 7 Sep 1733, mentions wife Elizabeth; granddaughter Mary Lawrence of Boston in her 12th year; children of daughter Abigail Pearkes of Boston, namely, John, Elizabeth, and Ann; daughter Elizabeth Colby of Newbury; and daughter Mary Stevens of Sheepscot, York Co.^{[16](#)}

On 4 Jul 1689 when Benjamin was 23, he first married Mary Clough, in Charlestown, MA.^{[45](#)} Benja. Laurence of Watertowne & Mary Clough of Charlestowne, married by Maj. Jno. Richards of Boston.

Child:

2424 i.[John](#) (ca1696-)

On 3 Feb 1695 when Benjamin was 28, he second married Anna [Phillips].¹⁶ Born ca 1679. Anna died on 11 Jan 1716.¹⁶

Anna, of Charlestown, widow of Benjamin Philips.¹⁶

Their children include:

- 2425 i. [Abigail](#) (1698-1733)
- 2426 ii. [William](#) (Died young) (ca1700-)
- 2427 iii. [Elizabeth](#) (Died young) (ca1700-)
- 2428 iv. [Elizabeth](#) (ca1702-)
- 2429 v. [Benjamin](#) (ca1704-)
- 2430 vi. [Mary](#) (ca1706-)

On 18 Nov 1716 when Benjamin was 50, he third married Anna Coolidge, daughter of Nathaniel Coolidge (-1711) & Mary Bright (23 Apr 1639-).¹⁶ Born ca 1671. Anna died on 28 Dec 1718.¹⁶

Anna, of Charlestown, widow of Nathaniel Adams.¹⁶

On 9 Jul 1719 when Benjamin was 53, he fourth married Elizabeth Bennett.¹⁶ Born ca 1663. Elizabeth died on 26 Nov 1738.¹⁶

758. Daniel Lawrence. Born on 2 May 1666 in Watertown, MA.¹⁶ Buried on 20 Oct 1743.¹⁶ Occupation: tailor or painter of Charlestown.¹⁶

Daniel was living in Charlestown in 1708.¹⁶

On 19 Jun 1689 when Daniel was 23, he first married Sarah Counts.¹⁶

In Nov 1695 Daniel second married Hannah Mason.¹⁶ Born ca 1665. Hannah died on 27 Aug 1721.¹⁶

Their children include:

- 2431 i. [Daniel](#) (ca1696-)
- 2432 ii. [Samuel](#) (ca1698-)
- 2433 iii. [Hannah](#) (ca1699-1759)
- 2434 iv. [Sarah](#) (Died young) (ca1702-)
- 2435 v. [Lydia](#) (ca1703-)

On 23 Aug 1722 when Daniel was 56, he third married Maud Russell, daughter of James Russell & Mabel Haynes.¹⁶ Born ca 1676. Maud was baptized on 25 Jun 1676.¹⁶

Maud, of Charlestown.

759. George Lawrence. Born on 4 Jun 1668 in Watertown, MA.¹⁶ George died on 5 Mar 1735/6; he was 67.¹⁶

George married Mary [Lawrence].

Their children include:

- 2436 i. [Mary](#) (1697-)
- 2437 ii. [George](#) (1698-1773)
- 2438 iii. [Elizabeth](#) (1700-)
- 2439 iv. [John](#) (1704-1770)
- 2440 v. [David](#) (1706-)
- 2441 vi. [Sarah](#) (1709-)
- 2442 vii. [William](#) (1711-)
- 2443 viii. [Anna](#) (1714-)

760. Sarah Lawrence.

Sarah married Thomas Rider.

761. Mary Lawrence. Born on 11 Dec 1671 in Watertown, MA.¹⁶

Mary, widow of John Earl, prob. married 27 Dec 1704 Michael Flagg.¹⁶

On 5 Apr 1687 when Mary was 15, she married John Earl.¹⁶

John, of Boston.

Child:

- 2444 i. [Mary](#) (1690-)

762. Martha Lawrence.

On 29 Nov 1697 Martha married [John Dix \(2176\)](#), son of [John Dix \(717\)](#) (4 Sep 1640-7 Nov 1714) & [Elizabeth Barnard \(684\)](#) (-aft 1714), in Watertown, MA.¹⁶ Born on 6 Mar 1672/3 in Watertown, MA.¹⁶ John died bef 22 Jul 1726.¹⁶ Estate administered.

John's estate was administered 22 Jul 1726.¹⁶

Their children include:

- 2445 i. [Elizabeth](#) (1700-)
- 2446 ii. [John](#) (1702-1787)
- 2447 iii. [Jane](#) (1704-1793)
- 2448 iv. [Lydia](#) (1706-)
- 2449 v. [Edmund](#) (1706-)
- 2450 vi. [Samuel](#) (1708-)
- 2451 vii. [Abigail](#) (1710-)
- 2452 viii. [Anne](#) (1712-)
- 2453 ix. [Joel](#) (1713-)
- 2454 x. [Benjamin](#) (1715-)
- 2455 xi. [James](#) (1716-1801)
- 2456 xii. [Joseph](#) (1719-)
- 2457 xiii. [Jonas](#) (1721-1783)

763. Grace Lawrence. Born on 3 Jun 1680 in Watertown, MA. [16](#)

John and Grace had 11 children. [16](#)

Grace married John Edes.

John, of Charlestown.

764. Joseph Lawrence.

Joseph, of Charlestown, and wife Hannah, signed a deed in 1714, and another later, in favor of his brother George. [16](#)

[Previous](#) * [Next](#)

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

D. Pane-Joyce
April, 2002

Family Record	NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record			

Birth: 7 Jan 1786 Place: Father: **John Lawrence**
 Death: 2 Aug 1876 Birth/Chris: 14 Mar 1635/1636
 Married: 4 Feb 1807

Father: John LAWRENCE (AFN T2FD-410)
 Mother: Mary C. CLEVELAND
 Birth/Chris:

Married: ABT 1657
 Sealed:

Children:

1. **X**Lawrence, Hannah - Birth/Chris: 22 Feb 1658/1659 @
2. Lawrence, Abigail - Birth/Chris: ABT 1662 @
3. Lawrence, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 1 Jan 1661/1662 @
4. Lawrence, David - @
5. Lawrence, John - Birth/Chris: ABT 1670 @

Notes:

REPO @REPO186@
 TITL Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 2nd Ed.
 ABBR Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 2nd Ed.
 Source Media Type: Book
 PAGE 820

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Jan 1786 **Place:** Bennington, B'ngton, Vt**Died:** 2 Aug 1855 **Place:** Rochester, Oakland, Mi**Married:** 4 Feb 1807 **Place:** Pownal, Bennington, Vt**Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-L7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary CLEVELAND](#) (AFN: SX47-GJ)**Wife's Name**[Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Apr 1791 **Place:** Pownal, Bennington, Vt**Died:** 23 May 1866 **Place:** Oxford, Oakland, Mi**Married:** 4 Feb 1807 **Place:** Pownal, Bennington, Vt**Father:** [John STANTON](#) (AFN: T2FL-0S)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary SHEARMAN](#) (AFN: T2FL-10)**Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Minerva LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FD-D2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1816 **Place:** Onondago Co, New York**2. Sex Name****F** [Hannah N. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FD-3H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Jan 1807 **Place:** Onondago Co, New York**Died:** 1900 **Place:** Shiawassee Count, Mi?**3. Sex Name****M** [Russell Johnson LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-D6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Jan 1813 **Place:** , , Michigan**Died:** 26 Apr 1900 **Place:** , , Michigan**Buried:** **Place:** Mt Vernon Cemet., Rochester, Michigan**4. Sex Name****M** [John C. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FD-4N)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Feb 1811 **Place:** Onondago Co, New York**Died:** **Place:** Oxford, Mi?**5. Sex Name****F** [Phoebe S. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FC-S0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Feb 1809 **Place:** Onondago Co, New York**6. Sex Name****M** [Pitt LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FC-VB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Mar 1815 **Place:** Onandago Co, New York**7. Sex Name****M** [Samuel Stanton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FF-4S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Apr 1824 **Place:** Spafford, Onandaga, Ny**8. Sex Name****M** [Alanson T. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FD-F7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 Jun 1819 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York
Died: 6 Dec 1866 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

9. Sex Name

M [Porter J. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-RX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Nov 1821 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York

10. Sex Name

M [Luman Norton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-D6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 23 Nov 1826 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York
Died: 14 Sep 1889 **Place:** Greenland, , Michigan

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

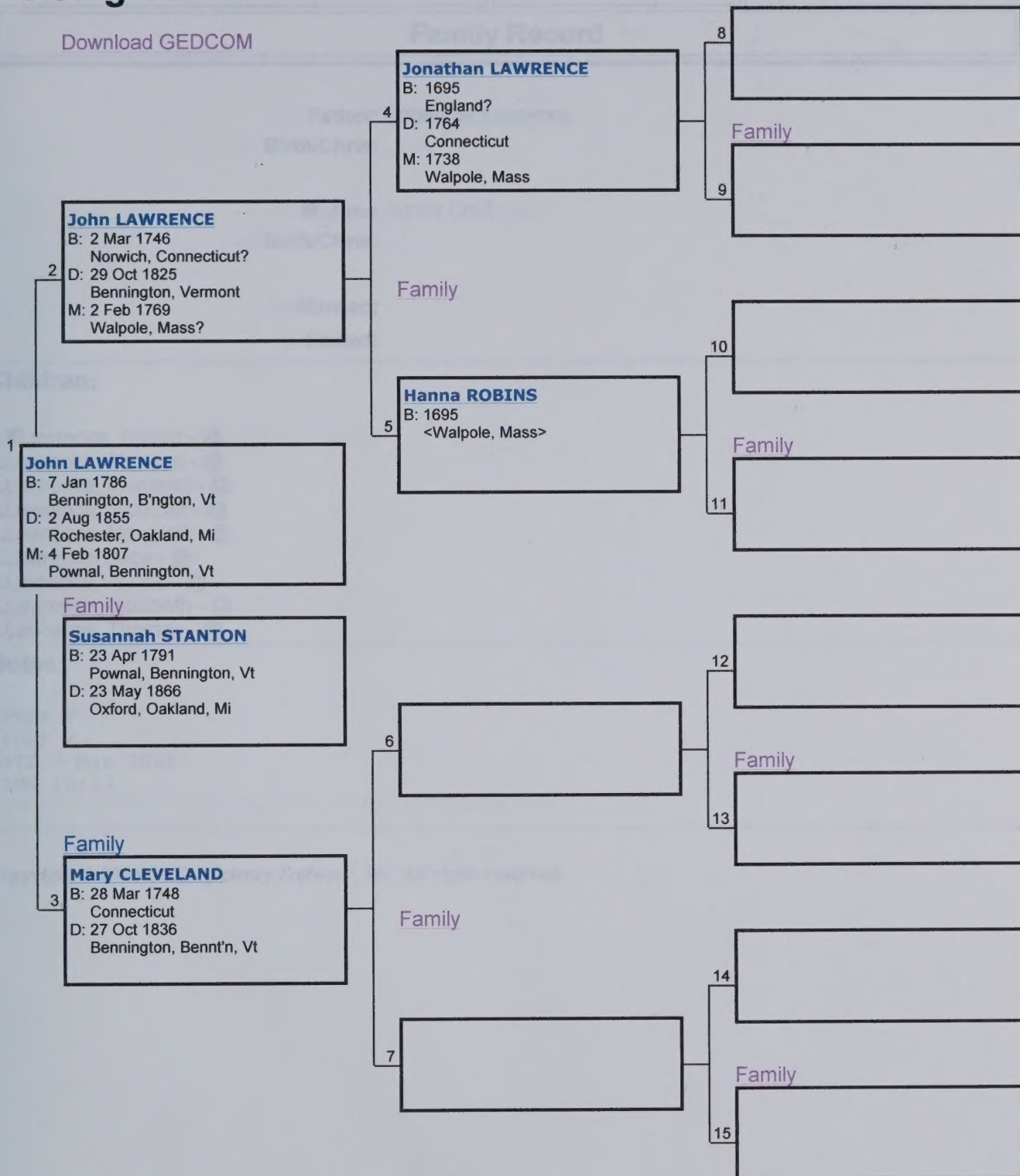
[illegible]

http://www.familysearch.org/ENG/Se.../pedigree_view.asp?recid=7169206&familyid=168406 8/18/27

Pedigree Chart

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record		

Father: [Robert Sir Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris:

Mother: [Agnes Croft](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Robert](#) - @
 2. [Lawrence, Thomas](#) - @
 3. [Lawrence, Margaret](#) - @
 4. [Lawrence, Nicholas](#) - @
 5. [Lawrence, Margaret](#) - @
 6. [Lawrence, Alice](#) - @
 7. [Lawrence, Agnes](#) - @
 8. [Lawrence, Elizabeth](#) - @
 9. [Lawrence, Thomas](#) - @
-

Notes:

_PREF Y
_PREF Y
DATE 3 Mar 2002
TIME 13:33

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Robert Sir Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 1882-1928

Mother: [Amphilbis De Longford](#)

Birth/Chris: 1882-1928

Married: 1928-1928

Sealed: 1928-1928

Children:

1. [XLawrence, James](#) - Birth/Chris: 1428 @
2. [Lawrence, Margaret](#) - @
3. [Lawrence, Thomas](#) - @
4. [Lawrence, Alice](#) - @
5. [Lawrence, Elizabeth](#) - @
6. [Lawrence, James](#) - @
7. [Lawrence, Nicholas](#) - @

Notes:

PREF Y
DATE 3 Mar 2002
TIME 13:33

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [James Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 1428 1457

Mother: [Eleanor De Welles](#)

Birth/Chris: 1434

Married: 1447

Sealed: 1447

Children:

1.X[Lawrence, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 1457 @

Notes:

_PREF Y

_PREF Y

_PREF Y

DATE 3 Mar 2002

TIME 13:33

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [John Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 1457

Mother: [Cicely Steward](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1.X[Lawrence, William](#) - Birth/Chris: 1493 @

Notes:

_PREF Y

_PREF Y

DATE 3 Mar 2002

TIME 13:33

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record		

Father: [William Lawrence](#)
Birth/Chris: 1493

Mother: [Margaret Kaye](#)
Birth/Chris: 1510

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1.X[Lawrence, William](#) - Birth/Chris: 1532 @

Notes:

_PREF Y
_PREF Y
_PREF Y
DATE 3 Mar 2002
TIME 13:33

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [John Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris:

Mother: [Elizabeth Bull](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

- 1.XLawrence, Thomas - @
- 2.Lawrence, William - @
- 3.Lawrence, Edward - @
- 4.Lawrence, John - @
- 5.Lawrence, Elizabeth - @
- 6.Lawrence, Francis - @
- 7.Lawrence, Richard - @
- 8.Lawrence, Anne - @
- 9.Lawrence, Joanne - @
- 10.Lawrence, Marie - @
- 11.Lawrence, Marie - @

Notes:

_PREF Y
_PREF Y
DATE 3 Mar 2002
TIME 13:33

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [William Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 1532

Mother: [Katherine Beaumont](#)

Birth/Chris: 1544

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

- 1.X [Lawrence, John](#) - @
2. [Lawrence, Elizabeth](#) - @
3. [Lawrence, Thomas](#) - @
4. [Lawrence, Agnes](#) - @
5. [Lawrence, Alice](#) - @
6. [Lawrence, Stephen](#) - @
7. [Lawrence, Joan](#) - @
8. [Lawrence, Margaret](#) - Birth/Chris: 1569 @ d. 4/6/1621

Notes:

_PREF Y

_PREF Y

_PREF Y

DATE 3 Mar 2002

TIME 13:33

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Jonathan Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 4 Oct 1703

Mother: [Tryphena Powers](#)

Birth/Chris: 22 May 1711

Married: ABT 1727 Concord, Massachusetts

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Jonathan](#) - Birth/Chris: 28 Aug 1728 @
2. [Lawrence, Isaac](#) - Birth/Chris: 19 May 1731 @
3. [Lawrence, Abel](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Jul 1733 @
4. [Lawrence, Tryphena](#) - Birth/Chris: 26 Sep 1735 @
5. [Lawrence, Elizabeth](#) - Birth/Chris: 24 Feb 1736/1737 @
6. [Lawrence, Olive](#) - Birth/Chris: 19 May 1740 @
7. [Lawrence, Peter](#) - Birth/Chris: 17 Oct 1742 @
8. [Lawrence, Abigail](#) - Birth/Chris: 26 Jul 1745 @
9. [Lawrence, Timothy](#) - Birth/Chris: 31 Mar 1748 @
10. [Lawrence, Lucy](#) - Birth/Chris: 15 May 1750 @
11. [Lawrence, Benjamin](#) - Birth/Chris: 2 Aug 1752 @

Notes:

REPO @REPO186@

TITL Littleton Town Records

ABBR Littleton Town Records

Source Media Type: Book

PAGE 451

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Jonathan Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 28 Aug 1728

Mother: [Martha Leighton](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married: 31 Oct 1751

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Martha](#) - Birth/Chris: 20 May 1752 @
2. [Lawrence, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 7 Oct 1754 @
3. [Lawrence, Isaac](#) - Birth/Chris: 19 Oct 1756 @
4. [Lawrence, Sarah](#) - Birth/Chris: 19 Oct 1756 @
5. [Lawrence, Jonathan](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT 1760 @

Notes:

REPO @REPO186@

TITL Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown. 2nd Ed.

ABBR Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown. 2nd Ed.

Source Media Type: Book

PAGE 830

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Obadiah Sawtelle

Birth/Chris: ABT 1649

Mother: HANNAH LAWRENCE

Birth/Chris: 24 Mar 1660/1661 MA

Married: 1680 OF, MASS

Sealed: 18 Nov 1993 Los Angeles Calif. LA; Temple: LANGE

Children:

- 1.XSAWTELLE, NATHANIEL - Birth/Chris: ABT 1681 @ MASS
- 2.SAWTELLE, ELNATHAN - Birth/Chris: ABT 1683 @
- 3.Sawtel, Ephraim - Birth/Chris: 1685 @
- 4.Sawtel, Josiah - Birth/Chris: 14 Aug 1687 @
- 5.Sawtel, Esther - Birth/Chris: 1689 @
- 6.Sawtel, Hephzebeth - Birth/Chris: 1689 @
- 7.Sawtel, Zachariah - Birth/Chris: 1693 @
- 8.Sawtel, Hannah - Birth/Chris: 8 Jun 1695 @
- 9.Sawtelle, Obadiah - Birth/Chris: 1701 @ MASS
- 10.Sawtel, Hezekiah - Birth/Chris: 2 Mar 1702/1703 @
- 11.Sawtel, Rachel - Birth/Chris: ABT 1704 @
- 12.Sawtelle, Hephzabeth - Birth/Chris: ABT 1689 @ MASS
- 13.Sawtelle, Esther - Birth/Chris: ABT 1690 @ MASS
- 14.Sawtelle, Zacharia - Birth/Chris: ABT 1693 @ MASS
- 15.Sawtelle, Hannah - Birth/Chris: ABT 1695 @ MASS
- 16.Sawtelle, Ephraim - Birth/Chris: 1695 @ MASS
- 17.Sawtelle, Josiah - Birth/Chris: ABT 1691 @ MASS
- 18.Sawtel, Abigail - Birth/Chris: ABT 13 Mar 1696/1697 @ MASS
- 19.Sawtelle, Mary - Birth/Chris: ABT 1699 @ MASS
- 20.Sawtelle, Hezekiah - Birth/Chris: ABT 1703 @ MASS

Notes:

_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural

_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
TITL tayloradonijah3.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL tayloradonijah4.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL tayoradonijah.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL tayoradonijah2.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL bennett1.ged
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 2, 2001
TITL combined.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 22, 2001
TITL sawtelle.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001

TITL combined.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 22, 2001
TITL sawtelle.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL crispel.ged
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 2, 2001
TITL combined.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 22, 2001[combined.FTW]
[tayloradonijah3.FTW]
REFN 9448[tayloradonijah4.FTW]
REFN 9448[tayoradonijah.FTW]
REFN 9448[tayloradonijah4.FTW]
REFN 9448[tayoradonijah2.FTW]
REFN 9448[bennett1.ged]
REFN 9448

Copyright © 1996-2002 Eficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record		

Father: [George Lawrence, Sr](#)
Birth/Chris: ABT 1638

Mother: Elizabeth Crispe
Birth/Chris: 8 Jan 1635/1636 Ma, USA

Married: 29 Sep 1657 Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Sealed: 9 Oct 1945 ; Temple: ARIZO

Children:

1. Lawrence, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 9 May 1655 @ MA
2. Lawrence, Jonathan - Birth/Chris: 1657 @
3. Lawrence, Zackariah - Birth/Chris: 9 Mar 1657/1658 @
4. Lawrence, Judith - Birth/Chris: 12 May 1660 @
5. Lawrence, John - Birth/Chris: 25 Mar 1664 @
6. Lawrence, Abigail - Birth/Chris: 11 Jan 1664/1665 @
7. Lawrence, Benjamin - Birth/Chris: 2 May 1666 @
8. Lawrence, Daniel - Birth/Chris: 2 May 1666 @
9. Lawrence, Susanna - Birth/Chris: 3 Jul 1667 @
10. Lawrence, George - Birth/Chris: 4 Jun 1668 @
11. Lawrence, Sarah - Birth/Chris: 4 Dec 1671 @
12. Lawrence, Grace - Birth/Chris: 3 Jun 1680 @
13. Lawrence, Joseph - Birth/Chris: ABT 1681 @
14. Lawrence, Martha - Birth/Chris: 3 Jun 1681 @
15. Bigelow, Mary - Birth/Chris: ABT 1657 @
16. Lawrence, Mary - Birth/Chris: ABT 1672 @
17. LAWRENCE, HANNAH - Birth/Chris: 24 Mar 1660/1661 @ MA

Notes:

[illegible]

_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Natural
_MREL Natural
_FREL Family member
_MREL Family member
TITL cookel.ged
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 2, 2001
TITL combined.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 22, 2001
TITL tayloradonijah3.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL tayloradonijah4.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL tayoradonijah.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL tayoradonijah2.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL combined.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 22, 2001
TITL tayloradonijah3.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Jan 10, 2001
TITL combined.FTW
REPO
CALN

MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 22, 2001
TITL cookel.ged
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 2, 2001
TITL combined.FTW
REPO
CALN
MEDI Other
DATA
TEXT Date of Import: Mar 22, 2001[combined.FTW]
[tayloradonijah3.FTW]
REFN 38514[tayloradonijah3.FTW]
REFN 9452[tayloradonijah4.FTW]
REFN 38514[tayoradonijah.FTW]
REFN 38514[tayloradonijah4.FTW]
REFN 38514[tayoradonijah2.FTW]
REFN 38514[tayloradonijah4.FTW]
REFN 9452[tayoradonijah.FTW]
REFN 9452[tayloradonijah4.FTW]
REFN 9452[tayoradonijah2.FTW]
REFN 9452[bennett1.ged]
REFN 9452[bennett1.ged]
REFN 38514

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:VB1C-NM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1500 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
Died: 1550/1559 **Place:** , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
Buried: **Place:** , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
Married: Abt 1519 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England

Father: [Robert LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:1H5S-R3G)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth](#) (AFN:1H5S-R4N)

Wife's Name[Elizabeth](#) (AFN:8THR-WC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1510 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
Died: 22 Jan 1583 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, Eng
Married: Abt 1519 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England

Father:**Mother:**

Children**1. Sex Name****M** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:8THR-V6)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1531 **Place:** , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng
Died: 27 May 1590 **Place:** Rumburgh
Buried: 21 May 1590 **Place:** , Rumburgh, Sfk, Eng

2. Sex Name**M** [Henry LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:8THR-XJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1527 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
Died: **Place:** , , Eng

3. Sex Name**F** [Agnes LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:8THR-ZP)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1531 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
Died: **Place:** , , Eng

4. Sex Name**M** [Richard LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:8THS-0T)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1532 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
Died: **Place:** , , Eng

5. Sex Name**F** [Margaret LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:8THS-11)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1533 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
Died: **Place:** , , Eng

6. Sex Name**F** [Katherine LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:8THS-26)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1535 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
Died: **Place:** , , Eng

7. Sex Name**M** [William LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:8THS-3C)[Pedigree](#)

Pedigree

Pedigree

Pedigree

Pedigree

Pedigree

Pedigree

Pedigree

Pedigree

Family

Pedigree

18 William LAWRENCE (AFN:8THS-2C)

19 Katherine LAWRENCE (AFN:8THS-2D)

20 Margaret LAWRENCE (AFN:8THS-1I)

21 Richard LAWRENCE (AFN:8THS-0T)

22 Agnes LAWRENCE (AFN:8THS-2P)

23 Henry LAWRENCE (AFN:8THS-1J)

24 John LAWRENCE (AFN:8THS-0A)

Robert LAWRENCE (AFN:1THS-1G)
Elizabeth LAWRENCE (AFN:1THS-1H)

John LAWRENCE (AFN:VBIC-0M)

Family Group Record

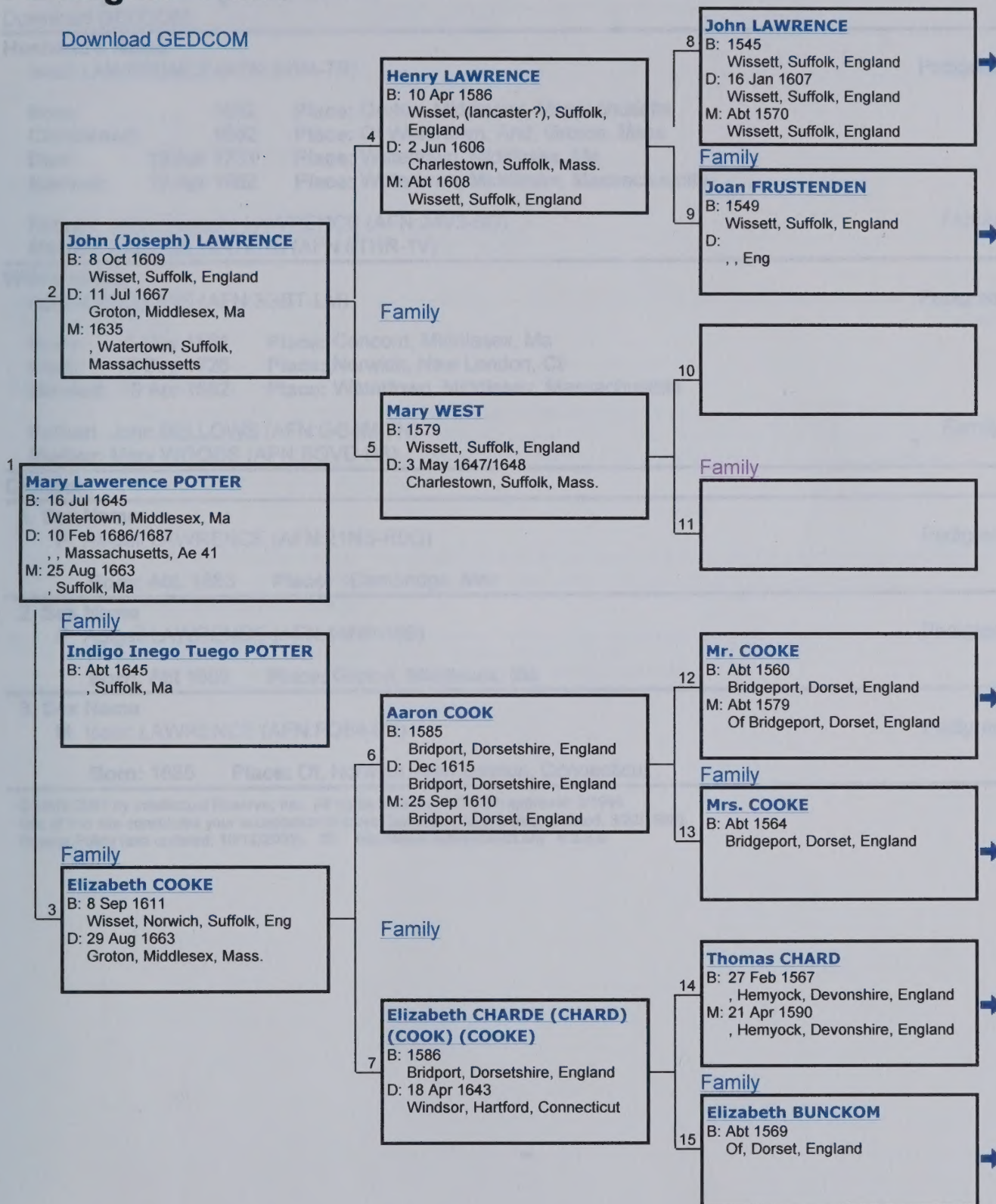
Born: 1537 **Place:** Rumburgh, Suffolk, England
Died: **Place:** , , Eng

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
 Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0



Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**

Isaac LAWRENCE (AFN:24V4-7R)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1652 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Christened: 1652 **Place:** Of Watertown, And, Groton, Mass
Died: 19 Apr 1731 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Married: 19 Apr 1682 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Father: John (Joseph) LAWRENCE (AFN:24V3-6G)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth WATERS (AFN:8THR-1V)**Wife's Name**

Abigail BELLOWS (AFN:3GBT-LM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 May 1661 **Place:** Concord, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 13 Sep 1726 **Place:** Norwich, New London, Ct
Married: 19 Apr 1682 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Father: John BELLOWS (AFN:GG4M-7N)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary WOODS (AFN:BGVD-N3)**Children****1. Sex Name**

F Abigail LAWRENCE (AFN:21NS-R0G)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1683 **Place:** <Cambridge, Ma>**2. Sex Name**

F Agigail LAWRENCE (AFN:14NP-199)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1696 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Ma**3. Sex Name**

M Isaac LAWRENCE (AFN:FQ84-PX)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1685 **Place:** Of, Norwich, New London, Connecticut

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Joseph LAWRENCE (AFN:24V4-7R)

Pedigree

Born: 1852 Place: Gorton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Baptized: 1852 Place: St. Watson, And. Gorton, Mass
 Died: 18 Apr 1934 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
 Buried: 18 Apr 1934 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Family

Father: John (Joseph) LAWRENCE (AFN:24V4-8Q)
 Mother: Elizabeth WATERS (AFN:24V4-7V)

Pedigree

Wife's Name
Aggail BELLOWS (AFN:30BT-LM)

Born: 8 May 1881 Place: Concord, Middlesex, Ma
 Died: 12 Sep 1938 Place: Haverhill, New London, Ct
 Buried: 10 Apr 1939 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Family

Father: John BELLOWS (AFN:G4M-TN)
 Mother: Mary WOODS (AFN:RQV-M3)

Children

Pedigree

1. Son Name
 R. Joseph LAWRENCE (AFN:14NS-RQ)

Born: 24 Jul 1883 Place: Cambridge, Mass

Pedigree

2. Son Name
 R. Joseph LAWRENCE (AFN:14NP-78)

Born: 24 Jul 1885 Place: Gorton, Middlesex, Ma

Pedigree

3. Son Name
 R. Joseph LAWRENCE (AFN:14OR-9X)

Born: 1885 Place: St. Watson, New London, Connecticut

R. Joseph LAWRENCE (AFN:14OR-9X) was born in 1885 in St. Watson, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of John (Joseph) LAWRENCE (AFN:24V4-8Q) and Elizabeth WATERS (AFN:24V4-7V). He was baptized in 1885 in St. Watson, New London, Connecticut. He died in 1938 in Haverhill, New London, Connecticut. He was buried in 1939 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Abigail LAWRENCE (AFN: 21NS-R0G)[Pedigree](#)**Sex:** F[Family](#)**Event(s):****Birth:** Abt. 1683

<Cambridge, Ma>

Parents:**Father:** [Isaac LAWRENCE \(AFN: 24V4-7R\)](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Abigail BELLOWS \(AFN: 3GBT-LM\)](#)**Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Individual Record

Abigail LAWRENCE (AFN: 21N2-R0G)

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1883

<Cambridge, Ma>

Parents:

Father: Isaac LAWRENCE (AFN: 24VA-7R)

Mother: Abigail BELLOW (AFN: 3GBT-LM)

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is compiled, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitter to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1994-2007 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed on demand 2/10/08
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated 10/20/07)
Please help us improve our service. Contact us at: 1-800-354-9200 or familysearch@familysearch.org v.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-JV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1695 **Place:** England?
Died: 1764 **Place:** Connecticut
Married: 1738 **Place:** Walpole, Mass

Father:**Mother:****Wife's Name**[Hanna ROBINS](#) (AFN: SX47-K2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1695 **Place:** <Walpole, Mass>
Married: 1738 **Place:** Walpole, Mass

Father:**Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Abigail LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-79)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1732 **Place:** Connecticut

2. Sex Name**M** [William LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-8G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1734 **Place:** Connecticut

3. Sex Name**M** [Nathaniel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-TD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut
Died: 25 Apr 1794 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

4. Sex Name**M** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-L7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 Mar 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut?
Died: 29 Oct 1825 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont

5. Sex Name**F** [Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: FQ83-9Q)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of Norwich, New London, Conn
Died: 22 Oct 1821 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

6. Sex Name**M** [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: FQ83-7D)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Apr 1736 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

Pedigree

Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: 8X4T-JV)
 Husband's Name

Married: 1738 Place: Walscot, Mass
 Died: 1794 Place: Connecticut
 Born: 1708 Place: England?

Father:
 Mother:

Pedigree

Hanna ROBINS (AFN: 8X4T-K2)
 Wife's Name

Married: 1738 Place: Walscot, Mass
 Born: 1699 Place: Walscot, Mass

Father:
 Mother:

Pedigree

F. Aridal LAWRENCE (AFN: 12FN-78)
 1. Sex Name

Born: 1732 Place: Connecticut

Pedigree

M. William LAWRENCE (AFN: 12FN-80)
 2. Sex Name

Born: 1734 Place: Connecticut

Pedigree

M. Nathaniel LAWRENCE (AFN: 12FN-70)
 3. Sex Name

Born: 1743 Place: Norwich, Connecticut
 Died: 28 Apr 1794 Place: Bennington, Vermont

Pedigree

M. John LAWRENCE (AFN: 8X4T-L7)
 4. Sex Name

Born: 2 Mar 1748 Place: Norwich, Connecticut
 Died: 28 Oct 1822 Place: Bennington, Vermont
 Buried: Place: Old First Church Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont

Pedigree

F. Mary LAWRENCE (AFN: F023-90)
 5. Sex Name

Born: 8 Apr 1747 Place: Old Norwich, New London, Conn
 Died: 22 Oct 1821 Place: Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

Pedigree

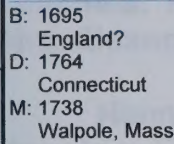
M. Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: F023-7D)
 6. Sex Name

Born: 18 Apr 1738 Place: Norwich, Conn

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English version: 201203
 This is the master file for the conversion of the file created: 20120309
 FamilySearch.org file created: 20120309. 28 - http://www.familysearch.org - 1.2.0

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Jonathan LAWRENCE



Jonathan LAWRENCE

B: 15 Apr 1736
Norwich, Conn.
M: 29 Aug 1759
Norwich, , Connecticut

Zeruiah ORMSBY

B: 24 Aug 1737
Norwich, , Connecticut

Hanna ROBINS

B: 1695
<Walpole, Mass>

Hannah N. Lawrence Barber

"Hannah N. Barber is possibly the oldest person in Oakland County, having been born in the State of Vermont 05 Jun 1807, being now in her 98th year. Her husband, Daniel died about 30 years ago, was a soldier in the War of 1812 so that she is a pensioner of that war. They came to Michigan some 50 years ago. Her faculties are well preserved. A few years Ago, she fell and broke one of her hips so that she is now compelled to use Crutches. Her general health is good. She resides with her granddaughter Mrs. Eleanor Hopkins. The picture was taken since her 97th birthday."

Hannah's father, John Lawrence, Junior, moved from the family Conclave in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont to Spafford County, New York near Skaneateles. Daniel and Hannah were married on 04 Jul 1823. Daniel served with Captain Asahel Roundy on 17 Apr 1814, the war of 1812. He was discharged 22 Nov 1814, at Sackett's Harbor and was attached again attached to the Militia, 22 Oct 1814 and again Nov 1814.

As a private in Captain Phineas Hutchins troops. Halso served as a private at Smiths Mill. Captain Asahel Roundy and Cornelius Williams were his commanding officers. Following his discharge, he returned to Spafford. Daniel received Bounty Land of 150 acres in 1855. It was noted that he joined the armed forces as a substitute for Mr. John Lewis. It is not known why Mr. Lewis could not serve. Daniel then moved Oakland, Michigan to earn his living as a farmer.

Daniel died 18 Sep 1883 in Oxford, Michigan. Hannah died in 1904. ²⁰⁰¹ 1904
Daniel was described as being 5 feet 8 inches tall. Gray hair, blue eyes and A very light complexion.

Diaries kept by Porter J. Lawrence and John Alexander Jackson Devotes much space to the vacation journeys to Oakland county.

Hannah M. Lawrence Barber

"Hannah M. Barber is possibly the oldest person in Oakland County having been born in the State of Vermont 05 Jun 1807, being now in her 98th year. Her husband, Daniel died about 30 years ago, was a soldier in the War of 1812 so that she is a pensioner of that war. They came to Michigan some 60 years ago. Her faculties are well preserved. A few years ago, she fell and broke one of her hips so that she is now compelled to use crutches. Her general health is good. She resides with her granddaughter Mrs. Eleanor Hopkins. The picture was taken since her 97th birthday."

Hannah's father, John Lawrence, Junior, moved from the family Conclave in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont to Spafford County, New York near Skaneateles. Daniel and Hannah were married on 04 Jul 1823. Daniel served with Captain Asahel Roundy on 17 Apr 1814, the war of 1812. He was discharged 22 Nov 1814, at Sackett's Harbor and was attached again attached to the Militia, 22 Oct 1814 and again Nov 1814.

As a private in Captain Phineas Hutchins troops. Halse served as a private at Smiths Mill. Captain Asahel Roundy and Cornelius Williams were his commanding officers. Following his discharge, he returned to Spafford. Daniel received Bounty Land of 150 acres in 1865. It was noted that he joined the armed forces as a substitute for Mr. John Lewis. It is not known why Mr. Lewis could not serve. Daniel then moved Oakland, Michigan to earn his living as a farmer.

1804
Daniel died 18 Sep 1883 in Oxford, Michigan. Hannah died in 1904. 72
Daniel was described as being 5 feet 8 inches tall. Gray hair, blue eyes and
A very light complexion.

Diaries kept by Porter J. Lawrence and John Alexander Jackson
Devotes much space to the vacation journeys to Oakland county.

John LAWRENCE & Mary ****
(Cleveland) parents
of John Lawrence.

SYNOPSIS

Revised:5/'00;2/'02

Rev. War patriot,
Bennington, VT

JOHN LAWRENCE

b. Jan. 7, 1786, Benn.VT
d. Aug. 2, 1855, Mich.

m.
Feb.4,1807
Pownal

SUSANNAH STANTON

b. Apr. 23, 1791, Pownal VT
d. May 23, 1866, Oxford, MI

Found info. 1st on (3)
as gt.gd.fath's sister
m.s./of John C.***.
Marj. Henninge sent
me name of desc.of (10).
Need more on (2)(8).
RCH

Needs updating as of Oct. '02
on children of John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence fr. info coming in fr. Dr. Robt. L. Jackson. Our buying a computer was put off too long.

The information on the family of John & Susannah (Stanton) Lawrence, Jr. was provided by:

- [Descendant of (4)] Marlene Jon Murphy, 15096 Pinewood Trail, Linden, MI 48451 (b.1947)
mjmurphy@ttr.com (Mrs. Daniel L. Turner)
- [Descendant of (4)] Bethel (Rice) Barger, 201 S. W. 49th St., Loveland, CO 80537 (b.1914)
- [Descendant of (4)] Lenna Mae MacIvor, R.R. 11 Box 32, Hendersonville, NC 28792 (b.1923)
- Re: No. 3, John C. Ruth A. Hooper, 7523 Grand Parkway, Wauwatosa, WI 53213 (b.1922)
- [Descendant of (10)] Jane A. Schrandt, 4390 Scott Carpenter, Dr., Jackson, MI, 49201 (b.1943)
j.jschrandt@cwix.com
- Re: No. 7: Much of the information can be confirmed in Civil War Pension files noted.

(Note: Re.(4) His TN obit has 25 Apr; his MI obit has 26 Apr.. No one has a death record. Headstone has both dates!)

Following are shown the children of John & Susannah (Stanton) Lawrence, (Jr.). m. 4 Feb.1807, Pownal

- (1) Hannah N. b.5 June 1807, Bennington VT d. 19 Nov. 1904 m. Daniel BARBER, JR, 4 July 1822, Spafford, N.Y.,
(d. ae97yrs/5mo/14dys) (2.ch. per obit. Oxford, Oakland Co., MI, (Rec.Bk.3,p56) b.1798/99, Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y., d.18 Sept. 1883, Oxford, MI. Pensioner War 1812
- (2) Phoebe S. b.21 Feb.1809 Bennington, VT d. Liv. Fillmer Co., NE 1884 m. Mr. JACKSON
- (3) John C. *** b.17 Feb.1811 d.4 Apr.1890 m. Betsey GLASPIE, d/of Henry & Betsy (-) Glaspie;
(3/4 ch.) (VT 1850-1880 Cen. & book) Romeo, MI b.12 Jun.1812, NY; d.2 Mar.1888, Romeo, MI
(He & wife buried Mt. Vernon Cem., Macomb Co. MI; headstones) (McComb Co. Hist., Eldridge, 1905; p.466-7)
- (4) Russel Johnson b.22 Feb.1813 d. 25/26 Apr.1900 m. Lucinda THOMPSON, 18 Nov.1838 Children:
(Bapt. minister) Spafford, Onon. Co. NY Graysville, TN b.19 Sept.1821, NY; d.10 Jan.1897, MI
(but joined SDA Church) (She & R.J. buried Mt. Vernon Cem.; headstones)
- (5) Pitt b.9 Mar.1815 d.19 Apr.1869, (Bk.1,p21) m. Pernelia GRIFFIN, (on 2 son's d. records)
(d. ae54yrs/1mo/10dys) Onondaga Co. NY Addison Twp. Oakland Co., MI; Kingsbury Cem. b. 1812/13, NY; d. liv.1880 Census, Issue: 6 ch.
- (6) Minerva b.13 June 1817 d.7 May 1898 as Green.) m. Wm. H. FULLER (buried Oxford Village Cem., MI)
(poss.1 ch.) Onondaga Co. NY Oxford, MI b.18 July 1813, NY; d.17 Apr.1882, prob. Oxford, MI
(She and Wm. buried Oxford Village Cem., Oxford, MI./headstones) (Baptist minister; m/2 Mr. GREEN, prob. Oakland Co.,
- (7) Alanson T. (his b.2 June 1819 d.6 Dec. 1866, (Oxford, m. Diana P. TUTTLE, 2 Jan.1842, [d/of Oliver & Almira
des. ** F.L.Trask, DAR) Onondaga Co. NY Oakland Co., MI b.30 Dec.1826, Freetown, Cortland (Roberts) Tutt
(7 ch. per Bible notes) A.T. & D.P. & ch. buried Oxford Vill. Cem.) Co., NY; She m/2 Jos.W. Seeley; She d.26 Feb.1909.
(One son Orrin Wm. had Civil War Pension w/bible notes) (J.W.S./Civil War Pension; d.Feb.12,1915, FL)
- (8) Porter J. (ames) b.5 Nov. 1821 d. by May 1898 m. Martha (-) b. z1820, Vt & d.1862± or div. ? m/2
(1 ch.) (m/2 1ch?) Cortland Co., NY prob. Mich. El 1st name b. a1835, m.a.1865 (Chas. ag5 1870 Census)
- (9) Samuel Stanton b.23 Apr.1824 d. liv.1900 Cen. m/1 1846, Laura L. ALMA, b.28 Jan.1831, NY; d.30 Aug.1852.
(6 ch. wf/2) Spafford, NY Shiwasee Co. MI/? m/2 1855, Almeda TINDALL, d/of Jos. & Patience (Freeman
(Oakland Co. MI, 1885 (mug bk.) Pt. 2:781-2; sketch) b. Dec.1831, NJ; d. liv.1900 Cen. Shiwasee Co.
- (10) Luman Norton b.28 Nov.1826 d.14 Sept. 1889 m/1 1847, Sally Ann THOMPSON, b.c.1822, NY, d.1850, Oxford
(1 ch. m/1) Spafford, Onon- Clifford, Lapeer m/2 1850, Anna Amanda Jane ALLEN, b.21 Sept.1827, Clarkson
(8 ch. m/2) daga Co., NY Co., MI NY, (m/1 Henry P. Earl); d.23 July 1899, Clifford

*** Re. John C. Lawrence: His son John Henry Lawrence, b.15 Feb.1833, NY; d. 16 Aug.1876. Made his will. Apr.1876.
(Probate BK.6:530, File No.6,456) He m.c.1859/60 (Census Sag, MI) Sophia Martin, d/of John & Eliz.(Stanton)
Martin. (This Elizabeth was the dau. of Wm. ** & Sophina (Palmer) Stanton. Wm. Stanton was bro. of Susannah (Sta-
ton) Lawrence who m. John Lawrence (Jr.). John Henry Lawrence died in Romeo, Macomb Co., MI, as did Elizabeth
(Stanton) Martin, 1894. (Macomb Co. records)

*** Death Record, Macomb County Court House, MtClemens, Mich. Lenna M. MacIvor has 1874/75 letters to R. J.
John C. Lawrence, Vol.B. p. 27; Betsy Lawrence, Vol.B. p.292 Lawrence regarding these persons & fr. a lawyer
ae 79 yrs, 2mos, dys-- ae 78 yrs, 8mos, 20dys regarding Lawrence/Townley Eng. estate. NONE

NOTE: The obituary for Hannah N. Barber and Minerva Fuller Green indicated who was living at the time of their death.
Russel Johnson's obituary stated that his brother S.S. Lawrence and sister Hannah N. Barber survived him.

NOTE: 1) All the birthdates except Minerva's were given to Bethel (Rice) Barger by her Uncle N(orris) W.
Lawrence, son of Russel Johnson Lawrence, (4) above. But census & death records change Hannah's birth data.

2) The dates for Minerva Lawrence and W(illiam) H. Fuller can be found in Vol.IV, Cemetery Records,
Oakland Co., Mich., Gen. Richardson Chapter, 1927, DAR reference.

Headstone information for A(lanson) T. and D. P. and 5 Lawrence children in same reference.

3) Bethel (Rice) Barger and Marlene Jon Murphy are descendants of Russel J. Lawrence's dau. Rozzelle.

4) Ruth (Hindmarsh) Hooper's 4th gt.gd.m. was Ruth Lawrence, sister of John Lawrence, Jr.; her 3rd gt.gd.f.
was William Stanton, bro. of Susannah Stanton who married John Lawrence, Jr.

Data found in 1992 at Nat'l. Archives,
Lib-of-Cong/City Direct & Newspapers
Buffalo Library, Phone call to cemetery
(Data to be added
when found.)

Paid Buffalo researcher.
Phoned Library: Utica,
Buff, Katona, NY &
Norwich, CT
Ordered Bks., Corres-
pondence.

SAMUEL N. LAWRENCE FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL² & RUBY (THAYER) LAWRENCE
(Son of John¹ & Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence)

(Ruth A. Hooper, Researcher
1992-1993, Typed 3-16-02).
Added new data Apr-Sept, Oct.

(The only bk that Otis Library, Nor-
wich, CT has is "The Mystery Solved
by Frank L. Hill. I have pages fr.it.

Sam'l. N. was in Troy,
NY by 1836.
Clinton, Oneida Co, NY,
1861/62. By 1865 was in
Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
Elder in Cong. Church
Owned R.E. Troy & Buff.
Shirt & Collar Mfg. Troy.
Gent's Clothing, Buffalo.

II Adeline³ Lawrence
b. ca1817, Benn.VT
d. 1894±
Center, Wash.Co., NY
m. Nov. 12, 1815, Benn.VT
Edwin H. Bigelow
b. Oct. 1818, VT
d. (Liv. 1900 Cens., Center,
Wash. Co., NY. (No 1910 Index NY State)
See separate page for Bigelow Family

III Emily Maria³ Lawrence
b. ca 1825/26, Benn.VT
d. 1843, ael7
Buried in Benn. Center
Cem. in plot w/parents.

I Samuel N(elson)³ Lawrencem.....
b. Apr. 24, 1815, Benn.VT
d. Aug. 9, 1884, Buffalo, NY
Forest Lawn Cem., Sec.8, Lot
70. (Sub.Div.E part of N part)
There are headstones.
(Six other relatives buried here.)
Deacon, Lafayette Street Presbyterian Church

Sept. 8, 1842
Cambridge, Wash.Co
NY.

Harriet Long
b. Oct. 16, 1818, Cambridge, NY
d. Jan. 8, 1894, Buffalo, NY
Dau. of Edward & Charity (Russell) Long of
Cambridge, NY
(Mother of 4 known children.)

1. Samuel N. Lawrence
b. ca1840/41
(age 9 1850 Census;
Not w/parents 1860;
poss. d. Troy, NY.)
(Not in Civil War Pension
Index.)

2. Edward L(ong?) Lawrencem.....
b. Mar. 14, 1844, Troy, NY
d. Aug. 13, 1918, Buffa-
lo, NY.; Forest Lawn
Cem.; headstone.
(Have death record.)
(Mother of 2 children)

Natalie Dakin of Buffalo, NY
b. Jan. 24, 1845. "?, NY
d. Nov. 16, 1929, L.A., CA
Forest Lawn Cem., Headstone
(Dau. of Geo. & Charlotte
(Brown) Dakin; 1860 Census)
Dakin fam. in Forest Lawn Cem.

This
church
very
famous)

(1) Louise H. Lawrence m. NY, Fred I. Long
b. May 1872, Buff. CA b. CA
d. CA 1923+ d. CA
(In L.A. Dir. 1935)
but not w/Fred (poss. div.
by 1932)
(If children; not in any obt. of others)

Sales woman. She & mother
moved to L.A., CA al923.

(2) Charlotte Natalie Lawrence
b. May 1880, Buff.
d. Nov. 12, 1919,
Brooklyn, NY
Bur. Forest Lawn
Cem., Buffalo, NY

m. Leslie M. Winship
(no data)
m. ca. 1902+ poss/ Lafayette St
(In wife's obit no Church, Buff.
other child. listed.)
Winships in Buff. City
Dir. - no Leslie. M.

- Stillborn ch. Nov. 9, 1919
Brooklyn, NY. Bur. Forest
Lawn Cem. next to mother.
(Others unknown)

4. Harriet Long Lawrence
b. Dec. 19, 1852, Cambridge, NY
m. (Never married.)
d. Nov. 4, 1934, Buffalo,
NY. In Forest Lawn Cem.

3. (Mary) Louise Lawrence m.
b. Jan. 24, 1846, Troy, NY
m. June 23, 1870, Buff. NY
d. Sept. 29, 1934, Utica
(Burial, Norwich, CT)

Rev. George W. Huntington
b. Jan. 15, 1839, Lebanon, NY
d. Mar. 25, 1918, Newburg, NY
(Burial Norwich, Ct.)
(S/of Dan & Emily Wilson Huntington)

a) (The researcher in Buff. obtained
2 pages re. Harriet Long Lawrence's
estate No Will & Grace Huntington
French petitioned to be Administer of
\$500. Grace lived Utica, NY. Was
told by researcher that Harriet's
sister Louisa Lawrence Huntington
had d. Sept. 29, 1934 in Utica.

Chil: 1/Lawrence, b. 7/13/'72
d. 1/12/93; 2/Grace L.; Fred'k
Dan, b. 12/27/79, Canada. Lvs.
Buff. in 1915. In WWI in France
d. prior to mother. In war?

Chil. cont'd: 4/Natalie, b. 5/29/'82,
d. 12/24/'83, Cumberland, MD; George Brad-
ford, b. 10/29/'88, Wayne, PA.

Only living 2. Grace Huntington m/1
child. when b. Aug. 25, 1875
mother died. Norwich, CT

*** (son GEO. H. DIMON)
b. 1903-8±)

d. July 18, 1956
Wingdale/Dover NY
as Mrs. French
Residence was Katonah, NY

Grace Huntington Dimon m/2
They lived New Hartford,
N.Y (near Utica)

They were members of
Grace Epis. Church
in New Hartford,

George B. FRENCH, s/of Wm.
M. & Elizabeth Palmer Fren
b. Dec. 6, 1860, New Hart-
ford, NY.

b) Forest Lawn Cem, Buffalo whom I had called
in 1993 in response to a letter & donation
sent me copies of Burial Permits on Lawrence
& then Dakin family. Full of statistics.

c) Reference bk. "The History of The City of Buffalo &
Erie county" Ed. by H. Perry Smith, Pub. 1884,
Syracuse, NY. Pages 277-280. Samuel N.
Lawrence listed as an elder in 1882.

d) Have headstone pictures for Sam'l. N. Lawrence
& George Dakin families.

*** His Aunt Abigail Dimon's obit of Oct. 22, 1955
"nephew George Dimon, Daytona, Fla"

2 Bks. Marriage, Death Notices in Wash. Co., NY from
Newspapers, 1799 - 1880" pub. 1995 Heritage Bks., Bowie, MD.

THE BIGELOW FAMILY

(Data to be added to when found.)

(Ruth A. Hoeper, Researcher
1992-1993, Typed 3-7-02)
Rev.2002

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL² & RUBY (THAYER) LAWRENCE (Son of John¹ & Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence)

I. Samuel N.³ Lawrence

b. Apr. 24, 1815, Benn., VT
m. Sept. 8, 1842, Cambridge, NY
d. Aug. 9, 1884, Buffalo, NY
Forest Lawn Cemetery
(Separate page for him.)

Reside: Benn. VT/1850
Salem, NY/1860
Cambridge Center 1874/5
and Carrie I. owns
mortg. house 1920/Cen.

II. Adeline³ Lawrence

b. ca. 1817, Benn., VT
d. 1894±
Cambridge Center, Wash.
Co., NY
(Edwin widower 1900 Cen.)

Nov. 12, 1815
Benn., VT
(Vt. Gazette,
11-16-15)

Edwin H. Bigelow

b. Oct. 1818, VT
d. (Liv. 1900 Cen., Cambridge
Center, NY (No 1910 Cen. Index NY)
(Father b. VT., mother b. Mass.;
1910 Cen. son John D. says father
b. Mass.)

(Birth dates 4 children shown in Mother's application
for Civil War Pension, Mar. 10, 1890, Sam'l. L. dec'd.)

(Edwin H. owned R.E./Salem/1860; & Cambridge, NY)

1. Samuel L.⁴ Bigelow

b. ca. 1846/47, Benn., VT
m. none per Pension app.
father's statement.)
Joined Dec. 22, 1863
Co. H., 2 Rgm't. U.S.S.S.
Shot May 6, 1864, Battle
of Wilderness, VA.
d. June 14, 1864, Ft. Schy-
ler, N.Y.
(Burial place?)

2. Charles E.⁴ Bigelow

b. Jan. 1, 1849, Benn., VT
m. July 19, 1870
D (divorced) 1880 Fed. cen)
See note below for m. data.

3. Emma/Emily⁴ Bigelow

b. Sept. 22, 1851, Benn. Vt.
m. (single 1900 Cen.)
d. ?
(In 1900 Cen; the 1910
has no index for NY)
(Not found 1920 NY index)

a. Child: John L.⁵ Bigelow (Was John L.⁵ Bigelow (Is he in Span. Am. War
b. 1871/72, where? Emma's illeg. child?? Index?)
(Age 8 in 1880 Cen. & (Persons are listed in re-
listed as gd. son to Edwin) lation to "head" of family.)
Was he child of Chas. E. or died before 1900 Census? (Not found NY 1900 index)

4. John D.⁴ Bigelow

b. June 9, 1853, m. ca. 1887/8 ... Grace L. ?
Benn., VT (Where ?) (parents. b. PA)
d. ? b. Jan. , 1865, NY
Where ?
(Teacher/1900 Cen.,
Moravia, Cayuga Co., NY;
Supt. of Schs., 1920 Cen.
Ithica, Tompkins Co., NY.)
(Not in 1936 City Dir.;
Prior yrs not searched.)
(Did he attend Hamilton Col.
Clinton, NY, where Gd. Uncle
John G. Davenport lived 1872?)

5. Carrie I.⁴ Bigelow

(aka I. Carrie)
b. Feb. 13, 1861, prob. Salem,
Wash. Co., NY.
m. ? (sing. 1920 Cen.)
d. after 1920 Cen.
(Place ?)

Research ideas :

- Will & probate for Adeline:
- Will & probate for Edwin H.
- Property transfer to Carrie I.
- Will & probate for Carrie I.

(Who inherits the old Mary Cleveland Lawrence BIBLE)

- Where were Carrie I's descendants living? should be in probate as heirs.

a. ? child
b. Frances M.⁵ Bigelow
b. Mar. 1892
d. ?
(In 1936 Ithica City Dir.: G.P.) Did
Scoville, Prof. Cornell Univ.) she
only Scoville listed.) m/2 ?
(No descendants are known here.)

m. Mr. ? Scoville
? (She was widow 1920 Cen.)
(Nil in WWI Pen-
sion for widow
in index.)

1850 Census, Adeline w/father, Benn., VT
1860 " , All Bigelows, Salem, Wash. Co., NY
1870 " (Not found in Salem or Cam. Center, NY
1874 Old Letters fr. Adeline, livs. Center, NY
1880 Census, Bigelows except John D. live Center
Cambridge, Wash. Co., NY. (John D. not found.)
1900 " Ed. Bigelow & 2 daus. live Center Cam., NY.
1910 " No Index for NY State (Washington County could have it.)
1920 " Carrie I. Bigelow in Cambridge Center, Wash. Co. NY.)

(Census place for John D. Bigelow under his name above.)

(Washington County Clerk, Hudson Falls, NY
has divorce, land and civil court records.)

NOTE: No. 2 above m. Lucella M. Wyatt of Cambridge.
Married in Buskirk's Bridge, NY.

Book: "Marriage Notices fr. Washington County,
NY. Newspapers 1799-1880" by Mary S.
Jackson & Edward F. Jackson, Pub. 1995 by
Heritage Bks., Inc.

(2nd book RAH has is on "Death notices, etc.)
(Charles E. Bigelow not in book.)

DRAFT

VIII B (9)

Family Group Reports
Date Prepared 7/16/00

Compiler: Ruth A. Hoepfer
7523 Grand Parkway
Wauwatosa, WI 53213

Name: LAWRENCE, Samuel Stanton³

Born: 23 Apr. 1824 Where: Spafford, Onondaga Co, NY

Died: Where:

Remarks: Married 1st to Laura L. ALMA, Jan.1846; She
b.28 Jan 1831, Ny; d.30 Aug. 1852 & buried MtVernon

Ceme., Macomb Co., No issue known. Was a breeder of Shropshire sheep & gen. farmer. Teacher in his youth. Sold
insurance at one time. He and wife members of Congregational Church.

Residence 1900 census: 1900 Bancroft Shiawasee County, MI, Town of Bancroft.

Spouse: TINDALL, Almada

Born: Dec.1831 Where: NJ

Married: 26 Mar. 1855 Where: Oxford Twnp, Oakl'd Co., MI

Died: Where:

Remarks: In 1900 Census says mother of 6, 5 living.

Father: LAWRENCE, John, Jr² (John¹ of Benn., VT

Born: 7 Jan. 1786, VT Died 2 Aug. 1855 at age 69

Mother: STANTON, Susannah

Born: 23 Apr. 1791, VT Died 23 May 1866 at age 75

Father: TINDALL, Joseph

Born: N.Y. Died:

Mother: FREEMAN, Patience R.

Born: N.Y. Died:

But 1880/1900 Census dau. says b. NJ

(Almeda says mother of 6, 5 liv. in 1900 Census)

N/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	Jane... LAWRENCE, Jane/Frances	age 5/1860 Cen. (7/17) age 14/1870 Cen. (8/9) Oxford, Oakland Co., MI			(Not w/parents in 1880 Censu liv. per 1885 Oakland Co.His
2. F.	LAWRENCE, Emma/Carrie Emma...	age 3/1860 Cen. (7/17) age 13/1870 Cen. (8/9) Oxford, Oakland Co., MI			(Not w/parents in 1880 Censu liv. per 1885 Oakland Co.His
3. F	LAWRENCE, Alace	age 1/1860 Cen. (7/17) (In retrospect I think this entry by the census enumerator was an error and that it was the son who is listed as Frederick in 1870, age 11.)			
M	LAWRENCE, Frederick Fred 1880 Cen	age 11/1870 Cen. (8/9) Poss. Oxford, Oakland Co. MI			
M	LAWRENCE, William H. Willie/1870; Will/1880	Mar. 1861, either Ox- ford or Highl'd. Twnp. Oakland Co., MI	1 known		ca.1898/99 Della F. b.Mar.1864, MI (parents/Canac 1910 says b.ILL. " "
F	LAWRENCE, Ina	age 8/1870 Cen. (8/9) Highl'd Twnp, Oakland Co MI-age.17/1880 Cen. (6/12)			(They had only one child.)
M	LAWRENCE, Edward	age 6/1870 Cen. (8/9) age 16/1880 Cen. (6/12)			
8.					
9.					
10.	SEE 1900, 1910, & 1920 CENSUS PAGES ATTACHED. (1910 & 1920 FOR WILL. H. LAWRENCE ONLY)				
11.	(William H. has a dau. Evelyn F., b.Sept. 1899				
(June 2002, by Ruth A. Hoepfer: Due to the 1874/75 letters that turned up, I strongly believe that either he or his brother Russel J. Lawrence did get to see Adeline (Lawrence) Bigelow in Center Cambridge, Washington County, NY and were able to see the Old Bible that belonged to John & Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence, held by Adeline. They probably saw the years of birth for their children, which the DAR shows. (If only Samuel Stanton Lawrence's descendants could be found, more might be learned.)					
CENSUS INFORMATION: 1850 Census not located for Samuel & was not with parents who lived Oxford, 1860 census Lived Oxford Twnp, Oakland Co, did not own property was a farmer. 1870 census Lived Highland Twnp., Oakland Co., owned property and his children all went to school during year.Farme 1880 census Lived Highland Twnp, Oakland Co., was a farmer, Son Frederick attended sch., Will & Eddie were laborers 1900 census Lived Bancroft Town, Shiawasee Twnp & County, owns mortgaged home, and was a flour miller 1900 census son William H. Lawrence lives near parents, rents a house and is a miller. 1910 census son William H. Lawrence lives Hamington Ave., Detroit, Wayne County, MI., owns mortgaged home. He was or Harrington an engineer in soda-ash busine 1920 census William H. Lawrence, lives Harrington Ave., Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. owns home free of mortgage, works a References: Daughter Evelyn F. teaches music in own business. engineer in Horton Car Co. Two boarders live with family Thomas Webster, age 20, works at soda ash co.					

Family Group Reports
Revised 7/21/00

(gd.s. John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence)

Name: LAWRENCE, Russel Johnson

Father: LAWRENCE, John Jr.

Born: 22 Feb. 1813 Where: Spafford, Onondaga Co., NY

Born: 7 Jan. 1786, VT Died 2 Aug. 1855 at age 69

Died: 25/26 Apr. 1900 Where: Graysville, TN (at home of Norris Mother: STANTON, Susanna
Rhea Co. TN W., his son)

Remarks: Born: 23 Apr. 1791, VT Died 23 May 1866 at age 75

Began as Baptist Minister; converted to SDA

Served without pay going out for weeks and months; after a 2 yr. trip to Miss., his son Norris didn't

recognize him. Spent later yrs. in MI, . Buried at Mt. Vernon, MI. Named after Susannah's sister Polly's

husband Russel Johnson.

Spouse: THOMPSON, Lucinda

Father: THOMPSON, Nehemiah

Born: 19 Sept. 1821 Where: NY (Headstone Sept. 19, 1821.)

Born: 31 July, 1795, NY Died: 24 Mar. 1866, Rochester, MI

Married: 18 Nov. 1838 Where: Wash., MI

Mother: , Jane

Died: 10 Jan. 1897 Where: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI

Born: 4 Aug. 1779, NY Died: 27 July 1867, Wash.,
Macomb Co., MI

Remarks: Both buried Mt. Vernon Cem., Macomb Co., MI, Plot 13.

Russel J. Lawrence owned a farm and lived in Oxford, Oakland Co., MI & lived other MI places.

(Most married MI)

M/F	Child's NAME	Birth DATE/PLACE	#CH	Death DATE/PLACE	Last MARRIED/SPOUSE
1. F	LAWRENCE, Azurah	31 Oct. 1839 Onondaga Co., NY	5	2 Apr. 1916 Rochester, MI	2 Feb. 1860 RATHBUN, George W.
2. M	LAWRENCE, Leonard N.	6 May 1842 , MI	2	Buried 9 May 1929, age 87 Chattanooga Mem. Park, TN (White Oak Sec. (Headstones)	28 May 1865, ADAMS, Sarah Augusta d/of Leonard & Martha MORRILL ADAMS (Buried with husband)
3. M	Infant Son	15 Sept. 1844, MI		22 Sept. 1844, MI Buried Mt. Vernon Cem., Macomb Co., MI (Plot 13)	
4. M	LAWRENCE, Preston T. "Uncle Pet"	15 Dec. 1845, MI	3	23 June 1912 Battle Creek, MI	16 Apr. 1876 HODGES, Jennie Mary (d/of Lloyd & Cynthia (-))
5. M	LAWRENCE, Nehemiah "Uncle Miah"	4/7 Mar. 1848 Macomb Co., MI	5	12 May 1924 Charlotte, MI	26 Feb. 1868 CAREY, Lydia (poss. d/of Henry & Hannah KEMP CAREY)
6. F	LAWRENCE, Mary J. (Both may have d. Charlotte, MI)	27 May 1850 , MI	-	16 Oct. 1933, MI (broken hip) Both buried Rochester Ceme, City, MI	22 Feb. 1871/72 He died Lawrence LEONARD, Major, (s/of Seth & Esther J. (-))
7. M	LAWRENCE, Melvin Adelbert "Del" (Their son Russel m. & had Dau.) m. 1896, he d. 1896	3 Oct. 1852, MI	1	14 June 1882, Rochester, MI	1872 COPP or LOCKWOOD, Ione E. (d/of Wm. W. & Mary (-))
8. M	LAWRENCE, Elmer E.	3 Aug. 1854, MI	4 (3 liv. 1900)	30 Apr. 1931, MI	3 Aug. 1873 MI LEONARD, Orisa S. (see bro. Major)
9. F	LAWRENCE, Rozelle L. "Rose"	29 Sept. 1856 Mt. Vernon, MI	5	29 Mar. 1920, Millington, MI. (Both bur. Mt. Vernon Cem., MI)	22 Mar. 1882, RICE, Frank Ernest (s/of Thos. J. & Lydia Maria BEAL R)
10. F	LAWRENCE, Carrie Ella (Bert Rice b. 18 Aug. 1854 or 25 Feb. 1859, Hamburg, MI ??)	25 Feb. 1859 Rochester, MI	1	26 Jan. 1937, Charlotte, MI (Both prob. bur. Maple Hill Cem., Charlotte, MI)	21 Feb. 1888, Rochester, MI RICE, Jefferson Alberti "Bert" bro. Frank)
11. M	LAWRENCE, Merrit Jesse (aka Jesse M. L)	6 June 1862, MI	2 never married	23 Feb. 1936	15 June 1883. SWIFT, Elizabeth Otto (Parents b. Germ.)
12. M	LAWRENCE, Emory Edson	27 May 1864, MI		1 Apr. 1865 (influenza)	
13. M	LAWRENCE, Norris W.	1 Mar. 1867, MI	8	3 July 1954, L.A., Calif. Buried Montecelo Cem., Loma Linda, CA.	17 Nov. 1892, Battle Creek ?, MI RANSON, Leila (d/of John Renwick & Sarah Ann ROBINSON RANSON)

Residence Information:

Re: Wife of Melvin A. Lawrence. The SDA Church bulletin has COPP as Ione's last name; others have Lockwood. Look for both if researching vital records. (rah)

DESCENDANTS: Of No. 1 is Ivan McPherson, Millington, MI Of No. 9 are Bethel Rice Barger, Loveland, CO; Marlene Murphy of
Linden, MI. Of No. 10 is Lenna Rice MacIvor, Hendersonville, NC. Of No. 13 is Eleanor Anticonni Cusson, Laguna
Hills, CA. [Ruth A. Hooper, the compiler is a descendant of Ruth Lawrence Palmer, sister of John Lawrence, Jr.
whose parents were John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence, of Bennington, VT.

References: 1. Marlene Murphy, Linden, MI; Bethel Rice Barger, Loveland, CO; Lenna Rice MacIvor, Hendersonville, NC.;

Eleanor Lawrence Anticonni Cusson, CA; Ruth A. Hooper, Wauwatosa, WI.

2. The obituaries which appear in the SDA church magazine "R & H" are subject to errors, and official
records needed for proper evidence. (rah) "Review and Herald" (Publishers in Hagerstown, MD)

Dear Ruth W,

---No coincidence, both Ruth Lawrences? We all recognize the implication of Plainfield, Conn. We might add to this the disconnected Lawrence branch in/around Warsaw, Genesee Co NY. Seafarers, they trace to Plainfield, then silence.

Ruth H. sent in May the 'missing p 42' of James Usher's 1883 book on Lawrence-Townley Eng. estate problem. Consider this little item:

"Of the three brothers and one sister (Williams) who came from England to America, one married widow MARY DEAN, in Canterbury, and they moved to Plainfield, Conn. She was a Lawrence before she was married" . . (more about brothers changing names at the elopement) . . The sister married a DRIAR whose son joined the Shakers at Enfield, NH.

The person telling the story remembered distinctly that her "mother repeatedly said the place she had lived in, in England, and where her home was, was Lancashire."

There is much more. A gold locket was kept in the STEVENS (read Lawrence) family. The Lawrence family crest was on its case which was cracked in three places. It was passed down hastily during a thunderstorm (reason for no oral ancestral proof). And was sold by a succeeding owner unaware of its importance.

Much appreciation for everyone's help - additions welcome.

Best regards,

Marjorie Lawrence Henninge

Subj: **one of your past students**
Date: 1/6/2006 2:42:34 PM Pacific Standard Time
From:
To:

Dr. Jackson, This is Judy (Brown) Monson, one of your University High School and University of Minnesota students. I got your email address from Donovan Johnson. I wanted to take the opportunity to thank you for being a great teacher and for your influence on my career. You were one of my instructors (algebra, I think) at University High School (class of 1961) as well as my graduate advisor for my masters degree, 1974. I will be forever grateful for the opportunity that I had to go to U High and be taught by such ourstanding math teachers such as you. It was your incredible teaching style together with that of Stochl and others that influenced me to pursue a teaching degree.

I received my bachelors degree from the University of Minnesota in 1965 with a major in math and Russian. I taught math in Fridley for 3 1/2 year before my first child was born. During that time I began to take graduate classes and eventually completed the masters degree while in residence in upstate New York. I taught math at a couple of community colleges in New York, Ulster C. C.C. and Dutchess C.C.C. My family then moved to Columbus, OH and I taught at Columbus State C.C. for a couple of years before being hired by the Department of Mathematics at Ohio State University. I assist in the coordination of the undergraduate math program at Ohio State and counsel students relative to their pursuit of mathematics as well as their challenges with the subject. I have been at Ohio State for over 25 years, and I have often reflected upon my time at U-High and the University of Minnesota. I didn't realized at the time what outstanding institutions I had the privilege to attend.

I hope that this finds you fairly well though Dr. Johnson indicated that you had some health problems. Thank you again for your great teaching and for guiding me in the pursuit of a career in mathematics.
Judy (Brown) Monson

Judith Monson
Assistant Director, Academic Studies
Department of Mathematics
The Ohio State University
105 Mathematics Building
231 W. 18th Avenue
Columbus, OH 43210
(614) 292-6994
jumonson@math.ohio-state.edu
FAX: (614) 292-0167

"History of Chenango & Madison Cos N.Y., 1784-1880"
per mort. Smith, 1880

(2)

p. 589, 592

Mrs. Pitt Lawrence -

591- "A summer school had been kept up
previously by ~~the~~ Sarah Dimmock,
niece of Mrs. Pitt Lawrence, the latter of
whom is recollected as one of best women
in the town, ... who lived to age of 94 yrs -
dying, April 2, 1867."

(1)

p 589, ~~592~~ 1

"Georgetown, the first town meeting was held
at, ... March 5, 1816, and following officers
elected. ... Pitt Lawrence, assessor."

p 592 "The Georgetown Baptist Church" In 1813
a branch church in Otseckie was formed from
the De Ruyter church, comprising members
in the south part of Georgetown, from which
was formed the first church in Otseckie. About
that time Pitt Lawrence was converted in
Georgetown

p 593 - "Dec. 10, 1831, ... Pitt Lawrence was
elected deacon"

Did Mary Cleveland Lawrence influence
Pitt to become a Baptist?

(copy to Pitt Lawrence)

Pitt
Lawrence

"Our County and its People"
"A Descriptive & Biographical Record of"
"Madison County, New York"
by John E. Smith, 1899

72/7
p. 2
36.
March 1894/35

p. 31 - "Madison Co. est. Mar. 21, 1806."

p. 32 - Here were five towns (townships): Brookfield, Cayuga, De Ruyter,
Pitt, Hamilton, and Sullivan.

p. 142 - Georgetown set off fr. De Ruyter 7 April, 1815

p. 148 - "First town meeting held 5 Mar. 1816

p. 149 - Pitt Lawrence was one of 3 assessors appointed
Only one Church, prob. after county formed, and was Presbyterian
and my house built 1824.

p. 350 - The territory of town was settled long before
the formation of Madison Co.

"Among settlers who came in after formation
of County. ... should be noted ... Deacon Pitt
Lawrence, who was one of first assessors."

p. 354 - The Georgetown Baptist Church was formed as a
branch of one established in Ostelie in 1813, and
mainly through the conversion and influence of
Pitt Lawrence.

p. 355 - The church (Baptist) was formally organized
on November 12, 1831, with twenty-one members.
an edifice was built in 1834 and used many
years. The present frame church was built in
1885.

p. 429 - A descriptive paragraph on
early schools, books, subjects & teachers.

Raff
the hero
of this

Pitt Lawrence

(Came to
Stoney
N. H. J. J.)

"History of Madison Co., N. Y., 1872"
L. M. Hammond.

p. 383 - Georgetown

"Dea. Pitt Lawrence and his wife,
formerly (widow) Dixon, who died
recently in Cazenovia, at 94 yrs,
settled in E. Part of town."

Stoney's
Dad was
right & what
a father.

p. 405 - Church

"The Baptist Church in Georgetown
was formed Nov. 12, 1831 - and consisted
of twenty members, Pitt Lawrence
was the first Deacon."

(2002 - you will find some persons wrote Pitt
& forgot to cross to > eat

On the 1850, 1860 Census, Phila Lawrence
lived with Elijah Atkins, (ae 77, 87)

(Was her maiden name Atkins, then m.
a Mr. Dixon, who died & m. Pitt Lawrence,
a widower?)

Research
Needs
To Be
done
by
1892
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

Pitt Lawrence

Madison County - Wampsville, 13153
Land Records -

Best search
① Will of Pitt
② Hist of Madison
for his name
③ Hist of Madison
Co. for his name

(See also a Folder
on Pitt)

~~Decease~~

(In 1840)

Probate Pitt Lawrence (after 1831, dead in 1840)

Elijah Atkins (after 1859)

Sarah Atkins (after 1859)

Death - ca 1867 Phila (Atkins) Dixon Lawrence
(wid.) of Pitt, 2 sons - Elijah Atkins
said to die in Casenovia, N.Y.

Death

Sarah (Dimmock) Atkins
da / Sarah (Lawrence) Dimmock
& Seth Dimmock -

Cor

315-

Baptist Church - Georgetown - 315 Wampsville -

Town office also at
Georgetown 315-937-4722

315

555-1212

(Poss records are in n.y. Gen & Biog.
Soc. Records)

Info
2002

11-15-93
Pitts Lawrence
To Bob 100, 07

Nov. 1993 *Quincy* File 1878
Madison Co.

"History of Madison County
N.Y." by L. M. Hammond 1872

F-127.M2 106

microfilm #46482
LoC.

(No index)

Chapter I DeRuyter Newspapers p. 277-278

Chapter VII Georgetown p. 375 to 409 *(copy)*

Georgetown

p. 383 - Dea Pitts Lawrence and his wife formerly
(widow) Dixon who died recently in
Cazenovia, at 94 yrs, settled in the South
part of town

403 - Elijah Adkins - Bought the property on the
No. East Cor. & sold goods there for a time &
after which he opened cabinet making and
did a fair business in that line.

In 1860
Census was
carpenter
and joiner

p. 408

Churches - "The Baptist Church in
Georgetown was formed Nov. 12, 1831 and
consisted of twenty members, Pitts
Lawrence was the first Deacon."

U

PRESS FIRMLY
CALL NUMBER

F187.M2

W6

LH & G READING ROOM
(LJ244)

DESK NUMBER

26-24

If you have not indicated
a desk number, do you
wish this book for

Hold



Overnight

Call ☐

Last Name

PRESS FIRMLY

AUTHOR

L.M. HARRISON

BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE

HISTORY
OF MADISON
COUNTY

Correct Legible Name and Address Required

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STAFF USE ONLY

Message

MICROFILMED

Dk
Att. #

CCF

☐

PERIODICAL
VOLUME OR DATE

1872

STAFF USE ONLY

Not on Shelf

Clarify Call No.

Give Volume No.

Give Complete Date

Verify Call No.

Other Location
(See Message)

Missing in
Inventory

Date

Dimmock
Sarah

Addendum

"History of Chenango and Madison County, N.Y."
by James H. Smith, 1881

p519
-521

Schools - Early

"to be able to read, write and cipher was regarded as amply sufficient".

"the settlers were uniformly poor."

"Books of any kind except Bible, hymn book and almanac were a luxury rarely seen in homes. School books were very few. Dilworth's Spelling Book and Arithmetic had been generally used in New Eng. Webster's Spelling Book was in general use.

Pupils read in whatever book parents might send.

"Teachers of that day, as a class, were not competent in their work. They were imperfectly educated and could teach only what they knew themselves."

p523 { On 1801 the state passed an act to have a lottery to support common schools. In 1811 legislature took steps to organize common sch. system.

p524 Between 1830 to 1850 is period during which thorough improvements in our schools had begun. In 1835 teachers' depts were first organized in a series.

p591 - School - Georgetown

"Dr. Epaphroditus Whitmore taught the first winter school, though a summer school had been previously kept by Sarah Dimmock, nee of Mrs Pitt Lawrence."

→ Miss Dimmock's school was kept in John C. Paynes frame house which was otherwise then unoccupied.

* Dr. Whitmore's school was kept in Seth Smith's kitchen while Mr. Smith attended a mill. Dr. died Nov. 1851, age 67; he was a typical person in 1810 and came to Georgetown.

See what your
at fr. your
nieces, you
at to be a
so there of
with a will!

Find Worth's
look, (stronger)
and

*

John C. Payne
came 1805,
and school
in 1812
Sarah may be
female of
15-20/1830
census

John C. Dimmock
Seth Lawrence
county N.Y. all
back

p 541
cd 1

"This then was the only school in town and was attended by children from all quarters of town" Mr Theron Drake was one of doctor's scholars as he was also of Miss Dammocks, and is probably the only one in town of that class.

Ah, Storrey, I just don't stop
at a list of family names
I dug into the 'mitty gritty'
with surprising results.

lots of
(see zero of over)

Pitt Lawrence

b. c. 1772

Census Summary

1810 Census, De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y., p. 171/Roll 28

P. Lawrence, ^{b. 1772} ^{ca 38} ^{ca 36} ^{ca 37} ^(next town Lebanon) ^(In 1850 was ca 77, b. c. 1723)

Female (Phila) 26-45

Male 16-25

Female 16-25

Male under 10

Female under 10

Female under 10

Female under 10 (Phila b. 1805/3)

(Benjamin as a sur-
name on page)

1820 Census, Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y., p. 75/Roll 73

Pitt Lawrence - ca 45 and over (b. 1772, would be ca 48)

Female Phila ca 45 and over (b. 1773 would be ca 47)

Male 16-26

Female 10-16

Female 10-16 (Phila b. 1805)

Female under 10

Female under 10

Female under 10

(would need xerox of
actual page)

(2 in agriculture)

1830 Census, Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y., p. 282/Roll 8

Pitt Lawrence 50-60 (b. 1772 ca 58)

Female 50-60 (b. 1773 ca 57)

Female 20-30 (Pitt Lawrence who came to Madison Co. to visit)

Female 15-20 (Phila b. 1805)

Female 15-20

(would need xerox of
actual page.)

John Davenport

Female 30-40

Female 50-60

Female 20-30

Male under 5

Male under 5

Male under 5

only family name
area of similar
name & address persons
To Robt. May '08

Pitt Lawrence

b. c. 1772

Census
Summary

(no military
persons on
page)

1840 Census, Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y., Roll 295

p. 222	Phil Lawrence	30-40	(son of P.?)	(not in 1850, 1860)
with 2 fr. bottom	Female	20-30	(bro. of P.)	(N.Y. census index)
Pitt?	Male	60-70	(Pitt?)	see 6/6, ca 1772
	Female	60-70	(Pitt?)	see 6/7, ca 1850

p. 227	John Davenport	40-50		
	Female	30-40		(Pitt's bro. m. and an sliding Davenport who was a witness)
	male	10-15		(Pitt's niece m. 1832 Elijah Atkins Jr)
	male	10-15		
	male	10-15		p. Sarah Dimmock
	Female	5-10		
	male	5-10		(was looking for Davenport in 1850)
	male	under 5		

mid 1850 NY Index	Barton Davenport	60-70		
	Female	50-60		
	male	20-30		
	male	20-30		
	male	20-30		
	Female	15-20		
	Female	5-10		

To Bob
Nov. 10 8
RAH has this
xerox of this

Census Info.

(I scribbled better
in 1973)

Pitt Lawrence, b. 1772 per family listing (DAR)

(But not Robt L. Jackson in 2002
has full date.)

Probably the one: 1810, De Ruyter, Madison Co, N.Y. p. 171 / Roll 1

I think Bob's
had a child right
less Phila's only
miserable Pitt
had

P. Lawrence ae 26-45 (b. 1772, ae 38)
Female ae 26-45
Male under 10
3 females (Philena b. 1805)
What a surprise for
stone!

But census
page shows a
very faint
crossbar to
left of first L.)

1820, Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. p. 75 / Roll 2

Pill Lawrence ae 45 and over (b. 1772, ae 48)
Female ae 45 and over
Male 16-26
Female 10-16
Female 10-16
3 Females under 10
Philena b. 1805 m. 1822, Simon Thayer

In 1830 Benn. Town
Geo. Elijah Atkins seems
to be enumerated
twice, once on
pg. 36 and again on
pg. 48. Same persons & ages

1830, Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. p. 282, Roll 93

(1/2 out
crossed)
Pill Lawrence ae 50-60 (b. 1772, ae 58)
Female ae 50-60
Female ae 20-30
Female ae 15-20
Male ae 15-20 (ae 19?)

Census VT
In 1840, Benning
Town & Co, p. 258

E. A. Atkins, Jr.
and Sr. were
enumerated.
Poss Phila
Lawrence was under
E. Elijah Atkins Jr.
before marriage
to Pitt

1840 Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. p. 222 / Roll 37

(prob same) Philo Lawrence ae 30-40 (not located subsequent
census records)
Female ae 20-30
Male ae 60-70 (Pitt b. 1772, ae 68)
Female ae 60-70

1850 - Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. p. 382, Fam. No. 114, Roll 52

Fam. #114 Elijah Atkins, Jr. ae 43 b. VT. R/E 600, carpenter
Sarah " ae 35 b. N.Y. (prob dau of Seth & Ann Mock)

(Prob Pitt's widow)

Phila Lawrence ae 27 b. VT (believed wid of Pitt
dau of Seth & Ann Mock)

Fam. #115 Elijah Atkins, ae 81 b. Conn (no occ)
Leza " ae 73 b. Mass (Prob his widow)

1860 - Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. p. 315, Roll 780

Fam. #2727

Elijah Atkins ae 54, b. VT R/E 600, carpenter/joiner
Sarah " ae 48, b. N.Y. Pers. 300
Mary Saunders ae 14, b. Eng.
Phila Lawrence ae 87, b. VT (believed wid of Pitt & aunt
of Elijah)
Benj. F. Barker ae 31, b. N.Y. Pers. 300, Clergyman, Met

p. 589 - Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y.
First town meeting held, Mar. 5, 1816

Pitt Lawrence elected one of 3 assessors
(He sold property in Bennington, Vt. in 1808, (need that deed, R.H.)

Calvin Cross a native of Bennington, Vt. came to
Hamilton in 1795 and to Georgetown in 1805 & settled
No. West part of town.

(In the 1790 census, Bennington in Abel Cross
of Bennington enumerated after Samuel Palmer
and has 3 sons under 16 yrs of age.)

p. 592 - First Church ^{in town} was of Presbyterian faith - an
edifice built 1824.

Baptist

- In 1813 a Baptist branch church was formed
in Otselic from a DeRuyter Church, comprising
members in South part of Georgetown from which
was formed the first church in Otselic.

- about that time (1813) Pitt Lawrence was
converted in Georgetown

"A man of influence and talent"
So a branch church was continued with meetings ^{mainly held}
A formal church in Georgetown and 21 entered
into a covenant & recognized Nov. 26, 1831

In Dec. 10, 1831 Pitt Lawrence elected Deacon

p. 591 - a summer sch. had been previously kept by
Sarah Dimmock, niece of Mrs. Pitt Lawrence
recalled as one of the best women in town,
lived to remarkable age of 94, dying April 2, 1867.

11-10-93 p. 593 - 608 - Town of DeRuyter - nil on Pitt Lawrence & family

may be at 8 of Co

Madison Co, N.Y.
DAR Vol 2

Pitt
Lawrence
Button

Reference

"History of Madison Co, State of N.Y.
by Mrs. L. M. Hammond, 1872

774 p.

Micro # 46482 F127.M2 W6
have p. 403, 408 no index

not on
shelf
11-10-99
microfilm

"New Woodstock & vicinity, past & present", 1901
Angelle D. Ellsworth &
Mary E. Richmond (4/1/100)

not found

"History of Chenango & ^{SN} Madison Counties,
New York 1784-1880" (illus & sketch) ✓

James H. Smith, 1880, 760 p.

(see xerox of pages) p. 589, 591, 592 [F127.C76.365]

micro
film
#16943F

"A Descriptive & Biog. Record of Madison Co,
N.Y." John E. Smith, 1899 ✓

(Capt. office DAR)

Pitt Lawrence - p. 145

350
354

of pages

F127.M2
56

See if Elijah Atkins mentioned in Cayonovia,
as ~~thru~~ () Lawrence said to die there.
Davenport. Charles E Davenport 1870

To Bob
10/2/08

Pitt Lawrence

b.c. 1772, d.c. 1840-1850

Census
Summary

1850 Census, Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. Roll 527

5th Sept

p. 382 #103 #114 Elijah Atkins Jr. ae 43 b.Vt, R.E. 600, occ. Carpenter
Sarah (Simmons) Sarah - ae 38 b.N.Y. (b.c. 1807 b.c. 1812)
Phila Lawrence ← ae 77 b.VT
Albert E. Stanton ae 15 b.N.Y. (Civil War Pension)
p. 382 #104 #115 Elijah Atkins ae 81 b.Conn, no occ. (not in DAR Patriots)
Lena ae 73 b.Mass
John Davenport ae 50, b.R.I.
Phelix ae 47 b.N.Y.
p. 378 Providence Davenport ae 26 b.R.I. (don't believe related)
Gone ae 21 b.R.I.

1860 Census, Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. Roll 780

18th Sept.

p. 315 #2761, #2727
Elijah Atkins ae 54 b.Vt \$800, 300 carpenter/joiner
Sarah " ae 48 b.N.Y.
Mary Saunders ae 14 b.Eng.
→ Phila Lawrence ae 87 b.Vt *
Benj. F. Barker ae 31 N.Y. 300 Clergyman, Meth
* Phila died age 74
as seen in Census 1870

1870 Madison County Hist. Soc.
may have info 2002 Rott

1880 " "

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Adrian in the County of Cadmus State
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1880. C. M. Griffin Asst Marshal
Post Office Ashtabur

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amanda Bepz	24	F	✓				N. Y.				
		Lavinia J.	11	"	✓				"		1		
		Christopher Brown	21	M	×	Labourer	-		"				
1350	1279	Richard Smith	54	M	×	Farmer	-	1571	England				
		Emmanuel "	24	M	×	"	-	371	Mich		1		
		Harsh "	17	F					"				
1351	1280	Leonard Kingsbury	64	M	×	Farmer	-	3000	571	N. Y.			
		Esther "	57	F	✓				"				
		Edith "	44	M	×	Other Occupation	-		Mich				
		Fanny L.	5	F					"		1		
		Laura "	25	"	✓	Domestic			N. Y.			1	
		Esther "	3	"					Mich				
1352	1281	Alonzo Kingsbury	36	M	×	Blacksmith	-	800	300	N. Y.			
		Martha "	31	F	✓				"				
		Mary "	10	"					Mich		1		
		Garner Lockwood	15	M	×	Labourer	-		"			1	
1353	1282	Pitt Lawrence	45	"	×	Farmer	-	3000	800	N. Y.			
		Priscilla "	47	F	✓				"				
		John L.	20	M	×	Student	-		Mich		1		
		Francis P.	17	M	×	Farm Labourer	-		"		1		
		Mary L.	13	F					"		1		
		Martha J.	9	"					"		1		
		Harmon P.	24	M	×	Farmer	-	800	200	N. Y.			
		Willy A.	23	F	✓				Mich				
		Chas "	7	M	×				Mich			1	
1354	1283	Jacob Bates	54	"	×	"	-	800	100	N. Y.			
		Moskale "	48	F	✓				"				
		Jacob "	20	M	×	Farm Labourer	-		Mich				
1355	1284	Alvin Cushing	24	M	×	Cooper	-	100	50	N. Y.			
		Moskale "	25	F	✓				"				
		Edwin H.	5	M	×				Mich				
1356	1285	Alanson Burns	26	M	×	Farmer	-	1200	250	"			
		Julian "	29	F	✓				N. Y.				
		Mary "	7	M	×				Mich		1		
		Alvin "	5	F					"			1	
		Alvin "	5	"					"			1	
		Alfred "	3	M	×				"				
		Martha H.	1	F					"				
1357	1286	Robert Burns	34	M	×	Farmer	-	1500	150	N. Y.			
		Olivia J.	25	F	✓				"				
= 40		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,						12700 2750					
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,											

C. M. Griffin

PITT LAWRENCE AND PHYLA DIXON (DICKSON) LAWRENCE

The following information and proof comes from Find a Grave Memorial, numbers 32839110 – 32830114, Georgetown Baptist Church Cemetery, Madison County, New York.

Pitt Lawrence, b. 08 Apr 1772, died 27 Jul 1840 at the age of 68 years, 3 months and 19 days. Burial in Georgetown Baptist Church Cemetery, Madison County, New York. Find A Grave Memorial No. 32839110

Pitt's wife, Phyla Dixon Lawrence died 02 Apr 1867 at the age of 94. Burial in Georgetown Baptist Church Cemetery. Find a Grave No. 32839111.

Children:

1. Alice Lawrence, b. 18 Mar 1807, d. 21 Jan 1827, at the age of 19 years, 10 months and 3 days. Burial in Georgetown Baptist Church Cemetery, Madison County, New York. Find a Grave No. 32839113.
2. Harriet Lawrence, b. 14 Mar 1815, d. 02 Jan 1836, at the age of 21 years, 10 months and 17 days. Burial in Georgetown Baptist Church Cemetery, Madison County, New York. Find a Grave No. 32839112
3. Julia Ann Lawrence, b. 18 Feb 1809, d. 20 Jul 1832, at the age of 23 years, 5 months, 18 days. Burial in Georgetown Baptist Church Cemetery, Madison County, New York. Find a Grave Memorial No. 32839114

The gravestones state that these three girls were all the children of Pitt and Phyla Dixon Lawrence. Pitt's tombstone indicates that he was a Deacon, probably in the Georgetown Baptist Church.

THE CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY CLEVELAND LAWRENCE

Time and space limitations have forced me to curtail much information on each of the siblings. You can locate family and descendant data on each one by using Chapter 4 in this book. An example:

(3) Ruth Lawrence, b. 11 May 1770, Bennington, VT; d. Horner, NY

Ruth, (3) is at the bottom of the page with Husband's name and birth information. The name and vital facts on her husband follow. Children are next listed with a number in front of each child that was born to this marriage. Not all children are numbered. Exclusions occur when the child died at an early age or information was not available to us. Notice that Ruth and Seth Palmer have 6 children, only three with numbers, Sophina (17), Calvin (18) and Amanda (19).

Going to # 17 (dark Arabic numeral), page 5, we find the family of Sophina and William Stanton. The children follow, nine in number but only six which are numbered. Daughter Sophina is #52. The same pattern continues, vitals followed by children.

In the case of Ruth Lawrence, you have all the vital data but not much about her life. Other researchers might have more personal matters.

(4) Pitt Lawrence, b. 08 Apr 1772, Bennington, VT., died 27 Jul 1840, Georgetown, Madison, N.Y. *

(This statement of dates and places is correct. John Lawrence Jr., Pitt's brother, also had a son named Pitt causing confusion among the record keepers). Pitt was laid to rest in the Georgetown Baptist Church Cemetery.

Pitt was the first child to leave the confines of Bennington. In 1787, Pitt purchased land in Bennington from Samuel Smith. He sold this property in 1808 to Timothy Harvey, and in 1816, Mr. Harvey sold the property to Samuel Lawrence (Not related)

Pitt's move to Madison County took place around 1810. The County had just been formed in 1806. There were five major townships including Brookfield, Casanovia, DeRuyter, Hamilton and Sullivan. In 1815, Georgetown was set off from the town of DeRuyter. At its' first meeting, Pitt Lawrence was one of three assessors appointed. The town itself was only a "territory" and could not be made more although settled as a town before the County could be formed and dedicated as Madison County.

The only church in that territory was a Presbyterian church. The Georgetown Baptist Church was formed as a branch of one formed at Ostelic in 1813 and mainly through the conversion and influence of one Pitt Lawrence. On the 10 of December 1831, Pitt Lawrence was elected deacon, a post he held until his death in 1840.

While we could not locate a marriage date to Phyla Dixon, a widow, it must have been performed before 1810. The census for 1810 for DeRuyter, Madison County, New York, page 171/role 28 show:

P. Lawrence 26-45, age group

Female Lawrence 26-45 (Phyla), age group

Male child- under 10 (Philo?)

Female child- under 10 (Philena)

Female child- under 10 (Alice)

Female child- under 10 (Julia)

The 1820 census added Harriett as under 10. By 1840 Philo Lawrence was listed in the category of 30-40, and Pitt and Phyla in the 60-70 Range. Phyla died at the age of 94.

(5) Lydia Lawrence, b. 21 Jul 1778, in Bennington, Vermont, died 26 Apr 1854, Bennington, VT. Lydia married Elijah Fay, Jr. 6 children were born, three are numbered, Samuel (21), Benjamin (22) and Calvin (23). Ruth Fay and Jennette Fay are unnumbered since there are no recorded children from their marriages to John Godfrey and Peter Benjamin, respectively.

There is a record of the signatures of Elijah Fay and Seth Palmer on a document of religious protest filed in 1803. (See Jennings's Memorials of a Century, Chapter VII, Revivals)

(6) Sarah Lawrence, b. 12 Jan 1781, Bennington, Vermont, died in 1819 in St. Lawrence County, New York. Sarah married Seth Dimmick on 06 Dec 1808. Only one child was born to the Dimmicks, a daughter Sarah, 1812 in St. Lawrence County, New York. This daughter, Sarah, married Elijah Adkins, Jr., a merchant in Georgetown, Madison County, New York. Prior to her marriage, Sarah had moved to that area of New York and lived with Pitt and Phyla Lawrence while teaching school. There is no record of any children from that marriage.

(7) Mary Lawrence, b. 10 Apr 1783 in Bennington, Vermont, died 03 Mar 1827 and was buried in the Pownal Cemetery, Pownal, Vermont. She married Lodowick Stanton on 16 Apr 1805. Lodowick was the son of John Stanton and Mary Sherman Stanton., also our 4th great grandparents. (Check the Stanton Volume for further information on this family.) Lodowick was born 28 Apr 1784 in Pownal, VT. and died 16 Mar 1895. He was buried in East Farmington, Cemetery, Michigan. Of their five children, only one survived to adulthood. John L. Stanton, son, (24) was born in Vermont and died 16 Mar 1865 in Oxford Village, Michigan, and buried in that village cemetery.

(8) Samuel Lawrence was born 11 Dec 1788 and died 08 Oct 1861 in Bennington, Vermont. Samuel was the last born male child and spent his life in Bennington. He is interred in the Bennington Center Cemetery. His first marriage was to Ruby Thayer on 07 Jul 1814 in Bennington. She was the daughter of Samuel Thayer and Experience Nelson. Ruby was born 26 Mar 1794 in Bennington, and died 10 Oct 1836 in Bennington. She is also buried in the Bennington Center Cemetery. Samuel married a second time to Alida Davenport on 13 Sept 1851 in Easton, New York. She was born 1788 in Easton, New York and died 05 Aug 1881 in Stillwater, Saratoga, New York. Samuel and Ruby had 2 children, Samuel Nelson Lawrence (24) born 24 Apr 1815, Bennington, and died 09 Aug 1884, interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y., and Adeline (Adelia) Lawrence (26), born in Bennington in 1817 and died in Washington Cty, New York in 1894.

John Lawrence's Will named son Samuel as executor responsible for the estate. While researching Bennington Town Records, Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper reported the following land transactions related to lands owned by Samuel Lawrence. In September, 1862, Samuel N. Lawrence and his wife Harriet of the village of Clinton, Oneida, New York, executed a quit claim deed to John Davenport, two pieces of land for \$1,000. One piece of 50 acres which was owned by Samuel's father as his farm on the South side of the highway, and a second piece of 25 acres, known as the Cady lot. The purchaser of these lots, John G. Davenport and his wife Sylvania, were uncle and aunt to Samuel N. Lawrence.

Also, in January 1864, Alida Lawrence, the deceased second wife, quit claims her dower rights in Samuel Lawrence's estate, for \$500 to George H. Day. These two transactions transferred to others the land that Samuel had inherited from the estate of John Lawrence, Sr.

A copy of the Will of Samuel Lawrence, beloved son of John Lawrence and Mary Cleveland, and a brother of John Lawrence, Jr. was obtained by Ms. Hoeper and sent to me. The extensive details in this Will make it a particularly interesting one to read and thus I have included it in this document.

*Lawrence Estate
Will and Probate*

State of Vermont, at a Probate Court, holden District of Bennington at the Probate Office in Bennington on the 13th day of November, 1861, present, Hon. Thomas White, Register, acting as Judge;

Whereas, an instrument in writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Samuel Lawrence, late of Bennington, in said District deceased, has heretofore been presented to the Court here for probate, and, whereas, the Court therefore appointed this day and place for hearing and deciding upon said

instrument, and made an order requiring notice thereof to be given to all persons interested, by publishing the same three weeks successively in the Bennington Banner printed at Bennington previous to the said time of the hearing. And it being duly proven to have been executed and attested according to the requirement of the Statute and pursuant to the witnesses Certificate thereof by William Haswell and S. B. Haswell, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto. It is therefore ordered and decreed that said instrument be approved and allowed as the last Will and Testament of the said deceased and as such to be recorded. The same is in the words and figures following. Viz

I, Samuel Lawrence of Bennington in the County of Bennington and State of Vermont being in usual health, and in my own apprehension of sound mind, do hereby make this my last Will and Testament. It is my will that all my just debts and the charges of my funeral be paid and discharged by my Executor, hereinafter named and appointed, out of my estate as soon as conveniently after my decease, and I leave the charges of my funeral to the direction of my Executor.

I give, devise and dispose of all my Estate, real and personal and what shall be necessary for the payment of my debts and funeral charges in the following manner:

I give to my beloved wife, Alida Lawrence, the use and occupancy of one half of the garden on the South side of the highway, the west room in my house, the pantry adjoining, and small bedroom chamber, the North half of the cellar and the South half of the wood house, while she remains my widow and chooses to occupy the same.

I also give to my wife the use and occupancy of the front hall and West room, upon the same conditions upon which the other rooms are willed to her, unless my daughter Adeline, should wish to occupy a portion of the house or should convey the same to her brother Samuel N or his wife, Harriet, in which case my said wife is to have the privilege of said Hall and West room in common with the other occupants of the house. I also give to my dear wife, the use of a good cow, and the same to be kept for her on the farm, summer and winter, free of charges. Also, wood for one stove fitted for that stove and placed in the wood house. Also, all the flour, meal, sugar, tea and coffee she may need for her own use, the same to be provided by the Executor and paid for out of my estate. I also give my said wife a right of way to the rooms and places designated.

I also give to my beloved wife the use of the horse and carriage as she may wish to use the same and while she remains on the farm I give to my said wife all the currants, grapes, plums, apples, and pears she may want for her own use, provided they grow upon that farm from year to year.

I give to my daughter Adeline Bigelow all my home farm that lies north of the highway running through the same and also a piece of land lying on the south side of the highway- commencing at the northeast corner of the orchard meadows running south on the stonewall eight rods, thence West to the line between the Burney farm and my land, then northerly on said line to the highway, thence easterly on said highway to the first bounds.

I give to my son, Samuel N. Lawrence, fifty dollars. I give to my beloved wife, Alida Lawrence, fifty dollars, to be paid to her by my executor within one year after my decease.

I give to Harriet Lawrence, wife of my son Samuel N. Lawrence, the remainder of my home farm lying on the south side of the highway. The residue and remainder of all my estate both real and personal, I give and grant to my daughter Adeline Bigelow, and my daughter-in-law Harriet Lawrence, in equal shares, and to their heirs forever.

And I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Samuel N. Lawrence Executor of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.

In testimony whereof I here unto set my hand and seal, and publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, this 21st day of September, A. D. 1857.

Wm. Haswell
S. B. Haswell
M. R. Clark

Samuel Lawrence (Seal)

A record whereof is ordered to be made

Thomas White, Registor, acting as Judge

157
1974
OFFA
No 259--AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PUBLICATION
OF STATE PAPERS.

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:

SECTION 1. The secretary of state is hereby directed to prepare for publication the charters of all towns and gores granted by the state, such volumes or parts of the papers of the surveyor general, including the reproduction of maps thereof, and such other of the manuscript records of his office as in his judgment are of general public interest. He shall also procure and file in his office an accurate copy of the book of plans made by governor Samuel C. Crafts, showing the lotting of towns.

SEC. 2. All contracts for printing under the provisions of this act shall be approved by the commissioner of public printing.

SEC. 3. Each volume printed under the provisions of this act shall be called State Papers of Vermont and numbered consecutively after the Index to the Surveyor Generals' Papers. A copy of each of such volumes shall be furnished to each state officer, town clerk and public library, including school libraries; and one hundred copies shall be furnished to the state library for exchanges, one hundred copies to the Vermont Historical Society, and the remainder of the edition shall be disposed of by the state librarian and the funds turned into the state treasury. Such volumes shall be evidence in court and have the same force as the original documents.

SEC. 4. The auditor of accounts shall draw orders for the expense of the work herein authorized when the bills therefor have been approved by the secretary of state. The sum of two thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated for the years 1913 and 1914 for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act. All bills for printing shall be approved by the secretary of state and the commissioner of public printing.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved February 21, 1913.

Section 10 of No. 28 of the Acts of 1921, entitled "An Act to Provide for Certain Special Appropriations," approved April 1, 1921.

SEC. 10. *State papers.* The sum of \$2,000 is hereby appropriated for the year ending June 30, 1922, and a like sum for the year ending June 30, 1923, for the preparation and publication of the state papers in accordance with the provisions of No. 259 of the Acts of 1912.

EDITOR'S FOREWORD TO THE SECOND EDITION

THE *CHARTERS GRANTED BY THE STATE OF VERMONT*, Volume II, edited and introduced by Franklin H. Dewart, and published by Harry A. Black in 1922, under the authority of No. 259 of the Acts of 1912, has been *out-of-print* for many years. It includes the charters of the townships and smaller tracts of land granted by the independent State of Vermont, and the few which were granted after Vermont was admitted to the Union in 1791. These charters are, of course, to be distinguished from the charters granted earlier by New Hampshire under Governor Benning Wentworth, contained in a separate volume entitled: *THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS, THE CHARTERS OF TOWNSHIPS*, Volume XXVI, Albert S. Batchelor, ed., Concord, 1895.

The 2nd Edition includes all of the known changes and corrections made since 1922. It also includes the frontispiece map: *A Correct Map of the State of Vermont, from Actual Survey, 1796*, by James Whitelaw, Surveyor General.

This is the third of five re-publications by offset press intended for completion by 1976-1977, as part of the Bicentennial publications project of this office. Those volumes already republished and available at the Vermont Department of Libraries are: *The Index to the Papers of the Surveyors-General*, Volume I, and *Journals and Proceedings of the General Assembly*, 1778-1781, Volume III, Part I.

Accordingly, it is with gratitude toward the General Assembly, as well as the Governor and the Budget Committee who approved the funds, and all others who have assisted in the re-publication of this volume, that we make available once again the work of Franklin H. Dewart, the original Editor of State Papers, printed in 1922 by P. H. Goble Press, Inc., Bellows Falls.

JOHN WILLIAMS, *Editor of State Papers*
9 August, 1974

ANDOVER.—Town in Windsor County granted by New Hampshire, Oct. 13, 1761, (State Papers N. H., 26:7). The Vermont charter of Benton's Gore, a tract of about 5,000 acres, constituted it a part of Andover after Oct. 25, 1781. Andover was divided Oct. 26, 1799, and the western part thereof with Benton's Gore was incorporated as the town of Weston. By the act of 1799 the two towns of Andover and Weston were restricted to one representative for both, but each town elected a representative in 1823, and from that time on each has had one, though no repeal of the restriction has been found.

Laws of 1799, p. 14. Thompson's Gazetteer, p. 3; *ditto*, edition of 1824, p. 48; Child's Gazetteer of Windsor County, p. 72; Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England, p. 734; Deming's Vermont Officers, 1918, p. 74; State Papers Vt., 1:29.

See *Virgin Hall*, (New York grant), *post*.

ARLINGTON.—Town in Bennington County granted by New Hampshire July 28, 1761, (State Papers N. H. 26:11). Lieut. Gov. Colden of New York granted about 26,000 acres under the name of Princetown, May 21, 1765, to Isaac Vrooman and twenty-five others, covering part of Arlington, Sunderland, Manchester, and Dorset; this being the first New York patent, (except perhaps some of the 154 military patents issued by New York in 1765), for land in what is now Vermont. Oct. 30, 1765, Lieut. Gov. Colden granted (by the second New York patent other than military) to James Napier a tract of 10,000 acres described as "lying partly within the town ships of Shafsbury, Glastenbury, Sunderland and Arlington, formerly granted under the Province of New Hampshire." March 19, 1771, Gov. Dunmore of New York granted John Munroe 4,000 acres lying chiefly in Arlington. Ethan Allen, Remember Baker, and Thomas Chittenden were sometime residents of Arlington, Chittenden being its first representative and Allen its second.

H. Hall's Early History of Vermont, pp. 80, 81, 133, 134, 276, and citations made by Hall of Documentary History of New York. Thompson's Gazetteer, p. 4; *ditto*, edition of 1824, p. 48; Child's Gazetteer of Bennington County, p. 68; Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, 1:121 to 138; History of Arlington, J. K. Batchelder, 1911; Deming's Vermont Officers, 1918, p. 75; Crockett's History of Vermont, 1:212; State Papers Vt., 1:29.

ATHENS.—Town in Windham County granted by Vermont May 3, 1780, *ante* p. 8. Oct. 30, 1794, part of Athens with a part of Putney was incorporated as the town of Brookline. Nov. 13, 1813, that part of

Brookline formerly part of Putney was "annexed" to Athens for the purpose of choosing a representative and voting for state officers. Part of Avery's Gore was annexed to Athens in 1815. Part of Athens was annexed to Grafton, Oct. 30, 1816. Lines between Athens and Westminster established 1839. The New York grant of Warrenton covered part of what is now Athens. May 16, 1767, Gov. Moore of New York granted John Adair a tract of 5,000 acres which lies partly, at least, in Athens.

Laws of 1794, pp. 124-6; 1813, p. 124; 1815, p. 167; 1816, p. 40; 1839, p. 85; 1840, p. 10; Thompson's Gazetteer, p. 5; *ditto*, edition of 1824, p. 50; Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England, p. 736; Child's Gazetteer of Windham County, p. 80; Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, pp. 357 to 376; Deming's Vermont Officers, 1918, p. 76; State Papers Vt., 1:30.

See *Warrenton*, (New York grant), *post*.

AVERILL.—Township in Essex County granted by New Hampshire June 29, 1762, (State Papers N. H., 26:16). The appraised acreage of this and other towns is but an approximation to the real acreage as is illustrated in the case of Averill in which the appraised acreage of 1894 was 21,200 acres, of 1882 was 22,716 acres, and of 1880 was 20,468 acres. Other towns show less discrepancy in their returns which is perhaps accounted for by Averill being one of the three towns yet unorganized in Vermont—Ferdinand and Lewis being the other two.

Thompson's Gazetteer, p. 6; *ditto*, edition of 1824, p. 51; Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England, p. 737; Child's Gazetteer of Caledonia and Essex Counties, p. 389; Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, 1:943; [ms.] Chandler,—Atlas, p. 53; Land Records, pp. 1-33, 583-4; State Papers Vt., 1:30.

EVERY'S GORE.—Samuel Avery was of Westminster as early as 1780 and as late as 1799, and there were issued by Vermont to him or in his behalf, charters of eight tracts of land. Six at least of these tracts both in neighborhood speech and legislative phrase were each called Avery's Gore.

Some of the enactments distinguished the gore to which they applied by adding the name of the county in which it was situated; others did not. The six tracts referred to were all chartered direct to Avery, and one of them, that in Orleans County and now a part of Troy, was often called Avery's Grant as well as Avery's Gore. Direct reference by name to the smallest of the eight tracts, a gore of only 554 acres which was also granted direct to Avery and was between Franklin (then Hantsburgh)

Vermont Historical Society Collections, 1:157. Name changed to Plymouth, Feb. 23, 1797, (Laws, p. 52). Part annexed to Shrewsbury, (Laws of 1823, p. 3).

Child's Windsor Co. Gazetteer, 1884, p. 169; Thompson's History of Vermont, 1842, Part III, p. 140; Hayward's Vermont Gazetteer, 1849, p. 100; Denning's Vermont Officers, 1918, p. 190; Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England, 1860, p. 876; State Papers Vt., 1:119.

POCOCK.—New Hampshire grant of 23,600 acres to Samuel Averill and sixty-three associates, June 26, 1762, (State Papers N. H., 26:66). Name changed to Bristol, Oct. 21, 1789, (Laws, p. 2).

Thompson's History of Vermont, 1842, Part III, p. 142; Denning's Vermont Officers, 1918, p. 95.

POMFRET.—Town in Windsor County. New Hampshire grant of 23,500 acres to Isaac Dana and sixty-five associates, July 8, 1761, (State Papers N. H., 26:351). Part united with part of Hartford for school purposes, (Laws of 1804, p. 54). Part annexed to Sharon, (Laws of 1807, p. 7). Line established with Woodstock, (Laws of 1880, p. 231).

Child's Windsor Co. Gazetteer, 1884, p. 177; Thompson's History of Vermont, 1842, Part III, p. 142; Hayward's Vermont Gazetteer, 1849, p. 100; Denning's Vermont Officers 1918, p. 191; Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England, 1860, p. 877; State Papers Vt., 1:120; Crockett's History of Vermont, 1921, 1:237.

POULTNEY.—Town in Rutland County. New Hampshire grant of 23,040 acres to Samuel Brown and sixty-three associates, Sept. 21, 1761, (State Papers N. H. 26:355) New York grant of 12,000 acres, Feb. 28, 1771, by Gov. Dunmore embraced lands in Poultney chartered by New Hampshire, Sept. 21, 1761; Vermont Historical Society Collections, 1:155. Part incorporated with parts of Ira, Tinnmouth, and Wells, into town of Middletown, Oct. 28, 1784, (R. 1797, App.). Part of Wells annexed, (Laws of 1798, p. 38). Part of Ira annexed for school purposes, Oct. 31, 1804, (Laws, p. 49).

Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, 3:964; Child's Rutland Co. Gazetteer, 1882, p. 183; Thompson's History of Vermont, 1842, Part III, p. 143; Hayward's Vermont Gazetteer, 1849, p. 101; Denning's Vermont Officers, 1918, p. 192; Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England, 1860, p. 877; Joslin's History of Poultney from Settlement to 1875; State Papers Vt., 1:120; Crockett's History of Vermont, 1921 1:238.

POWNA.—Town in Bennington County. New Hampshire grant of 23,000 acres to Seth Hudson and fifty-six associates, Jan. 8, 1760, (State Papers N. H., 26:359). Line with Bennington established, (Law of 1800, p. 85). Provision for establishment of line with Stamford (Laws of 1849, p. 26).

Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer, 1:212; Child's Bennington Co. Gazetteer, 1881, p. 154; Thompson's History of Vermont 1842, Part III, p. 144; Hayward's Vermont Gazetteer, 1849, p. 101; Denning's Vermont Officers, 1918, p. 193; Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England, 1860, p. 878; State Papers Vt., 1:121; Crockett's History of Vermont, 1921, 1:211.

PRATTSBURGH.—New York grant of 30,000 acres by Gov. Dunmore, July 6, 1771, covering Highgate and Swanton, chartered by New Hampshire in 1763; Vermont Historical Society Collections, 1:156. Marked "Pratsburg" on map preceding index to Vol. 1, Documentary History of New York, and "Pratsborough" on map of French and English grants facing p. 368 of the same volume, (quarto).

PRINCETOWN.—A grant made May 21, 1765, by Lt. Gov. Colden, of New York, of 26,000 acres to Isaac Vrooman and twenty-five others covering part of Arlington, Sunderland, Manchester and Dorset. The first patent (except perhaps some military patents) issued by New York for land in what is now Vermont. It was issued to the patentees for 1,000 acres each as tenants in common and within a few weeks, all the patentees except one, Robert Colback, conveyed their shares to John Taber Kempe, James Duane, and Walter Rutherford. H. Hall's Early History of Vermont, pp. 78-80; map preceding index to Vol. 1, Documentary History of New York.

PROCTOR.—Town in Rutland County. Incorporated out of parts of Rutland and Pittsford, (Laws of 1886, pp. 88-91). Facts about Proctor, F. C. Partridge, 1886; Denning's Vermont Officers, 1918, p. 194.

PROVIDENCE.—See Barton.

Josiah Baldwin

1757 – 1840

By

Robert L. Jackson, November, 2008

Josiah Baldwin, my paternal 4th great grandfather was born on March 4, 1757. Many of the Baldwin genealogies available over the internet list his birth date as "abt 1740,"(1). The examination of documents and reputable sources of information provide convincing proof that the 1757 date is correct. Josiah's head stone in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Mentz, New York includes this date. Daughters of the American Revolution files on Josiah, and a number of legal documents from Cayuga County leave no doubt that the 1757 date is correct. It is believed that he was born in Hanover, Morris (Essex) County in New Jersey. There is no church record of a baptism for Josiah Baldwin in that community, so his birth in a different community or township is possible. Josiah spent most of his teen years in Morris (Essex) county area. In late May or early June 1776, at the age of 19, Josiah enlisted in the military to participate in the war effort. His experiences within the military are well documented in an affidavit filed in 1832 with the Courts in Mentz, Cayuga, New York.

The United States Congress adopted a pension plan for revolutionary war participants in the year 1832. Each soldier needed to prepare documentation indicating his service record with dates, commanding officers, and location of duties performed. It should be noted here that his request was successful and he received a pension of \$113.77 per annum (2)! The following is a transcription of Josiah's testimony before Judge J. L. Richardson, First Judge of Cayuga County, New York.

STATE OF NEW YORK CAYUGA COUNTY

"On this 22nd day of August A. D. 1832, personally appeared before the First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in and for the County of Cayuga and The State of New York, Josiah Baldwin, a resident of Mentz in the County of Cayuga And the State of New York, aged seventy-five years, who, having being first duly sworn, according to law doth, on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7th 1832:

That he entered the service under the following named officers, and served as herein stated: That about the last of May or the first of June A.D. 1776, at the town of Hanover, in the county of Morris, in the State of New Jersey, he enlisted into the Company of Artificers commanded by Captain Samuel Haynes, (the name of the Colonel he does not now remember) for a term of three months; that he was engaged on building "Chevaux de Frise" during said term. He further declares that, in the month of May A. D. 1778, he again enlisted into the Company of Artificers commanded by Captain Jeremiah Bruen, in Colonel Jabez Baldwin's Regiment for a term of one year; that he continued to serve in said company during the whole of said term of one year; that he joined the army of General George Washington at Valley Forge and continued with said army until the expiration of his term of service. That from Valley Forge, the said army moved to Monmouth where the Battle of Monmouth took place. Said army moved from Monmouth to Brunswick where it halted few days and from there to the "white plains" where it lay until about the month of September, when it moved to near Quaker Hill in Dutchess County in the State of New York, where it remained until it went into winter quarters at Middlebrook in the State of New Jersey, where it remained until the Spring of 1778. He further declares that in the month of July A.D. 1781, he again enlisted into the Company of Artificers commanded by Captain

William Crocker (the name of his Colonel he does not remember) that he soon after joined the French troops under the command of Count Rochambeau at Pompton Plains in the State of New Jersey, and moved on with said army to Williamsburgh in the State of Virginia where he remained with the carriages and baggage of said army until about 12th of December. Thereafter when he left said place for home, where he arrived about the 29th day of the same month, making the whole a time of five months. He further declares that in the month of February A. D. 1776, he marched with the Company of Militia, commanded by Captain Layton in Colonel Jacob Ford's Regiment to the city of New York, where he continued in the service of the United States for a term of one month, when he was discharged and returned home to Hanover aforesaid. He further declares that in the month of November, A.D. 1776, he was again called into service in the Company of the Militia commanded by Captain Isaac Halsey, in Colonel Jacob Ford's Regiment and marched to Springfield, in the State of New Jersey, that he continued to serve this time for a term of one month. That in the month of December thereafter, he volunteered for a term of three months into the Company of Captain James Ward in Colonel Eleazer Lindlay's Regiment and marched to Woodbridge, at and near which place he lay and continued to serve for a time of three months, when he was discharged. He further declares that in the month of October, A.D. 1777 he again entered the service of the United States in the Company of the Militia commanded by Captain Brown and marched in said company under the command of General William Wynds toward Saratoga in the State of New York where news was received of the capture of General Burgoine, and the army halted and remained a few days and then returned home; that his term of service this time was one month. He further declares that in the month of November thereafter he again entered the service in the Company of Militia commanded by Captain Josiah Hall, and marched to Hattenfield in the State of New Jersey, at and near which place he was stationed and continued to serve for a time of one month when he was discharged and returned home. He further states and declares that he has no documentary or other proof of his said services than the affidavit of Moses N. Combs now on the files of the War Department, and now he cannot prove it. He had received a written discharge from said years service, but has lost the same. He hereby relinquishes every claim to an annuity or pension except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension list of any state or territory.

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid

(signature) J. L. Richardson

(signature) Josiah Baldwin (3)

Following his final assignment with the military, Josiah returned to Hanover. He married Martha Baldwin in either 1781 or 1782. The county records in neither Morris nor Essex have records of Martha's maiden name. Apparently she was only known as Martha Baldwin. She was born 25 May 1762 in New Jersey and died 30 Aug 1835 in Mentz, Cayuga, New York.

Flora's second marriage was to LeRoy Glann. Sarah and LeRoy had two children, Lorin Glann, born about 1863 in New York, and Etta Glann, born about 1865 in New York. It was interesting for me to learn the relationship of second cousins existed between Elva Jackson and Arthur D. Walker.
James Baldwin and Hannah (Cushing)

Sarah Baldwin

Martha Baldwin (sisters)

*Flora Deski, daughter
Married George Walker*

*Camilla Lawrence,
Married John Jackson*

Arthur D. Walker. Son Elva Jackson Daughter

Child seven, Julia M. Baldwin

No further information other than her death date, October 15, 1911.

This completes my additions on the Baldwin's since you all have the data dad provided on Martha Baldwin and Porter Lawrence. As I mentioned earlier, I have prepared a very large chart which traces about 54 generations, starting with the earliest French Connections to Charlemagne and the Taillefer Connections with the Plantagenets Rule in Europe, the joining with the Fitzalan branch in the 1200's and that union with the Baldwins in 1470. These connections appear to be firm since much of the genealogy has been historically researched, and very well documented. The English and French have been particularly attentive to successive generations.

As you examine the Baldwin genealogy, you might find the following letter of interest since it "personalizes" the outline a bit. The letter is from a "Waite" niece of Martha Baldwin to Martha Baldwin.

South Ridge, Ohio, October 17, 1892

*Mrs. Martha Lawrence
Winnebago, Illinois*

Dear Aunt, Your very welcome letter came to hand about two weeks ago and found us well and hearty. Crabbed and cross have I been for a few days (cause toothache) but yesterday took the "cold iron remedy" and am again in a "normal state." Rufus's family are usually well. Lois Gillette

(who was Oscar's widow but now married again) made us a visit about a week ago. She came here six weeks ago from her home in Iowa. We went out and saw her at her sisters the day after she came. She came sick so she was carried from the train on a bed. It seemed a swelling came on her arm about 6 inches from the shoulder on the under side. It grew to the size of an apple. The doctor out there after doctoring it for some time lanced it. Got no drip but grew worse so she started for home thinking she might get nearer a good doctor. She employed the best skill to be found here and as a result when she was here a week ago (after five weeks of treatment) she was comfortable and better. Yet she dressed it nights with bread and milk poultices as it yet pains her badly. She did not borrow any trouble as to the outcome but I fear for her as her mother died from a "cancerous nature." Lois started back Tuesday for her home that her uncle bought for her in the south west county in the state of Iowa. Lois is much changed for the better. She has lost that "braggy, domineering way." We wish her well and I think she has a good man. Her boy who came here in the spring returned with her. He is a large strong boy and just the picture of his father. Well, Aunt, what can I write that will interest you? The season has been a good one yet grain and fruit is short of last year's crop. Potatoes (my crop, you know) are bringing double last year's prices, 80 cents to 65 cents are about the prices. My crop are yielding fairly (especially late kinds). Wheat was a light crop- also oats. Buckwheat is good. There are thousands of bushels in this vicinity. Butter is bringing 23 cents by the crock at groceries- eggs the same. Neighborhood news is scarce. We attended church today at the Ridge- saw a few who had new bonnets and gowns but heard a good sermon. I think the smartest one I ever heard. Minister half-indian and is lecturing every week in the large cities but he can get there now, I'll tell you! News. Oh! Yes! I almost forgot our nearest neighbor and a grass widow has up and married an old, bald, knock kneed veteran of 86 years old (But said to be wealthy) He says "I'm as young as ever, can whip Corbett." Lois said she had a letter not long ago from sister Jennie. She lives in Hutchinson, Kansas and has married well. That is he's got a good home, a man of influence and well fixed yet in his seventies. I can not hear a word from Eunice from relatives on either side. The very last thing I heard from her was about two years ago she started saying she was going to Moscow, Russia. Well, I must bring this to a close as the family have gone to bed. Hoping this will find you well and contented now please sit down and write us again and all the news as I hear nothing from Michigan only through you. Write Nettie a letter. She is busy with cares (and her as well as our

idol=Katie). Nettie and Charlie will go to Cleveland to her sisters the present week or so. Good bye write soon.

Yours ever, D. A. Waite

Data originally from World Family Tree Volume 3, Edition 1, Timberbrook Software, Inc. with release date February 6, 1996.

“ Harrison was an undertaker and carpenter. After running a funeral parlor in Lum, Michigan for some time, he moved t Oxford, Michigan, where for many years he was the Village Funeral Director and a carpenter, making the caskets he used in his business. It is not known whether or not he made the furniture which he sold. It is said that he was the first funeral director in Oakland County, Michigan.”

Data originally from World Family Tree Volume 3, Edition 1, Broderbund Software, Inc. with release date February 6, 1996.

223

0147

140

Baker, see BAKER - BANSER - BANSER		
BALWIN, DANIEL M.	1847 - 1911	
BALY A. w of "	1845 - 1866	
BALWIN, EDWIN	1867 - 1945	
BALKE	1890 - 1897	
BALDWIN, HENRIETTA, dau of Henry S. Phelps	d. Jan. 25, 1861 age 17 yrs	
BALDWIN, JERIAN	d. June 2, 1840 age 83y	
BALDWIN w of "	d. Aug. 30, 1833 age 73y	
BALL, BALS DOUGLAS	d. Oct. 3, 1918 d. Apr. 6, 1913	
	N.Y. Tro. 3. U.S. Army	
BALL, ORRILL	Co. C, N.Y.	d. Jan. 2, 1917 age 73 yrs
BALLARD, FANNIE FITCH	1891 - 1906	
	(prob. mother of Catherine Ballard Clarke)	
BALLARD see CLARKE - FULTON		
BARKER, see SLOUGH		
BARLOW, ANN BRILL	1828 - 1913	
BARLOW, JOHN	d. Aug. 4, 1915 age given	
BARNES, CHARLES E.	1871 - 1914	
BARNES, MIRA G.	1899 - 1908	
BARNES see BARNALL		
BARR, ANNEATH w of John C.	d. Feb. 5, 1865 age 48 yrs	
BARNETT, WESLEY J.	1872 - 1945	
BARNOW, MARY		
BARNUM, SARAH O. w of "	d. Feb. 7, 1890 age 75 yrs	
BARNUM, OLGA "Physician's Assistant"	1861 - 1911	
BARNUM, WILLIAM HENRY	1876 - 1915	
Bartley, Walter B.	1894 - 1960	
CLARK E.	1902 - 1961	
BART, MARTIE DOUGHERTY	1895 - 1929	
BARTHOLOMEW, SILVUS A.	1878 - 1935	
BATMAN, JOHN J. Jr.	d. Aug. 23, 1933 N. Apr. 24, 1934	
BAXTER, RYAL	1870 - 1910	
BAXTER, MARY HENRY w of "	1861 - 1915	
BEACH, RAYMOND F.	1894 - 19	
BEA O.	1898 - 1947	
BEARDSLEY E.	1915 - 19	
BEACH see BEACH		
BEARD, ANNAWILL	d. Nov. 30, 1893 age 4 months	
BEARD	d. Jan. 5, 1873 age 2y	
	children of Stephen W. Elizabeth Beard	
BEEKER, WILLIAM B.	d. May 12, 1816 d. Aug. 21, 1883	
BELK, MRS. SPI BAKER	1877 - 1951 age N.Y. transferred	
BELK, MRS. SPI BAKER	1889 - 19	
BELK	Nov. 14, 1913	
BELP, MORRIS ELAINS	d. 1892 age 4 months	
BELT see BELL		
BELL, MARY S. BELLON w of "	1895 - 1919	
BELL see BELL - BAKER	1916 - 1908	

(143)

I.O.O.F.
Rebecca

BAKER see DOWER - RANSIER - RANSIER

BALDWIN, DANIEL E. 1847 - 1931

MARY A. w of " 1845 - 1906

BALDWIN, EDWIN 1865 - 1946

SARAH 1880 - 1947

BALDWIN, HENRIETTA dau of Henry & Phebe d. Jan. 25, 1841 ae 10 yrs

BALDWIN, JOSIAH d. June 2, 1840 ae 83y 3mo

MARTHA w of " d. Aug. 30, 1835 ae 73y 5mo

BALL, DALE DOUGLAS d. Oct. 3, 1958 b. Apr. 8, 1921

N.Y. Tec. 5 U.S. Army W.W.II

BALL, ORMEL Co. C, N.Y. d. Jan. 2, 1932 ae 73 yrs

BALLARD, FANNIE FITCH 1851 - 1928

(prob. mother of Gertrude Ballard Clarke)

BALLARD see CLARKE - PULVER

BARBER, see SLOCUM

BARLOW, ANN BELL 1838 - 1915

BARLOW, JOHN d. Aug. 4, 1916 no age given

BARNES, CHARLES H. 1871 - 1914 IOOF

BARNES, MINA G. 1850 - 1908

BARNES see RANDALL

BARR, ABIGAIL w of John C. d. Jan. 5, 1848 ae 48 yrs

BARRETT, WESLEY J. 1872 - 1946

BARROWS, AGATHA 1887 - 1948

BARRUS, JOHN W. d. Feb. 3, 1908 ae 77 yrs

SARAH G. w of " d. Feb. 7, 1908 ae 75 yrs

BARRUS, CLARA "Physician & Author" 1864 - 1931

BARRUS, NELLIE GRAY 1876 - 1945

Bartley, Walter B. 1904 - 1960

GLADYS H. 1905 - 1961

BASS, HATTIE DOUGHERTY 1855 - 1929

BASSETT, WILFRED A. 1889 - 1955

BATTRAM, JOHN J. Jr. d. Sept. 23, 1953 b. Apr. 24, 1934

BAXTER, ROYAL 1870 - 1910

MARY RUMSEY w of " 1861 - 1935

BEACH, RAYMOND F. 1904 - 19

VERA C. 1898 - 1947

MILDRED K. 1915 - 19

BEACH see MYERS

BEARUP, ANNABELLE d. Nov. 30, 1863 ae 6 months

ALONZO d. Jan. 5, 1873 ae 3y 7mo 14da

children of Justus & Elizabeth Bearup

BECKER, WILLIAM D. d. May 12, 1916 b. Aug. 22, 1889

BEEBE, Rev. ERI STARKS 1877 - 1951 No. N.Y. Conference

RUTH ROBERTS w of " 1885 - 19

CAROL Nov. 14, 1914

BEED, ROBIN ELAINE d. 1959 ae 4 months

BEETLE see LINK

BELL, GEORGE W. 1836 - 1919

MARY E. GLASCOW w of " 1836 - 1902 "Father"

BELL see WETHEY - BARLOW "Mother"

To view photos of all located
Revolutionary War Graves

Please refer to the
Rochester Chapter of the Sons of the
American Revolution Website

This site is book marked on the Historian's
computer. If you would like to help and
submit photos, feel free to contact us at
daryl_7374@Hotmail.com

Thank you,
Amanda & Daryl VerStreate

Headstone	Surname	Pref	Suff	GivenName	Byear	Dyear	Grave Marker	Grave Location
Baker			Sr	Samuel	51Y	12/20/1817		
Baker				James	79Y	8/12/1829		Sec 1 R 17
Baldwin				Stephen	1747	1838		Sec 2 R 7
Baldwin				Josiah	83Y	6/2/1840		
Ball				Samuel	1742	3/18/1831		
Banks				Joshua	2/23/1759	4/11/1843		
Barber				William	77Y	2/2/1844		
Barker				William	72Y	11/2/1832		
Barnes				Aaron	60Y	1/3/1824		
Barnes				Thomas		8/24/1844		
Barnes				John C	1761	1842		
Barnes				Isaac	67Y	12/18/1824		
Barney				Daniel		1830		
Barrett				Benjamin	80Y	11/6/1842		
Bartlett				Benjamin	80Y	9/15/1841		
Bassett				Jonathan	1738	1827		
Bassett				Nathaniel	1736	1827		
Bassett				Jotham	5/29/1738	4/2/1803		
Bateman				Jadok	8/17/1762	9/22/1842		
Batley				John	78Y	12/13/1838		
Beard				Josiah	59Y	7/30/1821		
Beardsley				Benjamin	1/13/1754	6/5/1837		
Beardsley				Joseph	78Y	7/2/1847		
Beers				Isaac	78Y	8/28/1836		
Bell				Elijah	1749	1824		
Bennett				John	86Y	4/2/1847		
Bennett				Amos	3/26/1739	11/1/1828		

Bathrick / Bothrick Tillabee Parselem Owasco

Mary "Polly" Merrill was originally Polly Robinson, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Robinson. Polly married Oramsus Merrill, a member of congress when Henry Clay was Speaker of the House. (1811-1820; 1823-1925)

Samuel Fay, brother of Elijah Fay whose son married Lydia Lawrence.

Other obituaries:

Vermont Gazette, 08 Nov 1825: "In this town...aged 79 years...one of the first settlers...a genuine Whig Party member...plain and unassuming in his manners...steady and undeviating in his principles... an honest man." Henry Clay Day (1844-1919) handwritten *INDEX OF HIS HISTORICAL WRITINGS AND MEMORANDA* Bennington Museum, Bennington, Vermont.

Harwood Diaries: "Sunday, 28 Feb 1836. The death of the late Mr. John Lawrence was announced, age 89 years." This was a church meeting, the Rev. Ed. W. Hooker was to solemnize a wedding that evening."

Harwood Diaries: John Lawrence bought land in 1770, said purchase was witnessed by Samuel Safford and Samuel Montague.

Proprietor's Book Entry, A-1, through 1786 page 53:

April 17, 1771: order # 8. "Chose John Lawrence, Sealer of Leather"
Order #14. "Voted that each man shall work four days at highway's this year."

Check the following in the publication:

History of Macomb County, Michigan- PP 849-850
County Library
16480 Hall Road
Clinton Twp. Mi. 48038
Carol Souchack, reference Librarian

22 Dec 1805 E. W. Lawrence, son of Benjamin Lawrence (1780-1870)
and Louisa Elliott (1787 - 1870)b

Mister Lawrence claims descent from John and Mary Townley Lawrence, who arrived in America in 1713, Massachusetts port. They had one son, Jonathan. E.W. married in January 1828 to Julia E. Russell (1808). They raised four children: Cornelius, Henry M., Benjamin S., and Helen E. They came to Michigan in the spring of 1838, settled in Pontiac, Oakland in the Fall of 1849. Moved to Rochester for six years. For four years he served as postmaster under James J. Polk's administration. In 1850, he moved to Utica, Michigan and in 1855, removed to California. E.W. spent 3 years in the mines with pick and shovel, after which he traveled two years with his son, then 15 years old, visiting Oregon, Washington Territory, New Mexico and the Sandwich Islands, returning home in 1860. In 1861 he volunteered as a private in the rebellion. Saw active service 4 years and commissioned first Lt. and served 3 years. Honorably

Discharged for disability from exposure, and mustered out of service at Detroit in 1865. He was a democrat and a mason.

Moriarity, G. Andrews, The Lawrence Family of Groton and Boston, Mass., The American Genealogist, pp 78-82

(The above book begins with an attack on the genealogical work of Somerby, and his genealogy of the Lawrence Family.

References:

1. The Cleveland-Cleaveland Genealogy, pp 160-161
2. Bennington Museum Library, Bennington County Court House.
3. Letter, 09 Apr 1875. Samuel N. Lawrence, Buffalo, New York, to Russell J. Lawrence, Michigan.



Lizzie Lawrence
son, Vern

Granddaughter Kathryn
daughter of Vern

Descendants of Ross W. Lawrence

Generation No. 1

1. ROSS W.⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Aug 1894 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 22 Nov 1978 in LaPeer, LaPeer, Michigan. He married (1) HELEN SWEENEY. She was born 07 Dec 1905 in Lapeer, Mi., and died 29 Oct 1984 in Broward, Florida. He married (2) MARY.

Children of ROSS LAWRENCE and HELEN SWEENEY are:

2. i. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 19 Jan 1923, Michigan; d. 19 Jun 1992, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.
3. ii. ROSEMARY LAWRENCE, b. 01 Oct 1924, Michigan; d. 20 Feb 2000, Detroit, Michigan.
4. iii. KATHLEEN LAWRENCE, b. 20 Aug 1927, Michigan.
5. iv. JOSEPH LAWRENCE (SHIELDS), b. 18 May 1929, Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan; d. 15 Feb 2002.
6. v. JOHN SWEENEY LAWRENCE, b. 13 Nov 1930, Michigan; d. 10 Jul 1997, Michigan.

Children of ROSS LAWRENCE and MARY are:

- vi. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE.
- vii. ROSEMARY LAWRENCE.
- viii. KATHLEEN LAWRENCE.
- ix. JOSEPH LAWRENCE.
- x. JOHN LAWRENCE.

Apparently no new children were born
to Ross and Mary.

Generation No. 2

2. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Jan 1923 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1992 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada. She married JOSEPH MCCABE. He was born 1918, and died 1998.

Children of PHYLLIS LAWRENCE and JOSEPH MCCABE are:

- i. INFANT COLLEEN⁸ MCCABE, b. 1943.
7. ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH MCCABE, b. 19 May 1946, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada; d. 20 Nov 1984, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
8. iii. SEAN PHILLIP MCCABE, b. 02 Oct 1958, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
9. iv. PATRICK FRANCIS MCCABE, b. 14 Mar 1941, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
10. v. JAMES BYRON MCCABE, b. 14 Aug 1950.
- vi. ROSEANNE MCCABE, b. 03 Apr 1952, Galt, Ontario, Canada; m. PHILLIP MCDONALD.
- vii. EILEEN BRIGID MCCABE, b. 19 May 1955, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
11. viii. CARMEL MCCABE, b. 06 Oct 1956, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. INFANT SHEILA ROSALIE MCCABE, b. 02 Sep 1957, Galt, Ontario, Canada; d. 05 Sep 1957.
12. x. MONICA JOAN MCCABE, b. 30 May 1960, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- xi. BRENDON THOMAS MCCABE, b. 11 Dec 1961, Galt, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) DIANNE CAROL; b. 14 May 1947; m. (2) CHRISTINE M. JOHNSON; b. 1961.
13. xii. DANIEL EMMETT MCCABE, b. 23 Feb 1963, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
14. xiii. KEVIN CHRISTOPHER MCCABE, b. 07 Aug 1965, Galt, Ontario, Canada.

3. ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Oct 1924 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2000 in Detroit, Michigan. She married LESTER LOHMEIER. He was born 1921.

Children of ROSEMARY LAWRENCE and LESTER LOHMEIER are:

- i. CAROL⁸ LOHMEIER, b. 18 May 1948, Detroit, Michigan.
15. ii. KEVIN JAMES LOHMEIER, b. 28 Jun 1950, Detroit, Michigan.
16. iii. BARBARA MARIE LOHMEIER, b. 19 Oct 1952.
17. iv. DENISE EVELYN LOHMEIER, b. 10 Nov 1953.

4. KATHLEEN⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Aug 1927 in Michigan. She married BOB RABINE. He died 2005.

Children of KATHLEEN LAWRENCE and BOB RABINE are:

- i. VIRGINIA⁸ RABINE, b. 1951.
- ii. BERNARD RABINE, b. 1954.
- iii. KAREN RABINE, b. 1955.
- iv. LINDA RABINE, b. 1962.

5. JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁷ (SHIELDS) (*ROSS W.⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 May 1929 in Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2002. He married ELLEANOR SHIELDS.

Children of JOSEPH (SHIELDS) and ELLEANOR SHIELDS are:

- i. DAVID⁸ SHIELDS.
- ii. JEFFREY SHIELDS.
- iii. MICHAEL SHIELDS.

6. JOHN SWEENEY⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Nov 1930 in Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1997 in Michigan. He married SLYVIA KRAMLER. She was born 17 Nov 1936.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and SLYVIA KRAMLER are:

- i. JOHN JAMESON⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jan 1958, Michigan.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER S. LAWRENCE, b. 01 Feb 1960, Michigan.
- iii. NOEL MARIE LAWRENCE, b. 12 Jan 1965, Michigan.

Generation No. 3

7. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 May 1946 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 Nov 1984 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He married CAROL FRANCES RILEY. She was born 25 Jul 1949 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MICHAEL MCCABE and CAROL RILEY are:

- i. JAMES RILEY⁹ MCCABE, b. 24 Mar 1972.
- ii. COLLEEN M. G. MCCABE, b. 1973.
- iii. KEALIN MARY MCCABE, b. 24 Jan 1977, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MICHAEL GERARD MCCABE, b. 13 Sep 1979, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

8. SEAN PHILLIP⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Oct 1958 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married NOELLE EILEEN COOLIGAN. She was born 03 Dec 1957.

Children of SEAN MCCABE and NOELLE COOLIGAN are:

- i. SARA RACHEL⁹ MCCABE, b. 13 Mar 2002.
- ii. COLIN GARNET MCCABE, b. 06 Jan 2003.

9. PATRICK FRANCIS⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Mar 1941 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He married DEBRA ANN WOODFIELD 18 Aug 1973 in St. Peter's Church, Galt, Ontario. She was born 22 Dec 1951 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.

Children of PATRICK MCCABE and DEBRA WOODFIELD are:

- i. ADAM PATRICK⁹ MCCABE, b. 10 Jun 1982, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. STEPHANIE JOAN MCCABE, b. 20 Oct 1986, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.

10. JAMES BYRON⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Aug 1950. He married JOANNE VERHOEVE. She was born 03 Sep 1952.

Children of JAMES MCCABE and JOANNE VERHOEVE are:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE⁹ MCCABE, b. 13 Jan 1973.
18. ii. SEAN PATRICK MCCABE, b. 05 Mar 1976.
- iii. LARA CHRISTINE MCCABE, b. 07 Apr 1977; m. NATHANIEL DUFRESNE; b. 05 May 1976.

11. CARMEL⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Oct 1956 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. She married THOMAS GIBLIN. He was born 17 Mar 1952 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.

Children of CARMEL MCCABE and THOMAS GIBLIN are:

- i. KAREN CHRISTINE⁹ GIBLIN, b. 14 Feb 1985, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ADAM GIBLIN, b. 27 Oct 1987, Galt, Ontario, Canada.

12. MONICA JOAN⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 May 1960 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. She married STEPHEN CHARLES BONDY. He was born 28 Sep 1963 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MONICA MCCABE and STEPHEN BONDY are:

- i. RYAN PATRICK⁹ BONDY, b. 1986.
- ii. DARREN MICHAEL BONDY, b. 05 Mar 1988.

13. DANIEL EMMETT⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Feb 1963 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married ELIZABETH NEWMASER. She was born 04 Nov 1962 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Children of DANIEL MCCABE and ELIZABETH NEWMASER are:

- i. NATALIE FAWN⁹ MCCABE, b. 1985.
- ii. SEAMUS DANIEL MCCABE, b. 12 Feb 1988.
- iii. EMMETT MCCABE, b. 1990.

14. KEVIN CHRISTOPHER⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Aug 1965 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married ANGIE BRATTAN. She was born 17 May 1963.

Child of KEVIN MCCABE and ANGIE BRATTAN is:

- i. STEPHEN JOSEPH⁹ MCCABE, b. 1996.

15. KEVIN JAMES⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Michigan. He married EILENE MARTIN. She was born 1951.

Children of KEVIN LOHMEIER and EILENE MARTIN are:

- i. MATTHEW T.⁹ LOHMEIER, b. 1979.
- ii. ERIN KATHLEEN LOHMEIER, b. 26 Jun 1980.

16. BARBARA MARIE⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Oct 1952. She married TIMOTHY JACK SWENSON. He was born 1950.

Children of BARBARA LOHMEIER and TIMOTHY SWENSON are:

- i. ADAM PATRICK⁹ SWENSON, b. 1976.

17. DENISE EVELYN⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Nov 1953. She married (1) ALAN BUSHLEY. He was born 25 Nov 1951. She married (2) ROBERT SCOTT CLAMAGE.

Child of DENISE LOHMEIER and ROBERT CLAMAGE is:

- i. JOSHUA STEVEN⁹ TALMADGE, b. 1980.

Generation No. 4

18. SEAN PATRICK⁹ MCCABE (*JAMES BYRON⁸, PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Mar 1976. He married SHARON VESLEY.

Child of SEAN MCCABE and SHARON VESLEY is:

- i. ETHAN¹⁰ MCCABE, b. 18 May 2003.

An Old English Family

From page 781 of "Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland, Co., Michigan" the following has been gleaned. "Samuel S. Lawrence was the son of John who was a native of Connecticut who went to Vermont and located on a farm. John's father, Jonathan, was a native of Holland although he was of English parentage. Jonathan was reared in Worcester, Massachusetts. (See page 368 of "The Men from Wengen and America's Agony" by John E. Fetzer.)

John and Mary (Townsley) Lawrence came to America in 1714. They had been married in 1693. They both died in 1743. Their son Jonathan married Elizabeth Buttrich who died in 1735. Their children were named Experience, Samuel, Jacob and Josiah. In 1738 Jonathan married Hannah Robim. To them were born 6 children: Jonathan, Mary, Nathaniel, Abigail, John, and William. Jonathan spent his latter days in Connecticut and died in 1769.

John purchased 150 acres in Washington Township, Macomb Co. and afterward added 40 acres. Later he sold this and went to Oxford Twp., Oakland Co. They were both earnest and consistent members of the Baptist church. They were democrats and he served for 19 years as Justice of the peace in Macomb Co. He was a school teacher in his early days and for some years kept a tavern in connection with his farming. John died August 2, 1855.

"Samuel S. was born April 23, 1824 in Onondaga Co., N. Y. and at the age of 11 came west with his parents. January, 1846 he married Laura L. Alma (b. January 28, 1831 in New York; d. August 30, 1852). His second marriage was March 26, 1855 to Almeda Tindall. Their children were Francis, Carrie, Fred, Will, Ina and Ed. He was a breeder of Shropshire sheep and a general farmer. He was a member of the Congregational church. He and three sons were earnest Prohibitionists. Previous to that he was a Democrat. He was educated with more than ordinary care in his youth and has been a teacher during portions of his life."

In the DAR Patriot Index, p. 403 the following are listed:

"John Lawrence b. 3-2-1746, d. 10-27-1825, m. Mary Cleveland. PVT VT. Jonathan,⁴ Sr. b. 10-4-1703, d. 12-8-1789, m. (1) Tryphena Powers, (2) Lydia Fletcher. PVT MA."

[Note: Pages 2-10 of the "Lawrence Family Record" not submitted herein, but are of the Russell & Lawrence families.]

To Bob,

Ruth A. Hoepfer
7523 Grand Parkway
Waumato WI 53213-3566

A 11-19-02

After Ben & I came back from our trip to VT, I learned of other Lawrence descendants. Bethel Barger was the first person to pull together a Lawrence Genealogy. She would add new descendants as they appeared in the family. Most of the cousins I learned about from her were descendants of Russel J. Lawrence. The background of Bethel's Lawrence Family Record was what she found in history bks and from family members. I was able thru telephone calls and census records to add to the family history on Norris W. Lawrence.

Bethel did not know of the Lawrence-Townley Chase-Townley inheritance problem even though she had read of their names in the Oakland County History book. I, too, was caught up & thought they were our early Lawrence ancestors until I heard from Barbara Dayton Lawrence in Olympia, WA in 1985 whose husband does tie in with Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence & Barb skips the incorrect persons and goes back to Peleg², John¹ Lawrence as ancestors. Although Barbara had a stroke in 1999, I still let her family no of any new discoveries on the ancestors of Jonathan.

SOME BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON THE FIRST LAWRENCE GENEALOGY.

First W. Lawrence, whose name appears in the Oakland County History book as the first of the name and whose property comprised a tract of one hundred and twenty acres on Section 25, Township 36 North, Range 10 East, 1st Meridian, August 18, 1800. His father, David, was a native of Germany, born in 1750, and the date of his birth and death were known in that country. He was married to Mrs. Caroline, who was a native of the same country and in 1800 they migrated to the new world seeking a new way of life in America. Their son, William, who they named in honor of his father, was born in 1800 and grew up in the new land. He was a farmer and developed a reputation as a good farmer. He married a good housewife, which complemented his father's work, and they continued to work the land and raise children. He passed on his work to his sons and daughters, and the work of improvement about the property was well on a good footing. William was a stable evidence of his life of the family and his work. After passing his work on to his sons, he was buried in the town of Grand Haven, where he lived a peaceful life in his old age. He died in 1850 and was buried in the same place as his father. The house which he lived in is still standing in the town of Grand Haven, and it is a fine example of the work of the first of the name.

First W. Lawrence was one of a family of four sons and two daughters and with the

William Lawrence was the first of a family of four sons and two daughters and with the

ly opposed to misrule in municipal affairs. He untiringly advocated primary reform at the convention held in Richmond, Macomb county, in June, 1904, and was chairman of the committee on credentials there. He has always been a staunch advocate of the leading principles of his party, and in the spring of 1903 he was nominated on the republican ticket for the office of supervisor. He ran ahead of his ticket, but was defeated by a small majority. During the congressional session of 1904-5 he spent a portion of the time in Washington, D. C., being connected with the postoffice department, and later he made a trip through the New England states, returning thence to Mount Clemens. He finds his chief source of recreation in water sports, being particularly fond of boating and sailing. He is popular with people of his own age in Mount Clemens, while the older men, recognizing his ability, predict for him a successful future.

FRED W. SCHMIDT.

Fred W. Schmidt, whose farm shows all the evidence of painstaking care on the part of the owner and whose property comprises a tract of one hundred and twenty acres on Section 8, Clinton township, was born upon this place August 13, 1860. His father, Frederick G. Schmidt, was a native of Germany, born in 1827, and the days of his boyhood and youth were passed in that country. He was married there to Miss Caroline Mulenhauer, also a native of the fatherland, and in 1853 they emigrated to the new world, making their way at once to Macomb county, Michigan, where they secured a tract of raw land, which he cleared and developed, transforming it into a fine farm. He afterward built a good brick residence, which supplemented his pioneer home, and also substantial and commodious barns and other outbuildings. He planted an orchard, fenced the place and continued the work of improvement along progressive lines until an excellent farming property was a visible evidence of his life of industry and enterprise. After rearing his family on the old home place he sold out and moved to Mount Clemens, where he lived a retired life for thirteen years. He then disposed of his property in the county seat and took up his abode in Detroit, where he now makes his home, resting in the enjoyment of the fruits of his former toil.

Fred W. Schmidt was one of a family of four sons and two daughters and with the

exception of one son all are yet living. His boyhood days were spent upon the old homestead farm which he helped to clear and cultivate and after arriving at mature years he purchased the land of his father and has continued the work of further development and improvement until he now has one of the excellent farm properties in Clinton township. There are good buildings and everything about the place is neat and thrifty in appearance and as the years go by he harvests good crops, for he follows progressive and practical methods in caring for his fields so that an excellent return is secured for his labor.

In May, 1890, Mr. Schmidt was united in marriage in Macomb county to Miss Mary Hammann, a native of the county and a daughter of William Hammann, who was born in Germany. Seven children grace the marriage: Paul F., Carrie, Edna, Anna, Walter, Harold and Gladys. They also have one son, who died at the age of thirteen months. The parents were reared in the German Lutheran church and now hold membership therein. Mr. Schmidt votes with the democratic party, but has never sought or desired office, giving his attention to general agricultural pursuits, and he is to-day classed with the honest yeomen of Macomb county.

WARREN LAWRENCE.

Warren Lawrence has for years been an active business man and successful farmer of Washington township. He has always lived in Macomb county, having first opened his eyes to the light of day on the old Lawrence farm July 5, 1842. His father, John C. Lawrence, was born in Vermont in 1814 and when a child accompanied his parents on their removal to New York, being reared in Oneida county. Subsequently he was married there to Betsy Glaspie, a native of the Empire state, and in 1835 he removed westward to Michigan, entering from the government a tract of land on the boundary line between Oakland and Macomb counties. This was covered with timber, but he at once cleared away the trees for a log house, built fences and began the cultivation of the soil so that in due course of time rich harvests were gathered. His father, John Lawrence, joined him but a few years later and also bought land in Macomb county, one and a half miles away. They traded farms later, their removal being made in 1851. John C. Lawrence was a thrifty and successful agriculturist and for many

carried on the work of tilling the soil, neglecting no effort that would make his business a profitable one in harmony with honorable and straightforward methods. At length he moved from the farm to Romeo, where he lived retired until his death, which occurred in 1895. His wife had passed away in 1870. Their son Henry, nine years older than Warren, died of cancer of the face in 1876 and their daughter, Alice, died at the age of two years.

Warren Lawrence, their only living child, was reared upon the home farm in Washington township and his preliminary education, acquired in the common schools, was supplemented by study in the Oxford high school. He remained with his father through the period of his boyhood and youth, working in the fields when not engaged with the duties of the schoolroom. Following the attainment of his majority he was married in Washington township, on the 7th of June, 1862, to Miss Phoebe A. Gulick, whose birth occurred in Washington township, while her father, William Gulick, was a native of New Jersey. The young couple began their domestic life upon the old homestead farm and Mr. Lawrence continued its cultivation for twenty years, on the expiration of which period they left the farm and removed to Romeo in 1885. Here Mr. Lawrence began dealing in agricultural implements, continuing in that business for ten years. He also bought a lot and built a residence in 1885, erecting a neat and comfortable house which he still occupies. Since selling his store in Romeo he has spent the summer months in traveling for a harvester company, the Milwaukee. He bought and still owns eighty acres of land in Washington township and has another farm of eighty acres in Oakland township, both being well improved properties, which return him a good income, and thus he realizes a good profit upon his investment.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have one son, John C. Lawrence, who has been twice married, and has four children: Helen and Omer, born of the first marriage; and Warren and George, born of the second marriage. He is now a resident of Philadelphia, being employed by the American Road Machine Company of Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Politically Mr. Lawrence is a republican where national issues are involved and his first presidential ballot was cast for Abraham Lincoln. He has never desired office for himself, as his business affairs have claimed his time and energies. He belongs to the Knights

of Pythias fraternity of Romeo, has filled all of its chairs and is now serving as past chancellor of the lodge. His life history is another illustration of the fact that success comes as the legitimate result of well-applied energy, unflagging determination and perseverance in a course of action when once decided upon. She smiles not upon the idler or dreamer, and only the man who has justly won her favor is crowned with her blessings. In tracing the history of Mr. Lawrence it is plainly seen that the prosperity which he enjoys has been won by the commendable qualities above mentioned, together with other traits of character which have also won for him the high esteem of those who know him.

DAVID F. JONES.

David F. Jones, who is one of the substantial agriculturists of the township of Macomb, where he owns a good farm of about one hundred acres, maintains his residence in Meade. He was born near the old homestead property in Macomb township, May 7, 1852. His father was James Jones and he is a brother of Charles H. and Robert N. Jones, whose histories are given elsewhere in this volume. His youth was spent like that of the other members of the family—in work upon the home farm and in attendance at the district school. There he learned the best methods of plowing and planting and of caring for the crops in the autumn. He remained with his father on the old homestead and afterward carried on the farm for him and later received a deed from his mother to the home place. In his work he kept in touch with the ideas of modern progress along agricultural lines. He built a good house and barn on the old home farm and continued the work of repair and improvement and placed his fields under a high state of cultivation. There he continued to reside until 1902, when he retired from the farm and located in Meade, where he owns a good residence. He still looks after the farm property, however, and his careful supervision is indicated by the well-kept appearance of the place.

David F. Jones was married in Macomb county, May 28, 1874, to Miss Ella Furton, a daughter of John Furton, whose sketch is given on another page of this work. Mrs. Jones is a native daughter of Macomb county and by her marriage she has become the mother of four children: Junia, the wife of

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM.

781

tive life. He has about fifteen acres of land surrounding his residence in the village. He is a Republican in politics, and cast his first vote for Harrison in 1840, and his last vote for Benjamin Harrison. He has acted as Street Commissioner, and has been Treasurer of the village of Farmington for fifteen years. He is professedly a Christian man, and his belief is in accord with that of the Methodist Episcopal Church, but he is not connected with any local organization.

SAMUEL S. LAWRENCE, a farmer on section 10, Highland Township, is a son of John Lawrence, son of John, a native of Connecticut, who went to Vermont when a young man, and locating his farm, returned to Connecticut and was married. His father, Jonathan, was a native of Holland, of English parentage. When a child his parents returned to England. The father of Mrs. Lawrence disinherited her, and she with her husband and child sailed for America, where young Jonathan was reared in Worcester, Mass. This emigration of John and Mary (Townsend) Lawrence, took place in 1714. They had been married in 1693, and both died in 1743.

Their son Jonathan, who was the great-grandfather of our subject, married Elizabeth Buttrick, who died in 1735. His second marriage, in 1738, was with Hannah Robins. Unto them were born six children—Jonathan, Mary, Nathaniel, Abigail, John (the grandfather of our subject), and William. The children by the first wife were—Experience, Samuel, Jacob and Josiah. Jonathan Lawrence spent his latter days in Connecticut, where he died in 1769. The grandfather of our subject was born in 1746, in Connecticut, and married in 1769, Mary Cleveland, who was born in 1748. This couple died, he in 1825 and she in 1836.

The children of the grandfather of our subject were: Ruth, Pitt, John (deceased), Sarah (deceased), Lydia Sarah, Mary, John (the father of our subject), Samuel (deceased), and Alice. This John Lawrence was a farmer and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man in the

battle of Bennington. John Lawrence, Jr., was born January 7, 1786, in Bennington, Vt. In the same place he was married to Susan Stanton in 1806. After a few years they removed to New York, and settled in Spafford, Onondaga County. Here they lived about twelve years, and then removed to Cortland County, and after a few years came to Michigan, where they arrived in 1835. Their children were: Hannah N., Phoebe S., John C., Russel J., Pitt, Minerva, Alanson T., Porter J., Samuel S. and Luman N., who all lived to maturity.

When John Lawrence first came to Michigan, he purchased one hundred and fifty acres in Washington Township, Macomb County. He afterward added forty acres, and then sold his farm and went to Oxford Township, Oakland County, where he resided until his death, August 2, 1855. His faithful wife survived him until May 23, 1866. They were both earnest and consistent members of the Baptist Church. He was a Democrat, and was for nine years Justice of the Peace in Macomb County. He was a school teacher in an early day, and for some years he kept tavern in connection with farming.

Samuel S. Lawrence was born April 23, 1824, in Onondago County, N. Y. At the age of eleven years he came West with his parents. January, 1846, saw his marriage with Laura L. Alma, a native of New York, where she was born January 28, 1831. Their wedding took place in Oakland County. Their wedded life lasted only the short period of six years, when the wife was called to her heavenly home August 30, 1852. In 1848 Mr. Lawrence left the farm of his father, and settled in Oxford on a farm of fifty acres, which he ultimately increased to one hundred and fifty broad and fertile acres. He traveled for an insurance company for about two years, and in 1864 came to Highland Township, where he has since resided. Here he owns two hundred and forty acres upon which he has erected good buildings.

The second marriage of our subject took place March 26, 1855, in Oxford Township, Oakland County. His wife, Almeda Tindall, is a daughter of Joseph and Patience R. (Freeman) Tindall, natives of New York. To this couple were born the

From: p.782

following children, who are all living: Francis, Carrie, Fred, Will, Ina and Ed. Mr. Lawrence is a breeder of Shropshire sheep and a general farmer. Not only he and his excellent wife, but most of his family are member of the Congregational Church. He and three of his sons are earnest Prohibitionists, and he has worked and vote for Prohibition for nineteen years, previous to which he was a democrat. He was educated with more than ordinary care in his youth and has been a teacher during some portions of his life.

Have info
Research
SYNOPSIS

He died
in S.
1769

RAH
4481
9d. 1020r

Fr.p.782

(Have census & other research on most descendants)

(Up-dated May 2000)

SOURCE: "Portrait and Biographical Album, Oakland County, Michigan, 1885"
pub. 1891, Parts I and II. Part II, p. 781-782

John LAWRENCE, of English parentage
d. 1743, (poss. Worcester is implied.)
(settled Worcester, c.1714 having
arrived from England.)

m.1693

Mary Townsley, of English parentage
d. 1743 (Her father disinherited her, and
she and her family sailed for Am.)

Their son: (No other children stated.)

Jonathan² LAWRENCE,

m.

1/wf Elizabeth Buttrick, who died 1735.

b. Holland

m.1738

2/wf Hannah Robins.

d. spent his latter days in Connecticut
where he died in 1769.

Ch: 1st wife: Experience, Samuel, Jacob, and Josiah.

Ch: 2nd wife: (Six children)

1. Jonathan

2. Mary

3. Nathaniel

4. Abigail

5. John³ Lawrence

b. 1746, Connecticut

"Went to Vermont when a young man, and locating his farm, returned
to Connecticut and was married."

6. William

m.1769

Mary Cleveland

b. 1746, Connecticut

Connecticut

b. 1748

d. 1825, Bennington VT.

d. 1836, Bennington, VT

(A farmer, and Minute Man in Battle
of Bennington, and soldier in Rev.
War.)

CHILDREN: (10 children)

1. Ruth

2. Pitt

3. John (deceased)

4. Sarah (deceased)

5. Lydia

6. Sarah

7. Mary

8. JOHN⁴ LAWRENCE

b. Jan. 7, 1786

m. 1806

Susan Stanton (She & John were Baptists)

d. Aug. 2, 1855, Oakland Co., MI.

Bennington, VT

d. May 23, 1866

CHILDREN: Hannah N; Phoebe S.; John C.; Russel J.; Pitt, Minerva, Alanson T. [E]; Porter J; Samuel S. [F]
b. Apr. 23, 1824, Onondaga Co., N.Y. wh. m. twice; and Luman N. who all lived to maturity.
Family resided: VT, Spafford, Onondaga Co. and Cortland Co., N.Y. and Oakland and Macomb Counties, MI.

9. Samuel (deceased)

10. Alice

UPDATE May 2000

1. See 1922 DAR Application for children's names w/data. No Alice.
2. Marriage date Feb. 9, 1769, Walpole (The DAR Registrar (General)'s code mark top right of W. She okayed the place.)
3. But why wasn't marriage info. in 1891 Cleveland Genealogy, p.161? Mary's father Josiah lived until 1795 & died in Canterbury.
4. And the marriage is not in Vital Records of Walpole.
5. Old Letter 4/9/1875 "that they came to VT on horse back"
(Might this mean they were married along the way?
(Many who married were never recorded. But Mary's old Bible if found had marriage date, or other correspondence did.
6. Alice here & in father's 1815 Will in Bennington, VT.

(Marlene Murphy corrects marriage to Feb. 4, 1807, Pownal, VT
Has certified paper from state.)

* COMMENTS BY RESEARCHER - Regarding capital letters: A-E.

- A) This ancestor is completely incorrect and somehow the family had the wrong information, as did many persons who tried to claim an English inheritance supposedly from Townsley line. See "Hist. of Lawrence-Townley & Chase Townley Estates in Eng." 1883, James Usher. See "The Mystery Solved" 1888, Frank A. Hill (On estate issue, too.)
- B) No record found of this Jonathan marrying Elizabeth Buttrick. (Not in Torrey's marriage book.) There is a record of Jonathan marrying Hannah Robbins in Walpole, Mass, Nov. 16, 1738. "Vital Records of Walpole, Mass. to Year 1850" N.E.H.G.Soc., 1902, p.144; son Jonathan b. Aug. 23, 1739, p.66. Medfield, MA have Mary, Abigail, Wm. no John.
- C) Headstones for John and Mary Lawrence in Old Bennington Cemetery; obituaries for John, and diary record of death for Mary. Headstone says John born March 2, 1746, Conn.; died Oct. 27, 1825. For Mary, she was consort of John Lawrence; died Feb. 27, 1836, age 88.
- D) John³ Lawrence's Will shows all the above children's names, except #3 John and #4 Sarah. No. 9 Samuel was an Executor of estate with widow Mary Lawrence. Spousal names shown for all daughters except Alice.
- E) A descendant of Alanson T. Lawrence, son of John & Susan (Stanton) Lawrence applied to DAR and was accepted 1923: 2
- F) The entry in the Oakland County reference above was on Samuel S. Lawrence, b. Apr. 23, 1824. [Fleta L. Trask

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name☐ [Samuel Stanton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-4S)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 23 Apr 1824 ☐ **Place:** Spafford, Onandaga, Ny☐ **Married:** 17 Jan 1848 ☐ **Place:** Addison, Oakland, Mi☐ **Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name☐ [Laura L ALMA](#) (AFN:T2FF-50)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 28 Jan 1831 ☐ **Place:** New York☐ **Died:** 30 Aug 1852 ☐ **Place:**☐ **Married:** 17 Jan 1848 ☐ **Place:** Addison, Oakland, Mi☐ **Father:****Mother:**

Children

☐ © 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999☐ Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).☐ [Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Samuel Stanton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-4S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Apr 1824 **Place:** Spafford, Onandaga, Ny**Married:** 26 Mar 1855 **Place:** Oxford Twp, Mi**Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name[Almeda TINDALL](#) (AFN:T2FD-WM)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1824 **Place:** New York**Died:** **Place:** Michigan**Married:** 26 Mar 1855 **Place:** Oxford Twp, Mi**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Will LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-19)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1856 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

2. Sex Name**M** [Francis LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-Z0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1852 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

3. Sex Name**F** [Carrie LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-04)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1854 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

4. Sex Name**F** [Ina LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-2G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1858 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

5. Sex Name**M** [Ed LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-3M)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1860 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

6. Sex Name**M** [Fred LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-XS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1850 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

7. Sex Name**M** [Will LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-JJW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1856 **Place:** <New York>

2.
FEB 15 2005

From: Lenna M. Rice Macivor, Henderson, NC, Oct. 25, 1996 (d/o Lawrence J. Rice, s/o Jeff. A. Rice, s/o Jay Rice)
ville, (m. Carrie Lawrence, d/o Russel J. L.)
To: Ruth A. Hoepfer, descendant of Ruth Lawrence Palmer, dau. John & Mary Cleveland Lawrence..

LAWRENCE FAMILY

A3
R. J. Lawrence was born Feb. 22, 1813
Lucinda Lawrence was born (Mar. 14 Sept on Thompson) Sept. 19, 1821
Azurah Lawrence " " Oct. 31, 1839
Leonard N. Lawrence " " May 6, 1842
Preston T. Lawrence " " Dec. 15, 1845
Infant Son " " Sept. 15, 1844
Nehemiah Lawrence " " March 7, 1848
Mary J. Lawrence " " May 27, 1850
Adelbert M. Lawrence " " Oct. 7, 1852
Elmer E. Lawrence " " Aug. 3, 1854
Rozell Lawrence " " Sept. 29, 1856
Carrie E. Lawrence " " Feb. 25, 1859
Merrit J. Lawrence " " June 6, 1862
Emery E. Lawrence " " May 27, 1864
Norris W. Lawrence " " March 1, 1867

Died
Apr. 26 1900
Jan. 17 1897
Apr. 2 1912
June 23 1912
Sept. 22 1844
May 12 1924
Oct. 16 1933
June 4 1882 saw Wedo
Mar. 27 1930
Jan. 26 1937
Apr. 1 1865
July 3 1954
Mar. 27 1920
Obit.

Deaths

Infant son Sept. 22, 1844
Emery E. Lawrence April 1, 1865
Adelbert M. Lawrence Wed. June 14, 1882
Lucinda Lawrence Jan. 10, 1897
R. J. Lawrence April 26, 1900
Preston T. Lawrence June 23, 1912

His obit Wed. 15 June 1882

Marriages

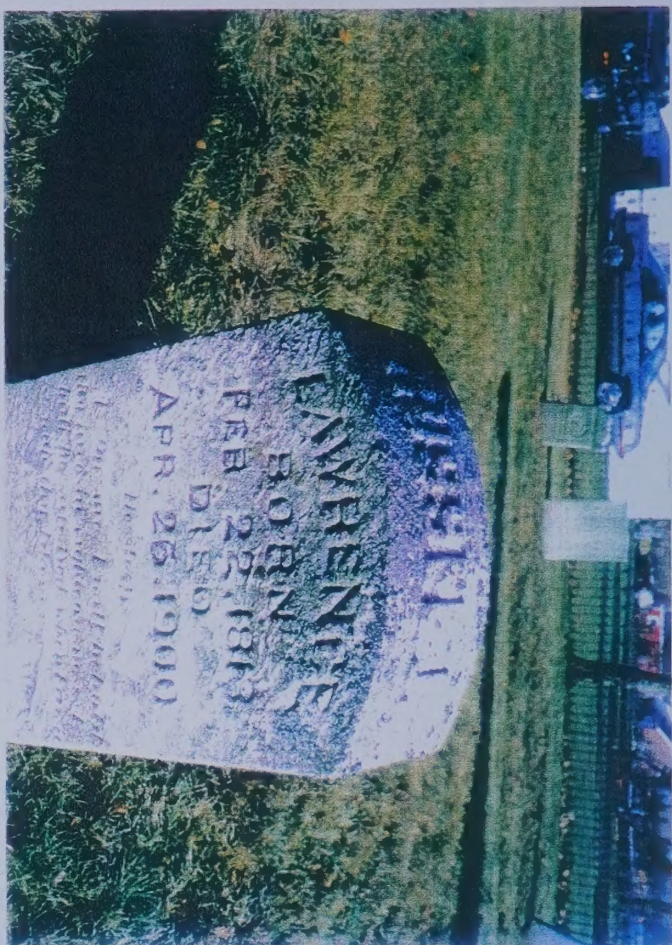
R. J. Lawrence to Lucinda Thompson Nov. 18, 1838
Azurah Lawrence to George W. Rathbun Feb. 2, 1860
Leonard N. Lawrence to Sarah A Adams May 28, 1865
Nehemiah Lawrence to Lydia Cary Feb. 26 1868
Preston T. Lawrence to Jennie M. Hodges April 16, 1876
Mary J. Lawrence to Major A. Leonard Feb. 22, 1872
Adelbert M. Lawrence to Ione E. Copp 1872
Elmer E. Lawrence to Orisa S. Leonard Aug. 3, 1873
Rozell Lawrence to Frank E. Rice Mar. 22, 1882
Jesse M. Lawrence to Lizzie Otto June 14 June 15 1883
Carrie E. Lawrence to J. Alberti Rice Feb. 21, 1888
Norris W. Lawrence to Leila Ranson Nov. 17, 1892

SDA Church obit. Mar. 1882
Lockwood for her parents

"History of Oakland County", 1877, p.146:

Rev. R. J. Lawrence has preached more than any one particular minister Oakland Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Adventist Church was erected in Avon Township in 1862. (Possibly this was in Rochester, MI. rah)



Died Graysville, TN

Buried Plot 13, Purchased by J. C. Lawrence



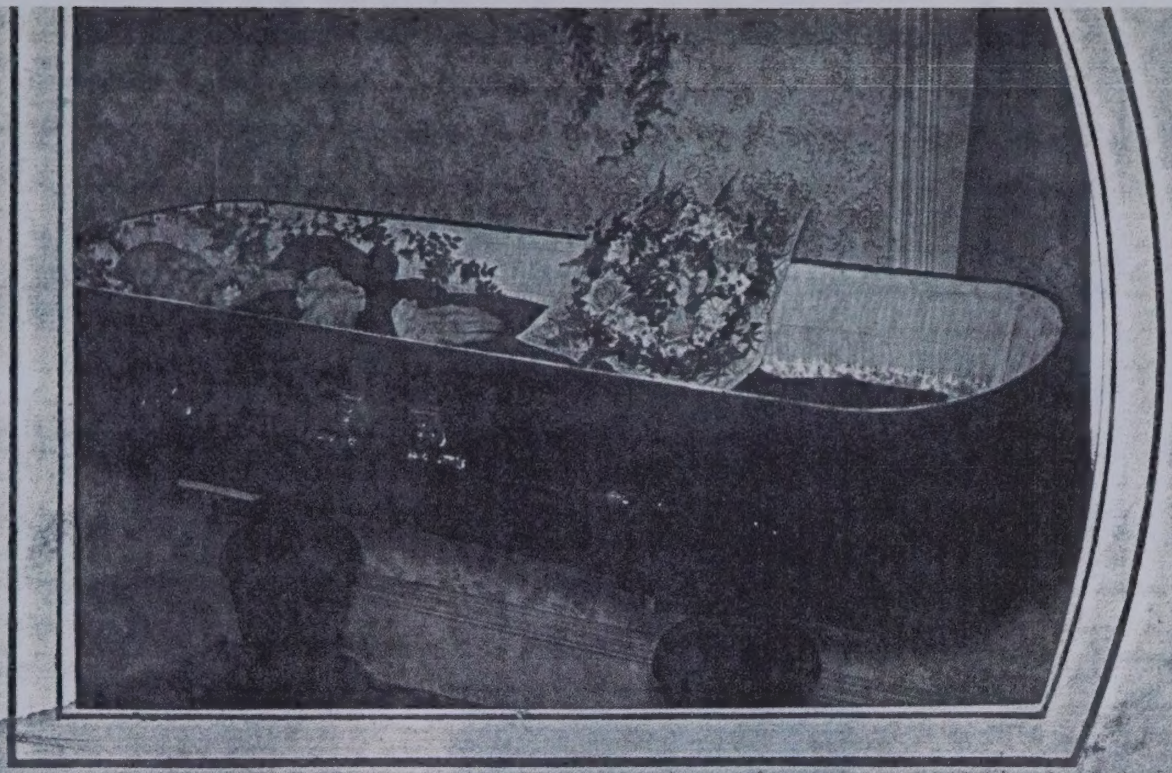
Died Battle Creek, MI.



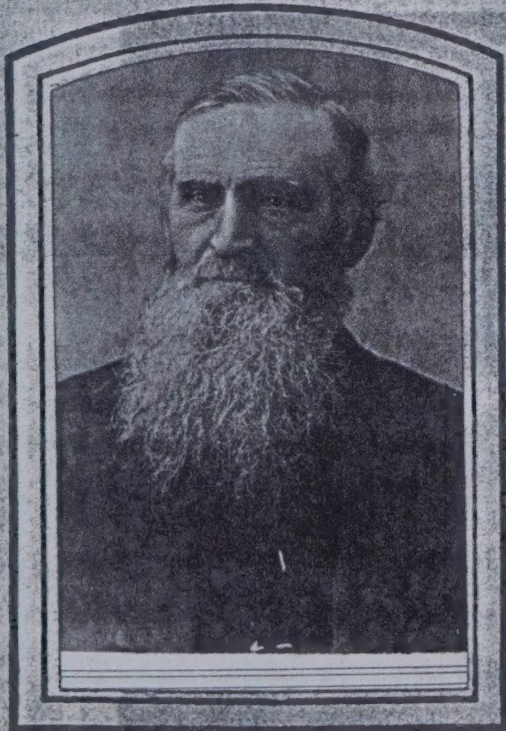
Both b. NY and d. Macomb Co., MI.



Children b. MI and d. Macomb Co., MI



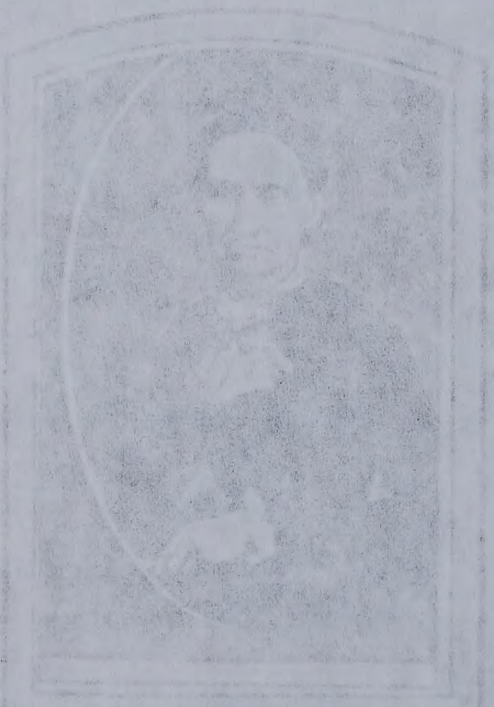
Lucinda Lawrence d. 10 Jan 1897, Battle Creek, MI



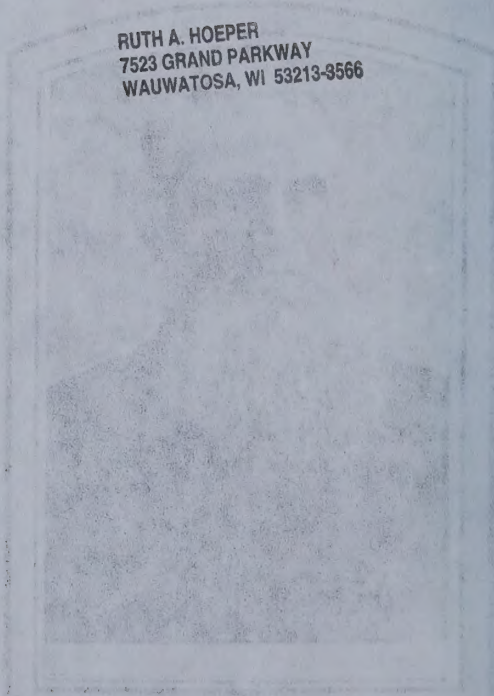
Eld Russell L. Lawrence
d. 10 Jan 1897



Lucinda Lawrence
d. 10 Jan 1897, Battle Creek, MI



RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566



2nd book page 2 Hannah L. Mar David Palmer Feb 28-1740
 2nd book " 236 Mary L. " Samuel Safford Sep 23-1760
 2nd " " 270 Mary L. " John Safford Aug 13-1760
 1st book " 48 Abigail L. " Wm Walbridge July 27-1713

Now what do you think. (I know what you think you think damn) here to, there must have been some
 wolves in the Lawrence family by the looks of the
 record enclosed. Mrs Morgan wrote that a John L. living
 here called and said that his grand father was the eldest
 son Josiah and he knew that his great Grand father was
 Jonathan L. So I am going to write him and see if I
 can not get some more records of the family (if I will
 send them to you) will close as it is most midnight
 write for I am most dead to hear from some one

Good night
 O. W. Lawrence

P.S.

Where is your John L born in 1801
 O.W.L.

Oxford Oct 21st 1885-

Mr. D. J. Lawrence
Winnebago

Dear Uncle

You wished me to keep you posted and I think I am right on the post so here goes. I wrote Mrs Morgan of Bennington and she wrote me that her Grand mother was a daughter of Jonathan L. and I received a nother letter from Mrs Bigelow that this Mary was her grand father's sister. to day I received a second letter from Mrs Morgan with the following records from Norwich enclosed. (I send you a copy)

Record from Norwich

1st book page 70 Isaac Lawrence married Susannah Reed 1708

Children
Samuel L. born Nov 29 - 1710

Hannah L. " Mar 18 - 1711 1/2

Deborah L. " May 6 - 1714

Jonathan died May 21 - 1733 (no record of his birth given in this)

1st book page 72 Isaac L. Sen died April 19 - 1733 born 1660

Jonathan L. Mar. Oct 29 - 1733 Mary Jackson

book page 241 Dea. Jonathan L. Mar. Oct 29 1739 Irviah Crouse
(over)

Children (2)

Rubin L. born June 22nd - 1760
Lydia " " Jan 15th - 1762
Joanna " " May 31 - 1765

^{2nd} book page 273

Josiah Lawrence married March 18/1761

Children Mary born Dec 19th - 1761

Josiah " Nov 29 - 1763

Lucy " Apr 23 - 1765

^{2nd} book page 311

Samuel L. married Thankfull Cady Nov 29th 1766

Children Solomon L. born Sept 14 - 1767

^{2nd} book page 363 Hannah L. married Samuel Palmer 1763

^{2nd} book page 174

Samuel L. + wife Mary

Children Josiah L. born Aug 18 - 1734

Jonathan L. " Apr 19th - 1736

Samuel L. " Jan 5th - 1738

Mary L. " Apr 18th - 1741

Hannah L. " July 23rd - 1743

John L. " Feb 19th - 1745

Deborah L. " Jan 23rd - 1747

Anne L. " Dec 2nd - 1754

Susanna L. " Feb 8th - 1757

Monkton Ridge, Vermont
December 11, 1885

Mr. Lawrence- I received your letter yesterday and send this out today- I will give you my own birthplace, age, etc.

I was born in the town of Monkton, County of Addison and State of Vermont. I was May 18th, 1804. I am now 81 years and still smart as a young man- never had a sickness of any account. My grandfather was Josiah Lawrence- now he married widow Mary Branch of Norwich, Connecticut March 18- 1761.

He remained in Norwich a few years and moved into the town of Woodford, Vermont where he made a few years stop and then removed to Bennington where he remained during life. His children were as follows:

Mary, Josiah Jr., Lucy, Roger, Deborah, Diah, Juduh and Solomon.

Juduh died April 20, 1778.

My great grandfather Jonathan had a son John who settled on the Hudson at Fishkill but we know nothing about the children of this new marriage if he was married a second time.

Our grandfather Josiah was the son of Jonathan Lawrence, his youngest child- who after his mother's death was cared for by his sister Experience during his early life. My great grandfather Jonathan died in England or in Nova Scotia where the English government had given him a trust of land for service rendered in the French and Indian war.

Yours -----

Almon Lawrence

The removed in W. a few
years I moved into the town
of Macpherson Bt. where he
made a few years stop & then
removed to Birmingham where
he remained during life
His children were no farther
away - Patrick & Lucy - Roger
- Deborah - Dick - Frederick &
Alonzo

Frederick died April 20-1778
My great grandfather Jonathan
had ~~several~~ John who settled
on the Freedom at Bristol, but
we know that ~~the~~ ~~he~~
nothing about the children of
of his now marriage if he was
married a long time

Our grandfather Patrick was
the son of Jonathan Lawrence
his youngest child - who after
his mother's death moved
for by his sister Ex joined
during his early life
My great grandfather
Jonathan died in England
as in Newsett's paper the
English government had
given him a tract of land
for services rendered in the
French & Indian war
He was for
Alonzo Lawrence

Bennington, Vermont information

The deeds to the land of John Lawrence (1746) are on file in Town Records, Book 39, pp. 610-612; Book 40, pp 414. John originally registered the land 02 May 1781 as found in Book 3, pp 67.

The town of Bennington was granted by Governor Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire in 1749. Bennington was the first township granted in what is now the State of Vermont. The property was composed of 64 rights of 320 acres each. numbering started in the Southwest corner with #1, and proceeded east. Therefore, along the bottom (South) rank of properties, the numbers are 1-8. Joe Parks, Librarian at the Bennington Museum provided the following: "The part marked *Staaton von Santvoord*, (Southwest corner) should be numbered "1" but its number is "8." This was caused by the Easterly tier being all mountainside. So the Easterly tier was moved over to the West side. Thus the numbering at the bottom rank is 8,1,2,3,4,5,6,7, and the next above that numbered 16,9,10,11,12,13,14,15, and so on. (See the rough copy of the 1790 map of Bennington, Vermont appended.

John Lawrence's property was the Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ of Lot 6. The Southeast corner was owned by Samuel Smith. Joseph Palmer's property abutted John Lawrence's on the West side. The 320 acres in Section 7 was originally granted to Edward Longstaff. That property was jointly owned for many years by the sons of Captain Samuel Robinson and was known as the Robinson woods. The first permanent settler on the right was Jeremiah Granger who, in 1790, purchased from Moses Robinson, 60 acres in the Northwest corner.

The map of 1790 clearly identifies names and properties of Vermonters closely associated with John and Mary Lawrence. Captain Robinson headed the militia in which John Lawrence served during the Revolutionary War. John and Mary's eldest daughter Ruth, married Seth Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer. Elijah Fay's son, Elijah Junior married Lydia Lawrence, daughter of John and Mary. It is also interesting to note that John's grandson, Porter Lawrence was given the middle name of Jewett, honoring neighbor Thomas Jewett. Section 23, to the Northeast, is the section owned by Josiah Lawrence who, by some genealogists claim to be John Lawrence's brother. Originally, Josiah Lawrence owned the property purchased by Joseph Palmer, giving further credence to the brotherhood of the two. (Further discussion of this claim is found the Lawrence DNA research Report, 2006-7).

It is certain that each of the property owners in Bennington Township had many interesting tales regarding lines of demarcation and property transfers which cannot be explored here. Several historically interesting facts surround the three witnesses to John Lawrence's will:

Jonathan Robinson, son of Captain Samuel Robinson, was a leading lawyer in the county, served as Supreme Court Justice, and was a United States Senator during James Madison's term, 1807 – 1815.

Mary "Polly" Merrill was originally Polly Robinson, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Robinson. Polly married Oramsus Merrill, a member of congress when Henry Clay was Speaker of the House. (1811-1820; 1823-1925)

Samuel Fay, brother of Elijah Fay whose son married Lydia Lawrence.

Other obituaries:

Vermont Gazette, 08 Nov 1825: "In this town...aged 79 years...one of the first settlers...a genuine Whig Party member...plain and unassuming in his manners...steady and undeviating in his principles... an honest man." Henry Clay Day (1844-1919) handwritten *INDEX OF HIS HISTORICAL WRITINGS AND MEMORANDA* Bennington Museum, Bennington, Vermont.

Harwood Diaries: "Sunday, 28 Feb 1836. The death of the late Mr. John Lawrence was announced, age 89 years." This was a church meeting, the Rev. Ed. W. Hooker was to solemnize a wedding that evening."

Harwood Diaries: John Lawrence bought land in 1770, said purchase was witnessed by Samuel Safford and Samuel Montague.

Proprietor's Book Entry, A-1, through 1786 page 53:

April 17, 1771: order # 8. "Chose John Lawrence, Sealer of Leather"
Order #14. "Voted that each man shall work four days at highway's this year."

Check the following in the publication:

History of Macomb County, Michigan- PP 849-850
County Library
16480 Hall Road
Clinton Twp. Mi. 48038
Carol Souchack, reference Librarian

22 Dec 1805 E. W. Lawrence, son of Benjamin Lawrence (1780-1870) and Louisa Elliott (1787 - 1870)b

Mister Lawrence claims descent from John and Mary Townley Lawrence, who arrived in America in 1713, Massachusetts port. They had one son, Jonathan. E.W. married in January 1828 to Julia E. Russell (1808). They raised four children: Cornelius, Henry M., Benjamin S., and Helen E. They came to Michigan in the spring of 1838, settled in Pontiac, Oakland in the Fall of 1849. Moved to Rochester for six years. For four years he served as postmaster under James J. Polk's administration. In 1850, he moved to Utica, Michigan and in 1855, removed to California. E.W. spent 3 years in the mines with pick and shovel, after which he traveled two years with his son, then 15 years old, visiting Oregon, Washington Territory, New Mexico and the Sandwich Islands, returning home in 1860. In 1861 he volunteered as a private in the rebellion. Saw active service 4 years and commissioned first Lt. and served 3 years. Honorably

Mary "Polly" Merrill was originally Polly Robinson, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Robinson. Polly married Oramsus Merrill, a member of congress when Henry Clay was Speaker of the House. (1811-1820; 1823-1925)

Samuel Fay, brother of Elijah Fay whose son married Lydia Lawrence.

Other obituaries:

Vermont Gazette, 08 Nov 1825: "In this town...aged 79 years...one of the first settlers...a genuine Whig Party member...plain and unassuming in his manners...steady and undeviating in his principles... an honest man." Henry Clay Day (1844-1919) handwritten *INDEX OF HIS HISTORICAL WRITINGS AND MEMORANDA* Bennington Museum, Bennington, Vermont.

Harwood Diaries: "Sunday, 28 Feb 1836. The death of the late Mr. John Lawrence was announced, age 89 years." This was a church meeting, the Rev. Ed. W. Hooker was to solemnize a wedding that evening."

Harwood Diaries: John Lawrence bought land in 1770, said purchase was witnessed by Samuel Safford and Samuel Montague.

Proprietor's Book Entry, A-1, through 1786 page 53:

April 17, 1771: order # 8. "Chose John Lawrence, Sealer of Leather"
Order #14. "Voted that each man shall work four days at highway's this year."

Check the following in the publication:

History of Macomb County, Michigan- PP 849-850
County Library
16480 Hall Road
Clinton Twp. Mi. 48038
Carol Souchack, reference Librarian

22 Dec 1805 E. W. Lawrence, son of Benjamin Lawrence (1780-1870) and Louisa Elliott (1787 - 1870)b

Mister Lawrence claims descent from John and Mary Townley Lawrence, who arrived in America in 1713, Massachusetts port. They had one son, Jonathan. E.W. married in January 1828 to Julia E. Russell (1808). They raised four children: Cornelius, Henry M., Benjamin S., and Helen E. They came to Michigan in the spring of 1838, settled in Pontiac, Oakland in the Fall of 1849. Moved to Rochester for six years. For four years he served as postmaster under James J. Polk's administration. In 1850, he moved to Utica, Michigan and in 1855, removed to California. E.W. spent 3 years in the mines with pick and shovel, after which he traveled two years with his son, then 15 years old, visiting Oregon, Washington Territory, New Mexico and the Sandwich Islands, returning home in 1860. In 1861 he volunteered as a private in the rebellion. Saw active service 4 years and commissioned first Lt. and served 3 years. Honorably

Latest Developments on the Jonathan Lawrence Identity
July, 2011

Going back to John Lawrence of Watertown (Wissett) and examining the male children he sired, the two that seemed most likely to be in our line of the Lawrences were Isaac and Peleg

Peleg was born on 10 Jan 1646/47, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Morse on 22 Dec 1668 in Medfield/Groton, Middlesex, MA. She was the daughter of Joseph Morse and Hannah Phillips, and was born 01 Sep 1647. Peleg's brother Nathaniel married Elizabeth's sister, Sarah Morse.

The Lineage book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, lists Peleg's birthdate as stated above.

Peleg served in a Garrison House during trouble with the Indians, King Philip's War, also referred to as the French and Indian War. He lived in Concord during the period that Groton was abandoned during that war, but returned to his former home at Groton afterward. He was a selectman for two years and held various other offices. He lived on the farm now or lately owned by Samuel Marshall, on the Boston Road. Peleg and Elizabeth had the following children:

1. Major Eleazer Lawrence, 28 Feb 1674/75, Groton, Middlesex, Ma.
2. Elizabeth Lawrence, 09 Jan 1668/69
3. Samuel Lawrence, 16 Oct 1671, Groton, Ma.
- * 4. Jonathan Lawrence, 29 Mar 1679, Watertown, Ma.
5. Abigail Lawrence, 06 Oct 1681,
6. Jeremiah Lawrence, 03 Jan 1686/87
7. Joseph Lawrence, 12 Jun 1688, Groton, Ma.
8. Daniel Lawrence
9. Susanna Lawrence

Jonathan Lawrence, married Abigail Hamant, daughter of Francis Hamant, in 1709. They had several children, including sons Jonathan and William

Son Jonathan was born in 1712, Natick, Massachusetts and died in 1769 in Nova Scotia. It is purported that this Jonathan married Hannah Robbins, also born in 1712, Dedham, Ma. She was the daughter of William Robbins, Walpole, Ma. Listed among the children of Jonathan and Hannah was Jonathan 1736; Mary, 1741; Abigail, 1742; and William, 1748. Also, Nathaniel, 1743; and John, 1746. All of these births took place in Norwich, Connecticut.

From this point forward, there are numerous discrepancies among sources of information. Jonathan (1712) is listed to have died in 1769. ¹⁶Other dates are found in the literature. The DAR application by Fleta Trask lists date of death as 1764 as per family Bible records. This cannot be verified since the Family Bible was destroyed or lost some years ago. The other commonly noted date of death is 8 Dec 1789. Such a date would fit in with several other known facts. In Isaac Jennings detailed history of old first Church, Bennington and the first settlers of the town, Memorial of a Century, he flatly states that Mary (1741) whose father was Jonathan Lawrence, married General

The statements of John E. Fetzer in his oft-quoted book, *The Men From Wengen and America's Tragedy*, (1) traces the genealogy of the Lawrence family in America as it relates to his wife, Rhea Yeager Fetzer. While much of his development is historically correct, there appears to be many interpretations which are either wrong or distorted. Because the book has received much attention of those researching the Lawrence genealogy, it is important to examine the validity of some of his claims. These passages are quoted directly from Mr. Fetzer's book and the commentary immediately follows:

"On the maternal side, Rhea Yeager Fetzer is a descendant of John Lawrence, who came to America and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, before 1635. He probably came from England in the company of governor Winthrop in 1630. His first wife, Elizabeth, and he had 12 children born at Watertown. In 1660 the family moved to Groton, Massachusetts, and shortly thereafter the wife, Elizabeth died. ...John married a widow, Mary Batchelder of Boston, by whom he had two more children."

The first line of this quote is true only if John Lawrence (1746) is a direct descendant of the first John Lawrence, identified in the paragraph above. Thus far, no one has produced any proof that this is the case.

"The posterity of John Lawrence developed a great grandson by the name of Abbott Lawrence who gained great eminence in the political, professional, commercial and industrial life of Boston. Thereafter, the Hon. Abbott Lawrence became American Minister to the Court of St. James. While in England, he developed an interest in his family history and engaged an attorney, Horatio Somerby, to trace the English ancestry of John Lawrence of Watertown.

There is speculation that Mr. Abbott Lawrence was motivated by more than just a passing interest in his roots. It was not unknown for many who reached positions of importance to try to show some distant "regal" connection. In the case of the early Lawrence genealogists, there was the need to show a direct connection to Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, knighted by Richard the first in 1191 A.D. If such could be proven, much landed property could come under claim of the descendant, including but not limited to, Ashton Hall.

"In spite of the fact that some Lawrence families have not been in full agreement with the English genealogical line, a pedigree was formulated showing John Lawrence (1609) of Watertown and Groton as a descendant of 'Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall in Lancashire, who, in 1191 was knighted by Richard Coeur de Lion for his good services at Acre.' He was given a coat-of-arms, viz. 'Silver, a Cross raguly gules.' John Lawrence of Watertown and Groton appears as 17th in descent from Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall." (2)

"However, for our purposes it is an established fact that John Lawrence of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts, was the first confirmed ancestor of the Lawrence line incident to the family of Rhea Yeager Fetzer."

Although Mr. Somerby was well-known as an attorney and historian, it was important for him to insure success at establishing this connection to the American Lawrences. Apparently he had been commissioned by others seeking to establish genealogical connections to English ancestors. In short, he was well versed in finding and utilizing many ancient records of various surnames. John Lawrence of Watertown and Groton, or, if one wishes to use his English origin, John Lawrence of Wissett, England, has not been established as a direct line ancestor to the descendants of John Lawrence (1746). The line proposed by

Fetzer and that of Somerby are fundamentally the same. In fact, there is doubt by many that John Lawrence of Wissett's father, purported to be Henry Lawrence, is a correct familial relationship. This would certainly cast a dark shadow on what many believe to be the genealogy of the Lawrences.

"In the second generation of fourteen children, of principal interest to us is Isaac Lawrence. He was the ninth born child of John and Elizabeth Lawrence, being born in Watertown about 1658. He was married April 19, 1682, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Abigail Bellows. They with their son, Isaac, Jr., of the third generation, removed to Norwich, Connecticut, about 1700."

"Isaac Lawrence, Jr. married Susanna Read, April 15, 1708, at Norwich. They had four known children of the fourth generation. Samuel Lawrence, the first-born child, is of interest."

It is at this point things begin to get a little "sticky." John Lawrence of Watertown, hereafter referred to as John Lawrence (1609), had another son, Peleg, born in 1646/47 who married Elizabeth Morse. Peleg and Elizabeth had a son Jonathan who married Abigail Rutter or Abigail Hemant. The descendants of Jonathan represent another possible connection to Mr. Fetzer's wife.

"Samuel Lawrence was born May 27, 1710, in Norwich, Connecticut. Samuel and his wife, Mary, had ten children of the fifth generation. Their sixth child was John Lawrence who was born February 19, 1746, in Norwich. In 1768, at the age of 22, he removed to Bennington, Vermont. It is believed he married Mary Penfold, February 27, 1776. After his death, October 27, 1825, the Vermont Gazette said, 'John Lawrence, 80 years old, was one of the first settlers of Bennington and was a genuine (whiz ?) during the Revolutionary struggle. He was a minute man in the Battle of Bennington.'"(3)

The vital records of Norwich show the birth of children including John Lawrence. Numerous other reports have listed nine children for Samuel and Mary, omitting the listing of John. Unfortunately, we have written letters from descendants of Samuel and Mary's first born, Josiah (1734) that have John (1746) born to Jonathan Lawrence. Both points of view have convincing arguments, so, rather than knowing which represents the "true" parent of John (1746), we remain in a quandary.(4)

There is convincing evidence that Fetzer is incorrect in stating that John married Mary Penfold. John actually married Mary Cleveland from Canterbury, Connecticut and had established himself in Bennington by 1770. This is verified in the Cleaveland genealogy. Much evidence supports the name "Cleveland", including the tombstones for John and Mary in Center Cemetery, Bennington.

"May we parenthetically report that in later years John Lawrence of Bennington was affirmatively reported by members of the Lawrence family as the son of Johnathan Lawrence, a native of Holland and of English parentage. This Johnathan Lawrence was reported as the son of John and Mary (Townley) Lawrence. The father of Mary Townley disinherited her, and she and her husband John sailed for America, where young Johnathan was reared in Worcester, Massachusetts. This report of John Lawrence's parentage is entirely erroneous. A will of John Lawrence in Bennington, Vermont, Book 12, page 371, and proven in 1826, definitely establishes him as the son of Samuel Lawrence, who was a great- grandson of John Lawrence of Watertown, Massachusetts.

While the report in the above paragraph is fairly accurate in terms of what we know today, Fetzer is grossly inaccurate when he uses as "definitive proof" the will of John Lawrence. No one has disputed the existence of John's (1746) children. We have examined the will of John Lawrence, Sr. carefully, and find no evidence of him being the son of Samuel and Mary Lawrence, or any other Lawrence for that matter. Perhaps Mr. Fetzer is confusing John's son Samuel, and executor of the estate, with Samuel, the purported father of John.

"Lawrence families all over America were tied to this John and Mary (Townley) Lawrence story because of an estate in Great Britain that was up for grabs. Lawrence families everywhere were relieved of considerable sums of money chasing this phantom fortune."

The statement above is factually correct. However, the story of the estate goes back as far as 1825. One of the very well known genealogies of the Lawrence surname, *Historical Genealogy of the Lawrence Family from Their First Landing in this Country, A.D. 1635, to the Present Date, July 4th, 1858* (5) has a section on the Lawrence and Townley connection. The presentation in this book is extracted from the documents of Lewis P. Hunt, on his return from England in November, 1857.

What constitutes "considerable sums of money" is left for the reader to determine. It is true that funds were collected to help pursue the case for the Lawrence "heirs." Porter Jewett Lawrence, Russell Johnson Lawrence and several other grandsons of John Lawrence (1746) were deeply involved in one such group(6).

"John and Mary Lawrence had six children of the sixth generation, all born in Bennington. Of these, John Lawrence Jr., was born January 7, 1786, and married Susannah Stanton in 1806. Shortly thereafter, they removed themselves from Bennington to Spafford, Onondaga County, New York. They lived there about 12 years and then removed to Cortland County, New York. Again in 1835 they moved to Washington Township, Macomb County, Michigan."

John and Mary Cleveland Lawrence had 10 children of the sixth generation. They were as follows: Ruth, who married Seth Palmer; Pitt, who married Phila Dixon; John, died in infancy; Sarah, died in infancy; Lydia, who married Elijah Fay, Jr.; Sarah, who married Seth Dimmick; Mary, who married Lodowick Stanton; Samuel, who married Ruby Thayer; and Alice, who married Samuel Wagor.

"John Lawrence, Jr. and Mary Stanton Lawrence had eight children of the seventh generation. Russell Johnson Lawrence, the fourth child, was born February 22, 1813, in Spafford, New York. He married Lucinda Thompson in 1838. He died April 26, 1900 and she died January 10, 1897. They had a family of twelve in the eighth generation, all born in Michigan. Most of this family was identified with religious activity."

John Lawrence, Jr. and Susannah Stanton Lawrence had ten children of the seventh generation. In addition to Russell J. Lawrence, they had Hannah N. who married Daniel Barber; Phoebe S. who married Asahel H. Jackson; John C. who married Betsy Glaspie; Pitt, who married Pernella Grippen; Minerva, who married Wm. Fuller; Alanson T., who married Diana Tuttle; Porter J., who married

Martha Baldwin; Samuel S., who married Almeda Tindall; and Luman N., who married Sally Thompson and later Jane Allen.

"Nehemiah Lawrence, the fifth born child of Russell and Lucinda Lawrence was born March 7, 1848, and died May 12, 1924. In 1868 he married Lydia Carey. They had a family of five in the ninth generation. Of these, their third daughter, Loena Maude Lawrence, was born August 16, 1876, and married Dr. William N. Yeager October 26, 1897, in Battle Creek, Michigan. As reported in the Yeager family data, they had three children of the tenth generation, including Rhea Maude (Yeager) Fetzer, the wife of John E. Fetzer."

"The summary of these Lawrence generations is as follows: John Lawrence (1st), Isaac Lawrence (2nd), Isaac Lawrence, Jr. (3rd), Samuel Lawrence, Jr. (4th), John Lawrence (5th), John Lawrence, Jr. (6th), Russell J. Lawrence, (7th), Nehemiah Lawrence, (8th), Loena Maude L. Yeager, (9th) and Rhea Yeager Fetzer, (10th)"

- (1). Fetzer. John E. *The Men From Wengen and America's Agony- The Wenger-Winger-Wanger History*, The John E. Fetzer Foundation of Michigan, Publishers, 1972.
- (2). Note: It is important that a good share of historical genealogic data comes not from recorded facts and dates, but from speculations based upon historical facts of people and events. Undoubtedly, most of the genealogies of Lawrences which date back to Sir Robert mirror that which Somerby did for Abbott Lawrence. A copy of Somerby's Lawrence genealogy is appended.
- (3). The word "whiz" as a description of John's labors during the revolution seemed rather strange. A review of the Vermont Gazette shows that the correct word was "Whig", John's chosen political affiliation.
- (4). The arguments, both for and against either parenthood of John Lawrence are discussed in an unpublished Chapter on *Who was your Daddy, John?* Currently, DNA, Y-chromosome analyses are being conducted on descendants from both lines. Thus far it appears that the line through the Isaac's and Samuel shows that it is not likely that those purporting to come from John Lawrence (1746) are not aligned with Samuel's other male descendants. This would mean the roots must come from a "different" Lawrence connection. New evidence is continually being tested. Those male Lawrences who propose they are descended from the Isaac's or Jonathan Lawrence ought to have DNA analyses done. The "Lawrence One-Name Study" can be searched out on the internet. They are serving as the core of the Lawrence efforts.
- (5) Lawrence, Thomas of Providence, Rhode Island, *Historical Genealogy of the Lawrence Family...*, Edward O. Jenkins, New York, Publisher. 1858.
- (6) Porter Lawrence was a member of a large coalition of Lawrences and served as secretary of one of the regional groups. As such, he had access to most of the correspondence among parties associated with the Lawrence-Townley search. This material was passed down to his daughter, Camilla Lawrence Jackson and to Olin DeBuhr Jackson, her grandson. The original material and/or copies now reside in the hands of Robert L. Jackson of Henderson, Nevada, Olin's son.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

☐ [Samuel Stanton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-4S)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 23 Apr 1824 ☐ **Place:** Spafford, Onandaga, Ny☐ **Married:** 26 Mar 1855 ☐ **Place:** Oxford Twp, Mi☐ **Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name

☐ [Almeda TINDALL](#) (AFN:T2FD-WM)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 1824 ☐ **Place:** New York☐ **Died:** ☐ **Place:** Michigan☐ **Married:** 26 Mar 1855 ☐ **Place:** Oxford Twp, Mi☐ **Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

☐ **F** [Will LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-19)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** Abt. 1856 ☐ **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

2. Sex Name

☐ **M** [Francis LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-Z0)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 1852 ☐ **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

3. Sex Name

☐ **F** [Carrie LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-04)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 1854 ☐ **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

4. Sex Name

☐ **F** [Ina LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-2G)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 1858 ☐ **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

5. Sex Name

☐ **M** [Ed LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-3M)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 1860 ☐ **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

6. Sex Name

☐ **M** [Fred LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-XS)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 1850 ☐ **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

7. Sex Name

☐ **M** [Will LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-JJW)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 1856 ☐ **Place:** <New York>

1. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

2. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

3. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

4. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

5. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

6. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

7. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

8. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

9. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

10. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

11. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

12. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

13. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

14. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

15. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

16. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

17. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

18. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

19. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

20. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

21. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

22. Name: [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone]

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

☐ [Samuel Stanton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-4S)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 23 Apr 1824 ☐ **Place:** Spafford, Onandaga, Ny☐ **Married:** 17 Jan 1848 ☐ **Place:** Addison, Oakland, Mi☐ **Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name

☐ [Laura L ALMA](#) (AFN:T2FF-50)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 28 Jan 1831 ☐ **Place:** New York☐ **Died:** 30 Aug 1852 ☐ **Place:**☐ **Married:** 17 Jan 1848 ☐ **Place:** Addison, Oakland, Mi☐ **Father:****Mother:**

Children

☐ © 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999☐ Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).☐ [Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#)[Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace
Delos SWAIN	Self	M	Male	W	42	NY	Blacksmith	NY
Mary S. SWAIN	Wife	M	Female	W	33	MI	In Bakery	NY
Elmer P. SWAIN	Son	S	Male	W	13	MI	At Home	NY
Estella C. SWAIN	Dau	S	Female	W	13	MI	At Home	NY
William MCGREGAR	Other	S	Male	W	26	CAN	Blacksmith	CAN

Source Information:

Census Place

Oxford, Oakland, Michigan

Family History Library Film [1254599](#)**NA Film Number** T9-0599**Page Number** [267B](#)[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
S. S. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	56	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Almeda LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	49	NJ	Keeping House	NJ	NJ
Fred LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	21	MI	At School	NY	NJ
Will LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	19	MI	Labourer	NY	NJ
Ina LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	17	MI	At Home	NY	NJ
Eddie LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	16	MI	Labourer	NY	NJ

Source Information:

Census Place Highland, Oakland, Michigan
Family History Library Film [1254598](#)
NA Film Number T9-0598
Page Number 131B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Individual](#) [Next Individual](#)**Fred LAWRENCE**[Household](#)

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1859>
Birthplace	MI
Age	21
Occupation	At School
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	S. S. LAWRENCE
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	NY
Mother's Birthplace	NJ

Source Information:

Census Place	Highland, Oakland, Michigan
Family History Library Film	1254598
NA Film Number	T9-0598
Page Number	131B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

2 - Lawrence Family Record

ec'd Sept. 1993 fr: Mrs. R. Chester Barger, (Bethel [nee Rice], Loveland, CO (Has Lawrence ancestors.)

On page 849 of a history of Macomb Co. there is a write-up on E. W. Lawrence, P. O. Utica. He was born December 22, 1805 in Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was the son of Benjamin (b. 1780 and died at Glen Falls, Washington Co., N. Y., aged 90 years) and Louisa Elliot Lawrence (b. 1787 and d. 1870 at age of 87).

Excerpt W.
"E. W. was able to trace his decent from John and Mary (Townley) Lawrence who came to America in 1813 and settled in Massachusetts and who left one son, Jonathan.

"Mr. Lawrence married January 1828 to Julia E. Russell (1808). There were five children: Cornelius, Henry M., Benjamin S., Helen E. and _____. They came to Michigan in the spring of 1838 with four children. They first settled in Pontiac, Oakland Co. In 1849 they moved to Rochester and remained there 6 years. He was postmaster four years under Polk's administration.

"In 1850 he moved to Utica and in 1855 started for California. He spent three years in the mines with a pick and shovel. He traveled two years with his son (18 years of age) and visited Oregon, Washington Territory, New Mexico and the Sandwich Islands, returning home in 1860.

"In 1861 he volunteered as a private in the war of rebellion where he was active for four years. He was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant and served under it for three years. Mustered out in Detroit in 1865, He returned home and engaged in agriculture for a time. He now lives a retiring quiet life. He has served as Town Clerk and is a Mason. "

Russel John⁵ Lawrence:

Russell Johnson was the father of Norris W. and was the only one of this family ever identified with the Seventh-day Adventist message. He was a Baptist minister, but read himself into much of our Faith. His preaching it did not meet the Baptist standards, consequently he lost his pastorate. Soon after, he came in contact with some S.D.A. believers, saw and accepted all the Truth and was authorized to preach it. He served a number of years without pay, bearing his own expenses from his labor on his farm. As was possible, he would go out for a few days; weeks, or months, preach the message wherever an opening offered. He carried a large leather case of books, tracts, and papers always with him, doing much of his traveling on foot, and visiting from house to house.

Later he was sent by conference authority to open up the work in the state of Missouri. He was gone about two years on this trip, and on his return home, Norris, just a lad of about three years, did not recognize him, and couldn't quite understand his familiarity in greeting his wife, Norris' mother.

HE spent most of his later years directly in the work in Michigan, until his eyesight failed about four years before his death. He died at Norris' home in Graysville, Tennessee, having retained his mental faculties fully to the age of 87 years. He died April 26, 1900 (R & H: May 8, 1900). Seven sons and four daughters grew to maturity, all but two were observers of the faith. The oldest son, Leonard, assisted in establishing the school in Australia at Cooranbong.

Norris was the only one of the family ordained to the ministry. After graduating from Battle Creek College in 1890, he spent four years in editorial work in the Review and Herald (one year on the "Review" and three on the "Instructor." Then he was called to the educational work which he followed principally until 1937. He taught Bible and English a considerable part of this time and also carried administrative work in the field and in institutions. He retired to Battle Ground, Washington

(my correspondence to Bethel Rice Barger)

Jan. 1997

SOME FOLLOW-UP

XX

On the bottom of page one of your typed "Lawrence Family Record, I have the following information on:

Jonathan⁴ (Eleazer³, Peleg², John¹)^{*} Lawrence who m/1 Tryphena Powers
m/2 Lydia Fletcher

Jonathan's sister Experience¹⁰ m. Jabez Keep (s/of Samuel)
b. 22 June 1799

1799
Their descendants claimed that Gd.father Eleazer³'s will was a forgery. Eleazer died 9 Mar. 1754 and made his will 29 Dec. 1749, Recorded Liber 27, Wills, p.270, Cambridge, Mass.

These descendants lived NY and PA and spent lots of money trying to prove inheritance from the Lawrence-Townley supposed estate.

(This info from "The Mystery Solved" which refuted all estate claims with documentation and references.)

(See the Robbins family abstract (Enc. XVI) and note that Peleg² fits into what may turn out to be our ancestors.)

Subj: Is this accurate?
 Date: 2/22/2011 5:19:03 P.M. Pacific Standard Time
 From:
 To:

The Highland Township Historical Society
 Highland, Oakland County, Michigan

LAWRENCE, SAMUEL S.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan, Chapman Bros.
 (1891), pp. 781-782

SAMUEL S. LAWRENCE, a farmer on section 10, , is a son of **John Lawrence**, son of **John**, a native of Connecticut, who went to Vermont when a young man, and locating his farm, returned to Connecticut and was married. His father, **Jonathan**, was a native of Holland, of English parentage. When a child his parents returned to England. The father of **Mrs. Lawrence** disinherited her, and she with her husband and child sailed for America, where young **Jonathan** was reared in Worcester, Mass. This emigration of **John** and **Mary (Townsley) Lawrence**, took place in 1714. They had been married in 1693, and both died in 1743.]

Their son **Jonathan**, who was the great-grandfather of our subject, married **Elizabeth Buttrick**, who died in 1735. His second marriage, in 1738, was with **Hannah Robins**. Unto them were born six children - **Jonathan, Mary, Nathaniel, Abigail, John** (the grandfather of our subject), and **William**. The children by the first wife were - **Experience, Samuel, Jacob** and **Josiah**. **Jonathan Lawrence** spent his latter days in Connecticut, where he died in 1769. The grandfather of our subject was born in 1746, in Connecticut, and married in 1769, **Mary Cleveland**, who was born in 1748. This couple died, he in 1825 and she in 1836.

The children of the grandfather of our subject were: **Ruth, Pitt, John** (deceased), **Sarah** (deceased), **Lydia, Sarah, Mary, John** (the father of our subject), **Samuel** (deceased), and **Alice**. This **John Lawrence** was a farmer and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man in the battle of Bennington. **John Lawrence, Jr.**, was born January 7, 1786, in Bennington, Vt. In the same place he was married to **Susan Stanton** in 1806. After a few years they removed to New York, and settled in Spafford, Onondaga County. Here they lived about twelve years, and then removed to Cortland County, and after a few years came to Michigan, where they arrived in 1835. Their children were: **Hannah N., Phoebe S., John C., Russel J., Pitt, Minerva, Alanson T., Porter J., Samuel S.** and **Luman N.**, who all lived to maturity.

When **John Lawrence** first came to Michigan, he purchased one hundred and fifty acres- in Washington Township, Macomb County. He afterward added forty acres, and then sold his farm and went to Oxford Township, Oakland County, where he

Latest Developments on the Jonathan Lawrence Identity July, 2011

Going back to John Lawrence of Watertown (Wissett) and examining the male children he sired, the two that seemed most likely to be in our line of the Lawrences were Isaac and Peleg

Peleg was born on 10 Jan 1646/47, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He Married Elizabeth Morse on 22 Dec 1668 in Medfield/Groton, Middlesex, MA. She was the daughter of Joseph Morse and Hannah Phillips, and was born 01 Sep 1647. Peleg's brother Nathaniel married Elizabeth's sister, Sarah Morse.

The Lineage book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, lists Peleg's birthdate as stated above.

Peleg served in a Garrison House during trouble with the Indians, King Philip's War, also referred to as the French and Indian War. He lived in Concord during the period that Groton was abandoned during that war, but returned to his former home at Groton afterward. He was a selectman for two years and held various other offices. He lived on the farm now or lately owned by Samuel Marshall, on the Boston Road. Peleg and Elizabeth had the following children:

1. Major Eleazer Lawrence, 28 Feb 1674/75, Groton, Middlesex, Ma.
2. Elizabeth Lawrence, 09 Jan 1668/69
3. Samuel Lawrence, 16 Oct 1671, Groton, Ma.
- * 4. Jonathan Lawrence, 29 Mar 1679, Watertown, Ma.
5. Abigail Lawrence, 06 Oct 1681,
6. Jeremiah Lawrence, 03 Jan 1686/87
7. Joseph Lawrence, 12 Jun 1688, Groton, Ma.
8. Daniel Lawrence
9. Susanna Lawrence

Jonathan Lawrence, married Abigail Hamant, daughter of Francis Hamant, in 1709. They had several children, including sons Jonathan and William

Son Jonathan was born in 1712, Natick, Massachusetts and died in 1769 in Nova Scotia. It is purported that this Jonathan married Hannah Robbins, also born in 1712, Dedham, Ma. She was the daughter of William Robbins, Walpole, Ma. Listed among the children of Jonathan and Hannah was Jonathan 1736; Mary, 1741; Abigail, 1742; and William, 1748. Also, Nathaniel, 1743; and John, 1746. All of these births took place in Norwich, Connecticut.

From this point forward, there are numerous discrepancies among sources of information. Jonathan (1712) is listed to have died in 1769. two other dates are found in the literature. The DAR application by Fleta Trask lists date of death as 1764 as per family Bible records. This cannot be verified since the Family Bible was destroyed or lost some years ago. The other commonly noted date of death is 8 Dec 1789. Such a date would fit in with several other known facts. In Isaac Jennings detailed history of old first Church, Bennington and the first settlers of the town, Memorial of a Century, he flatly states that Mary (1741) whose father was Jonathan Lawrence, married General

Subj: **Heman name & a name question.**
Date: 9/2/2004 8:53:59 AM Pacific Daylight Time
From: ruthhoeper100@msn.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Heman P. Lawrence, son of Pitt & Penelia Lawrence
Married to Sally Ann Barber. In 1860 Addison Twnp, Oakland Co., MI,
there was boy aged 7 in home called Ch'es. Believe was Charles.

Question: Carmilla's diary. Nov. 28, 1869. I don't recognize name of

Sam Stanton. (I know of a Samuel Stanton Lawrence.)

Please select & toss out papers that are an over-load. Have some info
on Daniel Barber, Sr. whose son Daniel, Jr, was in War of 1812 and
married Hannah (middle name?) Lawrence, Phoebe's sister.

I have found genealogy such an absorbing hobby. Glad you enjoy the subject, too.

Glad I knew the name and you will see how I determined it was not Herman.

That is all for the moment.

Subj: Re: Holidays etc.

Date: 1/5/2005 1:53:24 PM Eastern Standard Time

From: "Ruth Hoeper" <ruthhoeper100@msn.com>

To: <Stoneyjax75@aol.com>

Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

Dear Bob,

We both have been away from genealogy, but I have been able to look up some info for you on Lucinda (Thompson) Lawrence. as well as what I had done some time ago on the census. Low & behold I actually have a xerox copy of the 1880 Fed. Census for: Lawrence, Russel J. and Lorinda living Oakland Co. Avon Township, Mich. (They are at the bottom of page 24, lines 49 and 50.

No place in the census does name of Thompson appear after the name of Lorinda when coupled with Lawrence, Russel J. in Census. A couple of times she was Lucinda with Russel J. Lawrence. Have hand written on Census Form 1840, 50, 60, 70 and 80.

Elmer Lawrence and Leonard Lawrence are on this xerox of 1880 Census.

I know I tend to overload people with information. But you can use all the backing if it can help when separating "apples from oranges" from misleading.

"Hold on to the fork" because things will work out.

The day after you left I got a letter from Barbara Dayton Lawrence in Olympia, WA. She wanted to know what my question was to her aJune 2004. Her husband is the one who actually does descend from Jonathan & Hannah (Robbins) Lawrence. I'm the only one living who actually found a descendent tracing and bring in some other names.

The reading of the actual diary goes slowly. Quite a number of farm tasks I

Subj: **Re: Nathan James Schrandt born Feb. 8, 2009**
 Date: 2/12/2009 9:40:47 A.M. Pacific Standard Time
 From: jschrandt@comcast.net
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hi Bob:

You have really had quite a find. That is wonderful ! What is a company of Artificers?

I am surprised you are working so closely with Patrick McCabe. I didn't think he was worrying about any accurate data. I mentioned it to him once. I have hesitated to send him my total family tree as I'm not sure I want it on the net. Ross Lawrence's youngest daughter Kathleen called and talked with my mother (Mary Cook Smith) about her dad. They had quite a discussion. However, my mother stood up for Ross. I guess Ross' wife had an affair with a Patrick Shields, who was a border in their home. When she became pregnant, Ross & Helen divorced and she married Patrick and then had all of the children's names changed to Shields from Lawrence. Kathleen didn't think much of her Dad Ross as she said she never saw him. My Mother asked Kathleen if she would have visited her children if all of that had happened to her. She is writing a book about her mother Helen. My Mother asked her to write a good chapter about her Dad. My mother is pretty sharp at almost 92.

I don't have a great deal of data on Ross' family. I have his children I wonder if Patrick has an actual tree that is easy to access. I had a hard time trying to figure it out when he first started his tree. Did you find a direct descendency on his site?

Anyway, I am really glad to hear that you are moving along with new possible DNA for Chris Lawrence. Is Chris, John Sweeney Lawrence's son? Patrick is the son of Phyllis Lawrence (Shields) McCabe (oldest daughter of Ross). I have none of the great grandchildren of Ross. Not even Patrick's wife & family. Were you able to find an easy tree for Ross' descendants?

I appreciate you keeping up with me on the Lawrence family and DNA. I hope Chris' DNA will help. Have you heard from Ruth? How she is doing?

It looks like I have been remiss in sending my grandchildren. I will start with my oldest, Laurie. Also, she is expecting twin boys any day now. One of our twin boys will have a boy in March. Out of our 3 children, we will have 4 boys by March 31st of 2009. We are getting pretty old to be still adding grandchildren. That will make 11.

Laurie Lynn Schrandt Burks & Jeffrey Wayne Burks (Do you need any info on them?)

1. Jeremiah Jeffrey Burks
 - b. March 8, 2007
 - Grand Rapids, Kent County, MI

Douglas James Schrandt & Kimberly Lynn Baker Schrandt

1. Brianna Hope Schrandt
 - b. May 16, 2000
 - Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI
2. Luke Douglas Schrandt
 - b. April 25, 2002
 - Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI
3. Kayla Joy Schrandt
 - b. April 22, 2004
 - Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI

Subj: **[Fwd: Lawrence info]**
Date: 1/22/03 7:55:29 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: mahening@frognet.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com, ruthhoeper100@msn.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Return-Path: <tnoble@mcn.org>
Delivered-To: mahening@frognet.net
Received: (qmail 3640 invoked from network); 5 Jan 2003 01:12:17 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO smtp.mcn.org) (204.189.12.25)
by mail.frognet.net with SMTP; 5 Jan 2003 01:12:17 -0000
Received: from [66.52.189.188] (ha-1e-pw-p4-m08.mcn.org [66.52.189.188])
(authenticated bits=0)
by smtp.mcn.org (8.12.6/8.12.6) with ESMTP id h051CDIC013004
for <mahening@frognet.net>; Sat, 4 Jan 2003 17:12:14 -0800 (PST)
Mime-Version: 1.0
X-Sender: tnoble@mail.mcn.org
Message-Id: <a05111b00ba3d2c30a8e8@[66.52.189.45]>
In-Reply-To: <3E15F8C9.54852616@frognet.net>
References: <3E15F8C9.54852616@frognet.net>
Date: Sat, 4 Jan 2003 17:08:07 -0800
To: Marjorie Henninge <mahening@frognet.net>
From: Ted and Freda Noble <tnoble@mcn.org>
Subject: Lawrence info
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="===== _-1170393606== _ma====="

Dear Marj:

thank you for sharing with us the two very interesting letters written by Anna Day in 1886. I think the best way to comment on the content of the letters is to take up each topic and name as it appears in each of the letters, beginning with the letter of January, 1886.

JONATHAN LAWRENCE: We have no information about this man in our research material, nor can we say what his relationship to our Lawrence line might be. We have not come across the name ELIZABETH BUTRICK, nor the name EXPERIENCE as the daughter of Jonathan. We can speculate, and this is pure speculation without any foundation, that the JONATHAN LAWRENCE being described here is Josiah Lawrence's brother, Jonathan, who was born 15 April, 1736. It is logical that the brothers Josiah, Jacob and Jonathan settled with their families in Fishkill, N.Y., on their way to Bennington, Vt. We do not have any data that shows Jonathan Lawrence in Bennington, although we do have data on a JOHN LAWRENCE there.

ANCESTRY OF ANNA DAY: Our data supports Anna's statement that she was the daughter of JOSIAH MUMFORD and that Josiah Mumford was the son of Mary Lawrence Mumford and that Mary Lawrence Mumford was the daughter of Josiah Lawrence and Mary Branch of Morwich, Ct. Anna does not say so, but the husband of Mary Lawrence was Deacon Robinson Mumford. Our data conflicts with Anna's as to the father of Josiah Lawrence. More on that below.

BIRTH OF JOSIAH LAWRENCE: The records of Norwich, Ct., give Josiah's birth date as 1734 (Anna mistakenly writes 1785). Anna refers to SAMUEL LAWRENCE. Apparently, Porter Lawrence in Illinois had mentioned this name. Our data, of course, shows this Samuel Lawrence as the father of Josiah Lawrence and his brother Jonathan.

LETTER OF FEBRUARY 1886; ALMON LAWRENCE. This man is in my branch of the Lawrence family. He is the brother of Henry Lawrence and son of Diah Lawrence. Henry's daughter, Celia Emma, was my paternal grandmother.

THE MARY TOWNLEY TRADITION: Anna comments on Porter Lawrence's mention of Mary Townley. (Marj, we may have mentioned in the past that Henry Lawrence, my great-grandfather, wrote an account of his family history before his death. He opens that account with a brief discussion of the Mary Townley legend. He states as follows: "This is a tradition which I have heard from those older than myself, but who are not now living, that Mary, daughter of Lord Townley in England, became betrothed to the captain of a merchant vessel by the name of John

Ted Noble

"Deacon Joseph Safford located himself on a farm near the present residence of Thomas McDaniels. The Bingham homestead was on the commanding and beautiful eminence south of and near the present village of North Bennington. Jonathan Lawrence, whose daughter Mary was the wife of General Samuel Safford, settled in the southeast part of town."

Page 355

"In Sager's City, now North Bennington, a saw-mill was erected in 1775. The mills, called "Samuel Safford Mills" as early as 1766, were built at the outset of the settlement of the town. Samuel Safford, afterward General Safford, was the miller. It is related that on one occasion, when a committee waited upon him to inform him of his appointment to some important office, the spokesman remarked that they had found him an honest miller, and they therefore trusted he would make a faithful public officer. He built and occupied the house now the residence of Mr. M. C. Morgan, in 1774. Benjamin Webb, Sr., deceased Feb. 12, 1812, came from Windsor, Connecticut about 1770, and settled where Benjamin Webb now resides, with his wife Electa, a daughter of General Safford, 92 years of age- bright and cheerful, and taking a deep and intelligent interest still in reminiscences of the olden time.

Page 228-230

General Samuel Safford was the eldest son of Deacon Joseph Safford. "He was born t Norwich, Connecticut, April 14, 1737, and was one of the early settlers of Bennington. He took an active part I the land-title controversy with New York; and on several occasions represented the town in conventions of the settlers for defense against the Yorkers; and also for forming the territory into a separate State.

When the committees of the several towns met at Dorset, in July, 1775, to nominate officers for the battalion of Green Mountain Boys, recommended by congress, he was nominated for major, under Warner as lieutenant-colonel, and served as such in the battles of Hubbardton and Bennington and throughout the war. Before the close of the war, he became a general of the militia. He was a representative of the town in 1781 and 1782, and, in 1783, was elected a State Counselor, and served as such for nineteen years in succession. For 26 successive3 years, ending in 1807, he was chief judge of the County Court for Bennington County. He was an upright and intelligent man, of sound judgment and universally respected. He died at Bennington, March 3, 1813.

... He united with the church in the revival under the Messrs. Wood and Burton, 1784; and his wife, Mary Lawrence, some two years afterward, at the commencement here of the ministry of Mr. Swift. He was elected deacon in 1789, and continued in the officer until his death in 1813.

He was distinguished for exact truthfulness and for strict observance of the Sabbath. Saturday evening was required to be kept, under his roof, as strictly as Sunday. Secular preparations for the Sabbath were required by him to be made before sundown of the day before.

His wife, Mary Lawrence, was the daughter of Jonathan Lawrence, who removed with his family to Bennington, 1772. She was born in Norwich, Connecticut, April 8, 1741.

Their children were Samuel, born in Norwich June 24, 1761, married Aurelia Mather, in Bennington, May 8, 1786, deceased in 1851. He was the father of Mrs. Cogswell Morgan. Mary, John, Ruth, Anna, Clara, Electa (Mrs. Webb), Amelia and Jonas. He resided in the house, now the residence of Cogswell Morgan- Mrs. Morgan being his granddaughter.

A son of Mr. and Mrs Benjamin Webb, William Webb, is or was until his removal to Washington, a deacon in the Second Congregational Church. Mary, daughter of Gen. Safford, marries Nathan Fay, son of John Fay, who was killed in the Bennington Battle.

Subj: **Re: Lawrence family**
 Date: 5/2/2008 4:23:09 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From:
 To:
 Dear "Cousin":

What you've written here fits in a little with what I knew. My mother talks of work done by her cousin Doris Barton that links the Lawrence family back to England but neither of us have ever seen any of this and Doris is now dead and had no children. Most of what I know has come from visiting town halls and looking up actual records. It sounds like you have a wealth of information. Diaries? Oh, my gosh, how wonderful that is! I, too, am looking for some connection beyond just names and dates. It's the stories behind the facts the intrigue me.

Are the publications you mentioned available anywhere?

What's the connection between your John Lawrence and my Josiah Lawrences? Was John ever in Connecticut as Josiah was? In the Norwich, Ct town Hall I found a record of Josiah Lawrence born August 18, 1734. He married Mary Branch of Norwich March 18, 1761 and children born to them there include Mary, b. Dec 19, 1761; Josiah, b. Nov. 29, 1763 and Lucy, b. April 23, 1765. I know the family settled in Monkton (via Pownal) prior to the Revolution. I don't have much on Josiah the elder prior to this, but quite a bit on the family after they moved to Monkton and on down to the sale of my g. grandfather Fred Lawrence's farm just down the road from Monkton Ridge in 1923. Josiah, the elder, is buried in Bennington, as you know, and Josiah the younger is buried up on Monkton Ridge.

What, if any of this information would you like? I'll be back in Connecticut in a few weeks and might be able to track some things down for you if your branch of the family came through there.

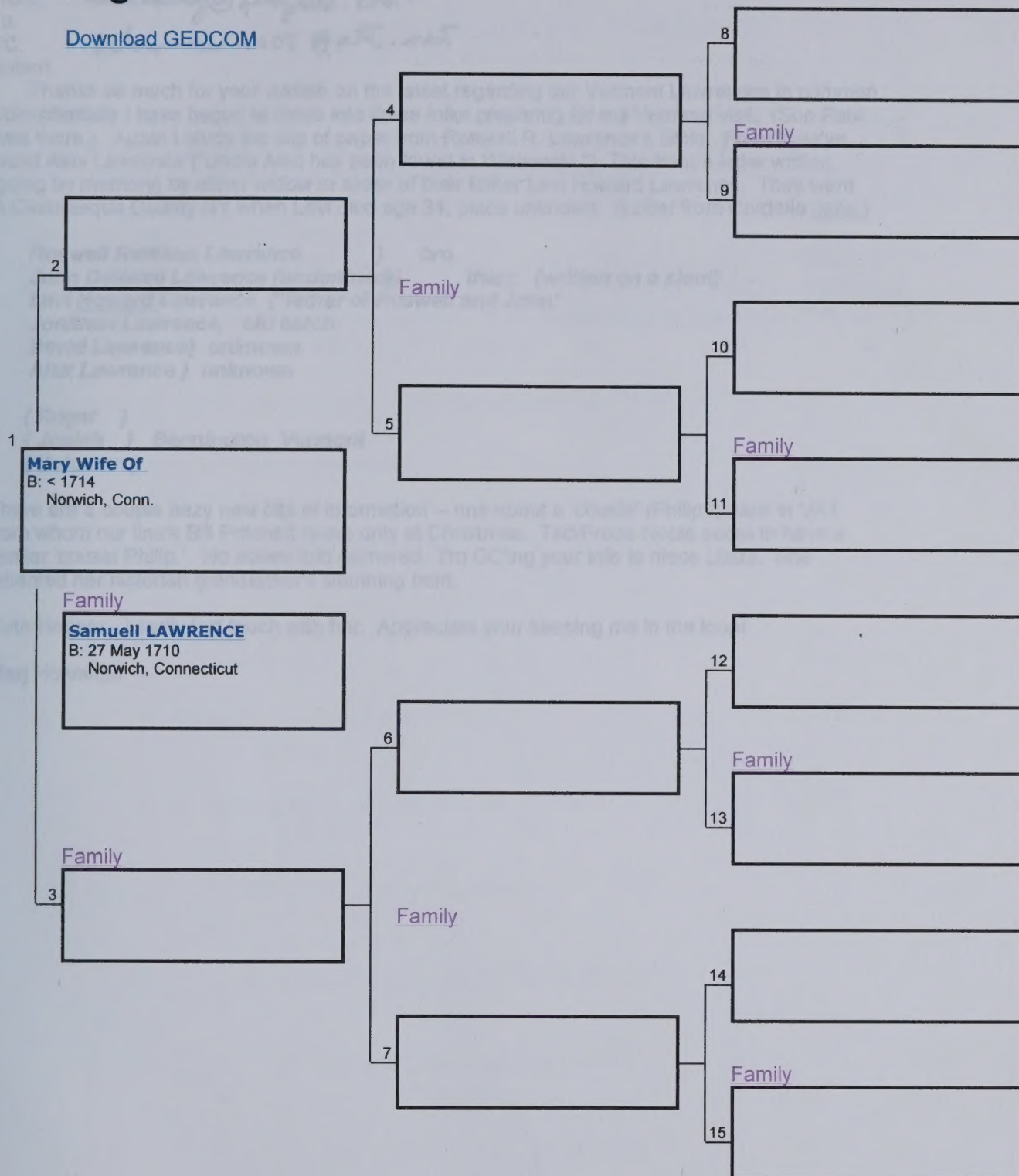
You said you might be able to put me in contact with some other members of my branch of the family. I'd love to have that information.

Regarding me, I left Connecticut to start my first teaching job in California in 1965 and have been here pretty much ever since (except for a year when I taught near the ancestral home in Vermont, though I didn't quite realize it at the time.) I retired about four years ago as a school superintendent. I still do some consulting for school districts around the country. I live alone (was married for 20 years but have no children.) I had one brother (he died recently) who had three children and six (soon to be seven) grandchildren. I also have one sister. They're all in Connecticut. Of the Lawrence clan, there still remain my mom, her brother, and three sisters. Mom and I are really the only ones who have pursued the genealogy, which serves as a good excuse to travel to Vermont at least once a year. We're off to Sandwich, Mass at the end of this month, which is what prompted me to pull out some of my earlier research on the Skiff family (Jane Skiff married my gg grandfather Milo Carlos Lawrence in Vermont.) Turns out James Skiff, her ancestor, was a pretty prominent individual in the founding of Sandwich.

You didn't include your name or address in the last email. "Cousin" is fine with me, but it would be nice to have a first name at least. I'm going to call mom now to share the two emails you have sent me. She will be so excited! Looking forward to hearing from you soon.
Pat

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Subj: **Jonithan Lawrence - our branch's later Jonathan**
 Date: 6/15/2011 9:18:40 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: *mahening@fognet.com*
 To:
 CC: *felawrence 4408 @att.net*
 Robert,

Thanks so much for your update on the latest regarding our Vermont Lawrences in common. Coincidentally I have begun to delve into these folks preparing for my Vermont visit. (Son Paul lives there.) Again I study the slip of paper from Roswell R. Lawrence's Bible. From it we've found Alex Lawrence ("Uncle Alec has been found in Wisconsin.") This from a letter written (going by memory) by either widow or sister of their father Levi Howard Lawrence. They were in Chautauqua County NY when Levi died age 34, place unknown. (Letter from Cordelia Jane.)

Roswell Rathbun Lawrence } bro
John Delosse Lawrence (underlined)} thers (written on a slant)
Levi Howard Lawrence {"father of Roswell and John"
Jonithan Lawrence, old batch
David Lawrence} unknown
Alex Lawrence} unknown

{ Roger }
{ Josiah } Bennington Vermont
{ Solomon }

There are a couple hazy new bits of information -- one about a 'cousin' (Philip?) back in VA? from whom our line's Bill Pritchett hears only at Christmas. Ted/Freda Noble seem to have a similar 'cousin Philip.' No added info garnered. I'm CC'ing your info to niece Linda. She inherited her historian grandfather's sleuthing bent.

Ruth Hoeper - I sadly lost touch with her. Appreciate your keeping me in the loop!

Marj Henninge

MARY CLEVELAND LAWRENCE
1748 – 1836

ANCESTRAL ARCHIVES AND LINE OF DESCENT

The following material has been abstracted from the *Cleveland Genealogy*, prepared by Edmund Janes Cleveland and published in 1899. Other documentary evidence has been used when available. Cleveland begins his family history with a Prologue, tracing the name from its beginnings in the Eleventh century after the conquest.

While the dates are approximate, the sequence appears correct. Generation thirteen and following generations have been fairly well established so that we can be quite assured of it's accuracy. Moses Cleveland was the first of the family to immigrate to America in the 17th century.

1. Thorkil de Cliveland and wife, after the conquest.
2. Uctred de Cliveland and wife
1249 A.D.
3. Robert de Cleiveland and wife
1268 A.D.
4. Robert de Cleiveland and wife
1300 A.D.
5. Peter deCliveland and wife
1342 A. D.
6. Robert deCliveland and wife
1368 A.D.
7. John deCliveland and wife
1398 A.D.
8. William Cleveland, Sheriff of York
1456 A.D.
9. William Cleaveland and wife
1480 A.D.
10. William Cleaveland and wife
1524 A.D.
11. Richard Cleveland and wife, Alice
abt 1550 St. Mary at Elms

12. Isaac Cleveland and wife, Alice
1583 1585

13. Moses Cleveland and wife, Ann Winn
1620, England 1629
died 1701/2 Woburn, Middlesex, Mass.

14. Josiah Cleveland (1) Mary Bates
b. 26 Feb 1666/ Woburn b. 8 May 1667
d. 26 Apr 1709, Canterbury, CT.

15. Josiah Cleveland (2) Abigail Paine
b. 07 Oct 1690 b. 5 Jan 1685/6
d. 09 Feb 1750

Generation 16. Josiah Cleveland (3)

b. 04 Apr 1713, Connecticut
d. 07 May 1793, Connecticut
m1. Sarah Lawrence on 15 Oct 1735
b. 07 Feb 1709, Plainfield, Connecticut
d. 05 Feb 1755, Canterbury, Connecticut
m2. Johanna (Waldo) Brewster, widow

Children of Josiah and Sarah:

1. Asa Cleveland, 01 Aug 1736
2. Lois Cleveland, 16 Sep 1739, Brooklyn, Ct.
3. Sarah Cleveland, bap. 21 Mar 1742 d. 23 Apr 1784
4. Moses Cleveland, 26 Jun 1744
5. **Mary Cleveland b. 06 Jan 1748 (o.s.) my 4th great grandmother.**
6. Lydia Cleveland, b. 25 May 1751 d. 30 Sep 1754
7. Josiah Cleveland (4) b. 03 Dec 1753 d. 30 Jun 1843
A Revolutionary War Hero.

Children of Josiah and Johanna:

8. Letitia Cleveland, b. 13 Feb 1757
9. Thankful Cleveland, b. 30 Dec 1759
10. Abigail Cleveland, b. 10 Feb 1762

Page No. 48

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 260

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Reedsburg Village, in the County of *Sauk*, State of *Wisconsin*,
enumerated by me on the *23rd* day of June, 1880.

J. W. Parker

[illegible]

NOTE D.—In marking entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE P.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE 6.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1. The first step in the process of creating a business plan is to conduct a market analysis. This involves researching the industry, identifying potential customers, and understanding the competitive landscape. A thorough market analysis is essential for developing a realistic business plan and for making informed decisions about the viability of the business.

2. The second step is to develop a business model. This involves determining how the business will generate revenue and how it will manage its costs. A clear business model is crucial for understanding the financial requirements of the business and for attracting investors.

Market Analysis		Business Model		Financial Projections	
Industry Overview	Target Market	Revenue Streams	Cost Structure	Revenue Projections	Cost Projections
Market Size	Market Segments	Product Pricing	Operating Expenses	Year 1 Revenue	Year 1 Costs
Growth Potential	Customer Needs	Marketing Strategy	Capital Requirements	Year 2 Revenue	Year 2 Costs
Competitive Landscape	Competitor Analysis	Sales Channels	Break-Even Analysis	Year 3 Revenue	Year 3 Costs
Regulatory Environment	Barriers to Entry	Partnerships	Profitability Projections	Year 4 Revenue	Year 4 Costs
Technological Trends	Key Success Factors	Customer Acquisition	Return on Investment	Year 5 Revenue	Year 5 Costs
Environmental Factors	SWOT Analysis	Retention Rates	Sensitivity Analysis	Year 6 Revenue	Year 6 Costs
Socioeconomic Trends	Conclusion	Churn Rates	Scenario Analysis	Year 7 Revenue	Year 7 Costs
Political Trends				Year 8 Revenue	Year 8 Costs
Economic Trends				Year 9 Revenue	Year 9 Costs
Legal Trends				Year 10 Revenue	Year 10 Costs
Cultural Trends				Year 11 Revenue	Year 11 Costs
Demographic Trends				Year 12 Revenue	Year 12 Costs
Geographic Trends				Year 13 Revenue	Year 13 Costs
Technological Trends				Year 14 Revenue	Year 14 Costs
Environmental Trends				Year 15 Revenue	Year 15 Costs
Socioeconomic Trends				Year 16 Revenue	Year 16 Costs
Political Trends				Year 17 Revenue	Year 17 Costs
Economic Trends				Year 18 Revenue	Year 18 Costs
Legal Trends				Year 19 Revenue	Year 19 Costs
Cultural Trends				Year 20 Revenue	Year 20 Costs
Demographic Trends				Year 21 Revenue	Year 21 Costs
Geographic Trends				Year 22 Revenue	Year 22 Costs
Technological Trends				Year 23 Revenue	Year 23 Costs
Environmental Trends				Year 24 Revenue	Year 24 Costs
Socioeconomic Trends				Year 25 Revenue	Year 25 Costs
Political Trends				Year 26 Revenue	Year 26 Costs
Economic Trends				Year 27 Revenue	Year 27 Costs
Legal Trends				Year 28 Revenue	Year 28 Costs
Cultural Trends				Year 29 Revenue	Year 29 Costs
Demographic Trends				Year 30 Revenue	Year 30 Costs
Geographic Trends				Year 31 Revenue	Year 31 Costs
Technological Trends				Year 32 Revenue	Year 32 Costs
Environmental Trends				Year 33 Revenue	Year 33 Costs
Socioeconomic Trends				Year 34 Revenue	Year 34 Costs
Political Trends				Year 35 Revenue	Year 35 Costs
Economic Trends				Year 36 Revenue	Year 36 Costs
Legal Trends				Year 37 Revenue	Year 37 Costs
Cultural Trends				Year 38 Revenue	Year 38 Costs
Demographic Trends				Year 39 Revenue	Year 39 Costs
Geographic Trends				Year 40 Revenue	Year 40 Costs
Technological Trends				Year 41 Revenue	Year 41 Costs
Environmental Trends				Year 42 Revenue	Year 42 Costs
Socioeconomic Trends				Year 43 Revenue	Year 43 Costs
Political Trends				Year 44 Revenue	Year 44 Costs
Economic Trends				Year 45 Revenue	Year 45 Costs
Legal Trends				Year 46 Revenue	Year 46 Costs
Cultural Trends				Year 47 Revenue	Year 47 Costs
Demographic Trends				Year 48 Revenue	Year 48 Costs
Geographic Trends				Year 49 Revenue	Year 49 Costs
Technological Trends				Year 50 Revenue	Year 50 Costs

STATE *Ohio*
COUNTY *Landerburg*
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION

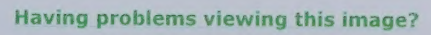
176

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 125

8-1529
SHEET NO.
3

WARD OF CITY
Wallace I Ballard 713
EDMONTON

LINE NO.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	STATUS	EDUCATION	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	REMARKS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
51	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
52	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
53	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
54	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
55	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
56	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
57	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
58	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
59	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
60	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
61	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
62	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
63	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
64	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
65	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
66	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
67	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
68	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
69	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
70	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
71	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
72	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
73	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
74	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
75	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
76	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
77	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
78	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
79	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0
80	Storch, Melley & Sons	read	W 10/11/14	0	0	0	0	0

 [Back to record](#)

blank census form

Show in Full Screen 

**LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN LAWRENCE, SENIOR
1745 – 1825**

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Lawrence of Bennington in the county of Bennington and state of Vermont, taking into view the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and wishing to direct the manner in which my estate shall be disposed of to my heirs after my decease, do make this my last will and testament, And first I will my soul into the hands of a holy and just God, and my body, after my decease to be buried in a Christian manner.

I will and bequeath to my dear wife Mary Lawrence, one third part of my real and personal estate during her lifetime to be set to her by my Executor, as shall be herein afterwards named.

I will and bequeath to my son Samuel Lawrence after paying all my just debts and demands which at the time of my decease shall be due to any person whatsoever. The whole of my landed property lying in Bennington to be for his sole use forever under the reservations and conditions imposed on him to pay my other children as shall be hereafter named in this will. I also will that after the decease of my wife that her third of the land be and remain the property of my son Samuel.

I will and bequeath to my dear son Pitt Lawrence one hundred pounds, equal to three hundred thirty three dollars and thirty three cents to be paid to him by son Samuel whom I shall name as Executor of this, my last will and testament on my decease and the decease of my wife, Mary Lawrence.

I will and bequeath to my dear son John Lawrence, three hundred and thirty three dollars and thirty three cents to be paid to him by my son Samuel on the decease of me and my wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Ruth Palmer the wife of Mr. Seth Palmer, sixty seven dollars to be paid by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Lydia Fay, the wife of Elijah Fay, Junior sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and my wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Sarah Dimmock the wife of Seth Dimmock sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and my wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Mary Stanton the wife of Lodowick Stanton sixty seven dollars to be paid to her after the decease of myself and my wife by my son, Samuel.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Alice Wagor sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and wife.

I also will and bequeath that all the rest and residue of my personal estate over and above paying my just debts and funeral charges shall be divided among all my sons and daughters (except that third which is by this will bequeathed to my wife) to be divided between them in the following manner, the sons receiving double to that of the daughters.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear and beloved wife Mary Lawrence and my trusty son Samuel Lawrence to be the Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have herewith set my hand and seal this 29th day of July 1815.

John Lawrence

In presence of as witnesses, who in the said presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names.

Jon Robinson

Polly Merrill

Samuel Fay

(John Lawrence's will was presented to the Probate court for Probate and allowance this 7th of Dec. A.D. 1825 whereupon the

The Rev. Mr. Green read the Episcopal burial service, and an appropriate selection from the Scriptures, and this portion of the exercises was closed by singing the 124th hymn:

"Hear what the voice from heaven declares
To those in Christ who die;
Relieved from all their earthly cares,
They'll reign with him on high."

The reverend pastor now delivered a brief address, in the nature of a memoir of the deceased, and stated that he was born in Canterbury, Connecticut in 1753. He joined the Connecticut volunteers under General Putnam, and arrived with them at Bunker Hill the day before the battle. On the night of the 16th, he had charge of a look-out and was stationed near the very spot where now stands the Episcopal church, to observe the motions of the British on the Boston side, and to give notice if they attempted a landing in Charlestown. Though not regularly commissioned on the 17th, he had a small command among the volunteers, and was so posted as to see the effects of the first discharge of the patriots on the most advance line of the British; of the entire line, he said, only eight were able to stand after the first deadly fire of the Americans. At Dorchester Heights, when the British evacuated, he had a regular commission as ensign. He afterwards participated in all of the principal battles of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of captain, having received his commission from Washington. After the war he returned to his farm. Subsequently he emigrated to Owego, New York. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of the monument, in 1825, and as soon as he made his appearance in the ranks of the Revolutionary soldiers, Lafayette instantly recognized him, and exclaiming—"My God, there is Capt. Cleaveland." - he rushed towards him, and embraced him with the affectionate ardor of a French republican soldier. So deep and delightful an impression had the events of that day made on his mind, that he could not repress the desire to be also present at the ceremonies prepared in honor of the completion of the monument, and hence, at the advanced age of 90, he undertook the patriotic pilgrimage to the battle ground of his youth.

Among his papers were found the muster roll of the company which he commanded in the Revolution, and also a list of the members of the Episcopal church, in which he was a communicant, in Owego- thus showing that what he most cherished in his last earthly thoughts were the achievement of his country's freedom, and the holy religion which had been his consolation and support throughout his eventful life.

After the services in the church, the body was replaced in the hearse, and the funeral cortege, under command of Colonel Thompson, proceeded to the Charlestown branch railroad depot, where a special train was in waiting to convey it to Fresh Pond. From thence the procession moved to Mount Auburn, where Amos Lawrence, Esq., had generously provided a last resting-place for the mortal remains of the venerable patriot. The usual volleys were fired over the grave, and thus the solemn obsequies closed. All arrangements were carried with effect in a manner highly honorable to the military engaged in the duty.

On the very day of Captain Cleaveland's death, a number of gentlemen had completed arrangements, as a token of the veneration for his services, to present him with a splendid walking-stick, a relic of the old Constitution, with the following inscription:

PRESENTED TO
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND,
AT BOSTON, JUNE 30th, 1843, AS A TOKEN
OF GRATITUDE AND HIGH ESTEEM FOR
HIS VALOR AND PATRIOTISM.
LONG MAY IT PROP HIS
TIME-HONORED LIMBS.

This was the "relative" that Mary finally located and was able to exchange letters with toward the end of her life in 1836, but doubtless, never knew much about the essence of her brother's life.

A footnote to the story needs to be added:

It was Capt. Josiah Cleaveland's wish to be buried near Bunker Hill and Amos Lawrence, Esq., had him placed in his family lot, Mt. Auburn cemetery; and many years after one who had married into the Lawrence family, wishing to bury his child there and finding no place, had, without consultation with the family-the remains removed to a public lot. Being told of this at the time, at the instance of a great grand-daughter, (Mrs. Francis D. Wadhams of Wilkesbarre, Pa., a lot was purchased in the same cemetery, the remains buried in it and a stone erected over them inscribed as follows:

To the memory of
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND
of Owego, N.Y.

"This tablet is erected by those among whom he departed this life, and who felt respect for his private virtues and gratitude for his public services."

"He was born at Canterbury, Connecticut, Dec. 3, 1753. He died at Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1841."

"He was an officer of the army of freedom. He served his country bravely and faithfully through the whole war of the Revolution. He fought her battles at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He sustained an unblemished reputation, and lived in the practice of every Christian virtue. He loved, feared and served God. In the 90th year of his age, he journeyed nearly five hundred miles from home to be present at the completion of the monument on Bunker Hill. He lived to witness that memorable spectacle. He was satisfied. He laid down quietly and yielded up his breath near the scene of his first conflict with the enemies of his country."

"He came among strangers: He died among friends."

REFERENCES

1. Hoeper, Ruth A. Documentation on the Life of John Lawrence, Unpublished collection of research of 40 years, 1950 – 2006
2. Jackson, Robert L. An Ancestral Research Project in Genetic Genealogy, Y Chromosome DNA, Surname: Lawrence, Final report February, 2006.
3. Hoeper, Ruth A. Land Acquisition of John Lawrence, Bennington Town Records, Town Clerk's Office, Bennington, Vermont, p. 67, book 3 of Land Deed.
5. Hoeper, Ruth A. Proprietor's book A-1, through 1786, page 53, Bennington Town Clerk's Record Book, Bennington, Vermont
6. Harwood, Harwood Diaries, Benjamin and Hiram Harwood
7. Langdon, George W. Letter: to Porter J. Lawrence on the death of John and Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence. 1880. Baraboo, Wisconsin.

[Home](#)[Search](#)[MyTrees](#)[Resources](#)[News](#)[My Account](#)[Affiliates](#)[All Databases](#) [Ancestry Archive](#) [MyTrees PLUS](#) [Extracted Records](#) [Ellis Island](#) [Research Interests](#) [Surname](#)**Ancestry Archive™**[Another Search](#)[Search Results](#)[Print Pedigree](#)[MyTrees Pedigree](#)[Download Pedigree](#)**Short Cuts**[Ancestry Archive](#)[MyTrees Online](#)[Extraction Project](#)[Submit Your Family Tree](#)[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)[Family Access](#)[Affiliate](#)[FREE Site Access](#)**Ancestry Archive™ - Submitted Pedigree****Submitter for *nixon5*:** James Nixon**Address:** 314 97th Ave. S.E., Everett, Washington 98205**Phone/Email:** No Phone jnixon98205@yahoo.com[Return to Search Results](#)[Another Search](#)**Husband's Line**[Keep Family \(m 1740 Massachusetts\) DDC](#)[Jabez & Experience-1719 & Children](#) **Wife's Line**[Lawrence Family \(m 1668 Massachusetts\)](#)[Peleg-1646 & Elizabeth-1645 & Childrer](#)[Lawrence Family \(m 1698 Massachusetts\) DDC](#)[Eleazer-1673 & Mary-1679 & Children](#) [Scripture Family \(m 1674 Massachusetts\)](#)[Samuel-1649 & Elizabeth-1655 & Childr](#)[DOWNLOAD](#)

generations GEDCOM file to your

☒ PC, ☐ WebTV, ☐ Mac.Brought to you by MyTrees.com, a Kindred Konnections® website.
Copyright © 1998-2004 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Eleazer Lawrence

Birth/Chris: 28 Feb 1673/1674

Mother: Mary Scripture

Birth/Chris: 7 Feb 1679/1680

Married: ABT 1698 Littleton, Massachusetts

Sealed:

Children:

1. XLawrence, Elizabeth - Birth/Chris: 28 Feb 1698/1699 @
2. Lawrence, Peleg - Birth/Chris: 1 Jun 1701 @
3. Lawrence, Jonathan - Birth/Chris: 4 Oct 1703 @
4. Lawrence, David - Birth/Chris: 26 Dec 1705 @
5. Lawrence, Eleazer - @
6. Lawrence, Mary - Birth/Chris: ABT 1710 @
7. Lawrence, Sarah - @
8. Lawrence, Samuel - Birth/Chris: 2 May 1714 @
9. Lawrence, Experience - Birth/Chris: 22 Jun 1719 @
10. Lawrence, Prudence - Birth/Chris: 7 Apr 1722 @

Copyright © 1996-2004 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Descendants of Phoebe Sherman Lawrence

Generation No. 1

1. PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Feb 1809 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 05 Feb 1899 in Fairmont Nebraska. She married ASAHEL HYDE JACKSON¹ 16 Jul 1829, son of ALEXANDER R JACKSON. He was born 29 Jul 1802 in New Concord East Chatham Columbia NY, and died 04 May 1862 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of PHOEBE LAWRENCE and ASAHEL JACKSON are:

2. i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁴ JACKSON, b. 04 Jun 1843, Bath, Ohio (Cleveland); d. 10 Aug 1910, Winnebago, Illinois.
- ii. PHILETUS NEWCOMB JACKSON, b. 11 Feb 1831, Skaneateles, New York; d. 15 Aug 1835, Skaneateles, New York.
3. iii. ISAAC MILLS JACKSON, b. 27 Dec 1833, Skaneateles, New York; d. 23 Mar 1919, Marcus, Iowa.
4. iv. SUSAN JANE JACKSON, b. 23 Nov 1840, Bath, Ohio; d. 02 Jun 1900, Cleveland, Ohio.
- v. RUSSELL LAWRENCE JACKSON, b. 27 Mar 1838, Bath, Ohio; d. 23 Mar 1859.
5. vi. PHOEBE ELIZA JACKSON, b. 05 Jul 1845, Bath, Ohio; d. 18 Jan 1908, Fairmont Nebraska.
- vii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1850, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 15 Sep 1861.
6. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON, b. 28 Nov 1852, Cleveland, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN ALEXANDER⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Jun 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois. He married CAMILLA CARFERILLA LAWRENCE 17 Nov 1864, daughter of PORTER LAWRENCE and MARTHA BALDWIN. She was born 23 Nov 1845, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and CAMILLA LAWRENCE are:

7. i. ORIN PORTER⁵ JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
- ii. EVIE FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1867; d. 10 Oct 1868.
- iii. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois; m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 26 Jun 1919; b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

3. ISAAC MILLS⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)² was born 27 Dec 1833 in Skaneateles, New York, and died 23 Mar 1919 in Marcus, Iowa. He married CLARA C. STRAW 08 Sep 1859. She was born 26 Oct 1841 in Vermont.

Children of ISAAC JACKSON and CLARA STRAW are:

8. i. CHARLES J.⁵ JACKSON, b. 22 Jul 1860, Seward, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 20 Aug 1927.
9. ii. IDA MAY JACKSON, b. 22 Nov 1862; d. 02 Jan 1926.
- iii. FREDERICK SHERMAN JACKSON, b. 06 Mar 1869; d. 19 Oct 1869.

4. SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1840 in Bath, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married WILLIAM PARSONS³ 03 Jul 1856 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He was born 07 Jul 1829 in England, and died 25 Dec 1911.

Children of SUSAN JACKSON and WILLIAM PARSONS are:

10. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS, b. 12 Feb 1861, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- ii. ERNEST P. PARSONS⁴, b. 24 Sep 1863; m. AGNES AMANDA BALDWIN, 19 Jun 1899; b. 1867, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
11. iii. ARTHUR HERBERT PARSONS, b. Dec 1865.
12. iv. PERCY O. PARSONS, b. 05 Dec 1870.
13. v. AUBREY L. PARSONS, b. 27 Jan 1874, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

14. vi. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET PARSONS, b. 23 May 1876, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

5. PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jul 1845 in Bath, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1908 in Fairmont Nebraska. She married WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES⁵ 31 Dec 1862 in Richfield Summit, Ohio. He was born 25 Aug 1837 in Richfield, Summit, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1922.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY SEARLES:

The 1920 census for Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida lists the following for this extended family:

William H. Searles, age 82

Geroge E. Searles, age 51, machinist, automobile.

Leczena Searles, age 48

Clause Verry, 38. Hotel Proprietor

Mabel E. Verry, 34

Dalton Laton Verry age 4

William M. Searles, age 17 Proprietor, Newstand.

Pauline Searles, age 13

Children of PHOEBE JACKSON and WILLIAM SEARLES are:

15. i. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES, b. 12 May 1864, Winnebago, Illinois; d. Oct 1965.
16. ii. GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES, b. 1868, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 1945.
17. iii. LECLAIR SEARLES, b. 22 Sep 1875.
18. iv. MABEL SEARLES, b. 20 Jan 1885, Nebraska; d. 24 Apr 1979, Los Angeles, California.

6. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ JACKSON (*PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{6,7,8} was born 28 Nov 1852 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married FANNIE SAVAGE, daughter of ALANSON SAVAGE and AURELIA. She was born 1853 in Massachusetts.

Children of GEORGE JACKSON and FANNIE SAVAGE are:

19. i. FRED⁵ JACKSON.
- ii. ANETA JACKSON, b. 1876, Winnebago, Illinois.
- iii. ADDIE JACKSON.

Generation No. 3

7. ORIN PORTER⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

20. i. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..
21. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

8. CHARLES J.⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Jul 1860 in Seward, Winnebago, Illinois, and died 20 Aug 1927. He married HARRIETT EMMA WOODALL 02 Aug 1881 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa. She was born 20 Mar 1862 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, and died 29 Nov 1918.

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and HARRIETT WOODALL are:

22. i. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, b. 01 Nov 1882, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 12 Feb 1923.
23. ii. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA JACKSON, b. 08 Feb 1884; d. 15 Nov 1919.
24. iii. I T. JACKSON, b. 24 Apr 1885; d. 18 Aug 1959.
25. iv. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, b. 27 Nov 1888, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 03 May 1964.
- v. BOY JACKSON, b. 14 Jan 1901; d. 14 Jan 1901.

9. IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON (*ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 22 Nov 1862, and died 02 Jan 1926. She married HENRY MANKEY⁹ 21 Apr 1886. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Wisconsin, and died 11 Nov 1923.

Children of IDA JACKSON and HENRY MANKEY are:

- i. VERNON H.⁶ MANKEY, b. 02 Mar 1887, Marcus, Iowa; d. 01 Mar 1955, Brown County, South Dakota; m. ORA A. RESSIQUAS, 24 Dec 1913, South Dakota, Aberdeen; b. 1896, Wisconsin.
26. ii. LESTER J. MANKEY, b. 07 Mar 1889, Iowa.
- iii. MERNA F. MANKEY, b. 21 Sep 1892; d. 07 Nov 1893.
- iv. ELMA C. MANKEY, b. 29 Jan 1894; d. 16 Jun 1894.

10. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1861 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married AMANDA GROLL (GRAUL) 1884. She was born 20 Aug 1864, and died 17 Sep 1938.

Children of FREDERICK PARSONS and AMANDA (GRAUL) are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Nov 1886; d. 28 Nov 1886.
- ii. PERCY G. PARSONS, b. 09 Oct 1890.
- iii. RITA E. PARSONS, b. 06 Nov 1893; m. DOTY.

11. ARTHUR HERBERT⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born Dec 1865. He married ANTOINETTE BINGHAM COE 18 Jun 1896. She was born Jan 1870.

Children of ARTHUR PARSONS and ANTOINETTE COE are:

- i. HERBERT L.⁶ PARSONS, b. 1897.
- ii. ANTOINETTE PARSONS, b. 16 Mar 1900.

12. PERCY O.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰ was born 05 Dec 1870. He married EFFIE E. REYNOLDS 20 Oct 1893. She was born 1874.

Child of PERCY PARSONS and EFFIE REYNOLDS is:

- i. PHYLLIS V.⁶ PARSONS, b. 17 Dec 1900.

13. AUBREY L.⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹¹ was born 27 Jan 1874 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married (1) LEONA K.???. She was born 1898. He married (2) ALVINA L. SPELMEYER 30 Oct 1901. She was born 1877 in New Jersey.

Notes for AUBREY L. PARSONS:

The 1910 census indicates that Aburey was a physician and dentist in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of AUBREY PARSONS and ALVINA SPELMEYER are:

- i. SON⁶ PARSONS, b. 14 Oct 1903; d. 14 Oct 1903.
- ii. JOHN E. PARSONS¹², b. 1908.

Notes for JOHN E. PARSONS:

Census figures for 1910 indicated that John was 33 years old and resided in East Cleveland, Ohio. John was a traveling salesman by trade.

- iii. HOWARD A. PARSONS, b. 1929.

14. ELSIE (ALCY) VIOLET⁵ PARSONS (*SUSAN JANE⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 23 May 1876 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. She married WILLIAM B. CHAPMAN 29 Oct 1893.

Child of ELSIE PARSONS and WILLIAM CHAPMAN is:

- i. MARGARET E.⁶ CHAPMAN, b. 03 Nov 1900.

15. LAWRENCE⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹³ was born 12 May 1864 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died Oct 1965. He married SUSAN A. CLASPER¹⁴. She was born in Illinois.

Children of LAWRENCE SEARLES and SUSAN A. CLASPER are:

- i. MAIDA⁶ SEARLES¹⁵, b. 1891.
- ii. ALBERTA SEARLES, b. 1899.

16. GEORGE EDWIN⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶ was born 1868 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 1945. He married LUGENA. She was born 1871 in Iowa.

Notes for GEORGE EDWIN SEARLES:

Data from the U.S. Census, 1910, Fairmont, Nebraska

Children of GEORGE SEARLES and LUGENA are:

- i. VIVIAN⁶ SEARLES, b. 1897, Nebraska.
- ii. PAULINE SEARLES, b. 1907, Nebraska.
27. iii. WILLIAM SEARLES, b. 1903, Nebraska.

17. LECLAIR⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born 22 Sep 1875. He married LUCY EVA SAWYER 05 Oct 1898 in Fairmont, Nebraska, daughter of SIMON SAWYER and FRANCEE DEVALON. She was born Mar 1876.

Children of LECLAIR SEARLES and LUCY SAWYER are:

- i. LAWRENCE LECLAIR⁶ SEARLES¹⁸, b. 30 Mar 1909, Fairmont, Nebraska.
- ii. PHOEBE F. SEARLES, b. 1908.
- iii. HARLAN SEARLES, b. 1911.
- iv. GILBERT SEARLES, b. 1919.

18. MABEL⁵ SEARLES (*PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁹ was born 20 Jan 1885 in Nebraska, and died 24 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles, California. She married C. E. VERRY²⁰ Sep 1909. He was born 08 Feb 1880 in Illinois, and died 1945.

Child of MABEL SEARLES and C. VERRY is:

- i. DALTON⁶ VERRY, b. 25 Aug 1915; d. May 1976, Longmont, Colorado.

19. ANETA⁵ JACKSON (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 1876 in Winnebago, Illinois. She married AUGUSTUS LEWIS²¹. He was born Aug 1874 in Illinois.

Notes for AUGUSTUS LEWIS:

Husband Augustus Lewis was a bookkeeper in a bank when they married.

Children of ANETA JACKSON and AUGUSTUS LEWIS are:

- i. LEORA⁶ LEWIS, b. Nov 1899.
- ii. MAURINE LEWIS, b. 1904.
- iii. GEORGE LEWIS.

Generation No. 4

20. OLIN DEBUHR⁶ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

28. i. ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
29. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota; d. 27 Nov 2010, Racine, Wisconsin.
30. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
- iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON²², b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
31. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
32. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
33. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

21. ILA MARIE⁶ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

- i. DOROTHY RUTH⁷ UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

22. CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1882 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, and died 12 Feb 1923. She married CHARLES H. HAAS 07 Nov 1900 in Marcus, Iowa. He was born 04 Mar 1877 in Marengo, Iowa, and died 10 May 1937.

Children of CLARA JACKSON and CHARLES HAAS are:

- i. RAYMOND CHARLES⁷ HAAS, b. 08 Dec 1901, Marcus, Iowa; d. 30 Nov 1981; m. ANNA MARTHA WILlich, 06 Aug 1937, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; b. 04 Mar 1910, Kansas; d. 28 Jun 1996.

Notes for RAYMOND CHARLES HAAS:

Employed as a retail Hardware salesman in 1930 census

34. ii. Merna Ella Haas, b. 28 Nov 1902, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 04 Apr 1990.
35. iii. Lela Emma Haas, b. 06 May 1905, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 17 Jan 1974.
36. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM HAAS, b. 09 Sep 1907, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 23 Sep 1961.
- v. ELMER VERLON HAAS, b. 25 Jul 1910, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 01 Sep 1944.
- vi. C. HELEN HAAS.

23. ALTHEA (LT) EMMA⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Feb 1884, and died 15 Nov 1919. She married LEONARD J. SCHEFSTAD 04 Jul 1904 in Breckenridge, Minnesota. He was born 30 Dec 1883 in Rothsay, Wilken, Minnesota, and died 15 Dec 1964.

Children of ALTHEA JACKSON and LEONARD SCHEFSTAD are:

- i. LYLE E.⁷ SCHEFSTAD, b. 15 Dec 1904.
- ii. FRANK STIMSON SCHEFSTAD, b. 19 Nov 1906, Barnesville, Clay, Minnesota; d. 08 Jun 1967, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa; m. CATHERINE AUGUSTA POECKES, 18 Oct 1928, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; b. 01 Jul 1909, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; d. 16 Sep 2000, Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa.
- iii. WILBUR STANLEY SCHEFSTAD, b. 03 May 1910; d. 09 Dec 1998, Mauston, Minnesota.
- iv. FAYE SCHEFSTAD, b. 23 Sep 1912.

24. I. T.⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1885, and died 18 Aug 1959. He married JULIA OVIDIA SCHEFSTAD 05 Feb 1905 in Fargo, North Dakota. She was born 26 May 1886 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 28 Aug 1965.

Children of I. JACKSON and JULIA SCHEFSTAD are:

37. i. FRED WILLIAM⁷ JACKSON, b. 08 Sep 1905, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 22 Sep 1953.
38. ii. EVERETTE EMERALD JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1906, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 19 Jan 1938.
- iii. HARRIETT O JACKSON, b. 08 Sep 1908, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 03 Nov 1919.
- iv. LOIS ORAL JACKSON, b. 28 Nov 1907, Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota; d. 07 Mar 1978.
39. v. VIOLET ADELE JACKSON, b. 01 Apr 1911, Barnesville or Downer, Minnesota; d. 05 Jul 1997.

- vi. BERNICE IRENE JACKSON, b. 05 Feb 1914, Barnesville, Clay, Minnesota; d. 01 Dec 1991; m. JOHN HAROLD ANTOLIK, 16 Oct 1937, Minneapolis, Minnesota; b. 13 Aug 1913, Buxton, Monroe, Iowa; d. 15 Jun 1991.
- vii. IVAN MORRIS JACKSON, b. 17 Jan 1921; d. 18 Oct 1928.

25. WILLIAM C.⁶ JACKSON (*CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Nov 1888 in Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa, and died 03 May 1964. He married SOPHIE DAISY INGLE.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and SOPHIE INGLE are:

- i. EUNICE LORRAINE⁷ JACKSON, b. 23 Mar 1911, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 29 Oct 1976; m. RONALD PAUL INGRAM, 22 Sep 1945, Minier, Tazewell, Illinois; b. 01 Dec 1916, Lincoln, Logan, Illinois; d. 20 Aug 1987.
- 40. ii. SYLVIA MAE JACKSON, b. 06 Aug 1912, Barnesville, Minnesota; d. 07 Apr 1987.

26. LESTER J.⁶ MANKEY (*IDA MAY⁵ JACKSON, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 07 Mar 1889 in Iowa. He married FRIEDA G. SCHMOCKE. She was born 1897 in Wisconsin.

Notes for LESTER J. MANKEY:

1930 census indicates that he was in the cigar business as a salesman

Children of LESTER MANKEY and FRIEDA SCHMOCKE are:

- i. CLYME⁷ MANKEY, b. 1920, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- ii. WILBER MANKEY, b. 1923, Los Angeles, California.

27. WILLIAM⁶ SEARLES (*GEORGE EDWIN⁵, PHOEBE ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*)²³ was born 1903 in Nebraska. He married MYRTLE. She was born 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM SEARLES:

The 1930 Census shows William M. Searles as a resident of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, where he was employed as a retail salesman for a stationery company.

Child of WILLIAM SEARLES and MYRTLE is:

- i. LOIS M.⁷ SEARLES, b. 1925, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Generation No. 5

28. ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:

Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

- 41. i. CHARLES OLIN⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
- 42. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
- 43. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:

- 44. iv. AARON JAMES⁸ WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.

- v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Notes for ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER:

As an adult, Adam Muehrer legally changed his surname to "Jackson", the surname of his step father, Robert Jackson. Although his mother Elizabeth D. Jackson has remarried several times after her divorce from Robert, she has legally retained the surname "Jackson."

29. DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota, and died 27 Nov 2010 in Racine, Wisconsin. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, Fort Snelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:

- 45. i. BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 46. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

30. VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 06 Sep 2005 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:

- i. JANET LOUISE⁸ SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 47. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

31. JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:

- 48. i. SCOTT RAY⁸ RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
- 49. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

32. JERALD HUGH⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:

- 50. i. STEPHEN LORING⁸ JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
- 51. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

33. ROGER OLIN⁷ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:

- i. BENTLEY ROGER⁸ JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.
- 52. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

34. MERNA ELLA⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Nov 1902 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 04 Apr 1990. She married RICHARD HERMAN SCHEEL 18 Sep 1922 in Donna, Hidalgo, Texas. He was born 19 Jun 1896 in Charlottenburg,

Germany, and died 07 Apr 1973.

Notes for RICHARD HERMAN SCHEEL:

Residence in 1930 was Fabius, St. Joseph, Michigan

Children of MERNA HAAS and RICHARD SCHEEL are:

- i. VERA C.⁸ SCHEEL, b. 1925.
- ii. MELVIN K. SCHEEL, b. 1927.

35. LELA EMMA⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 May 1905 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 17 Jan 1974. She married ANTHONY NICHOLS VOS 10 Jan 1923. He was born 09 Feb 1897 in Chaska, Minnesota, and died 24 Dec 1962.

Children of LELA HAAS and ANTHONY VOS are:

- i. GROVER ANTHONY⁸ VOS, b. 21 Sep 1923, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; d. 28 Oct 1955.
- ii. EUNA FAYE VOS, b. 24 Aug 1924; d. 12 Nov 1925.
- iii. REINHARD RAY VOS, b. 27 Apr 1929, Weslaco, Texas; d. 19 Feb 1969.
- iv. MARY KATHERINE VOS, b. 14 Jun 1934; d. 08 Nov 1974.

36. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ HAAS (*CLARA SELINA⁶ JACKSON, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1907 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 23 Sep 1961. He married VELMA MAY GERBER 16 Dec 1938 in Edinberg, Hidalgo, Texas. She was born 28 Oct 1919 in Donna, Hidalgo, Texas, and died 25 Nov 1993.

Child of GEORGE HAAS and VELMA GERBER is:

- i. JOE ELMER RAY⁸ HAAS, b. 11 Jun 1941, Donna, Hidalgo, Texas; d. 05 Dec 1946.

37. FRED WILLIAM⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1905 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 22 Sep 1953. He married GENA ELISE ROLLIE.

Child of FRED JACKSON and GENA ROLLIE is:

- i. LAVONNE ARLENE⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Jul 1933.

38. EVERETTE EMERALD⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1906 in Manston Twp, Wilkin, Minnesota, and died 19 Jan 1938. He married GENA ELISE ROLLIE 23 Sep 1924 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Child of EVERETTE JACKSON and GENA ROLLIE is:

- i. LAVONNE ARLENE⁸ JACKSON, b. 06 Jul 1933; d. 06 Nov 1992.

39. VIOLET ADELE⁷ JACKSON (*I. T.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 01 Apr 1911 in Barnesville or Downer, Minnesota, and died 05 Jul 1997. She married EDWIN HENRY HERMAN BUTENHOFF 31 Mar 1931 in Moorhead, Minnesota. He was born 05 Feb 1904 in Baker, Minnesota, and died 31 Jan 1963.

Children of VIOLET JACKSON and EDWIN BUTENHOFF are:

- i. FERN⁸ BUTENHOFF, m. ALVIN HANSEN.
- ii. JANET BUTENHOFF, m. BROWN.
- iii. CURTIS BUTENHOFF, b. Barnesville, MN.; m. BEVERLY.
- iv. RONALD BUTENHOFF, b. Barnesville, MN..
- v. EDWARD BUTENHOFF.

40. SYLVIA MAE⁷ JACKSON (*WILLIAM C.⁶, CHARLES J.⁵, ISAAC MILLS⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN²,*

JOHN¹) was born 06 Aug 1912 in Barnesville, Minnesota, and died 07 Apr 1987. She married EDWARD JERRY PROELL 28 Sep 1937 in Staples, Todd, Minnesota. He was born 02 Nov 1903 in Birchdale Township, Todd, Minnesota, and died 09 Dec 1981.

Children of SYLVIA JACKSON and EDWARD PROELL are:

- i. RODGER JERRY⁸ PROELL, b. 06 Feb 1937, Sauk Center, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 01 Aug 1983.
- ii. PATRICIA MAE PROELL, b. 14 Apr 1940, Sauk Center, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 14 Apr 1940.

Generation No. 6

41. CHARLES OLIN⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:

Fact 1: 1989, Divorced

Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:

- i. CARI LEE⁹ JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. (1) MICHAEL ATHENS, 2005; b. 25 Sep 1971, Wheaton, Minnesota; m. (2) JORDAN MARTEL, 25 Apr 2011, Las Vegas, NV..
53. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:

- iv. JONATHAN⁹ JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

42. CATHERINE LYNNE⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL MCCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL MCCARTY is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL⁹ MCCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

43. CYNTHIA HELEN⁸ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in Hennepin Ave. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

- i. PARIS BAKER⁹ COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

44. AARON JAMES⁸ WHITE (*ROBERT LORING⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1981 in Berlin, Wisconsin. He married NICOLE BRIANNE KANE. She was born 06 Aug 1985.

Children of AARON WHITE and NICOLE KANE are:

- i. PARKER⁹ WHITE, b. Feb 2009, Duluth, Minnesota.
- ii. JACKSON PAUL WHITE, b. 10 May 2010, Duluth, Minnesota.
- iii. LANDON ROBERT UTINONIN, b. 24 May 2004, Duluth, Minnesota.

45. BARBARA DORIS⁸ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

- i. CYNTHIA LYNN⁹ MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.
- ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY FREITAG, Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

46. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

54. i. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

47. RICHARD EMERY⁸ SKOOG (*VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN McNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:

55. i. KRISTIN MARIE⁹ SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN McNEAL are:

56. ii. BRIAN⁹ JUNTTL, b. 02 Apr 1979.
- iii. KATHRYN MARY JUNTTL, b. 24 May 1978; m. NICHOLAS PAUL GANDOLF; b. 22 May 1980.
- iv. TYLER McNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatemala.

48. SCOTT RAY⁸ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany. He married (1) JANINE RHEA McCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES⁹ RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

49. MARTHA MARIE⁸ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:

- i. LILLIAN MARIE⁹ MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
- ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

50. STEPHEN LORING⁸ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁹ JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

51. THOMAS JERALD⁸ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS are:

- i. OLIN PORTER LEE⁹ JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. JESSIE KIMBERLY JANE JACKSON.

52. ROYCE BRYAN⁸ JACKSON (*ROGER OLIN⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:

- i. JORDAN NICOLE⁹ VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
- ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

Generation No. 7

53. STEPHANIE LYN⁹ JACKSON (*CHARLES OLIN⁸, ROBERT LORING⁷, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30 Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

- i. JACOB ROBERT¹⁰ SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
- ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.
- iii. ABBY KAYDEN SNELLER, b. 10 Aug 2009, Oswego, Illinois.

54. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ SPETCH (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, DORIS EDNA⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:

William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Children of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY are:

- i. AIDEN KINGSLEY¹⁰ SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.
- ii. LOGAN ALEXANDER SPETCH, b. 22 Mar 2009, League City, Texas.

55. KRISTIN MARIE⁹ SKOOG (*RICHARD EMERY⁸, VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married DAVID LAUNDERVILLE 13 Jul 2002 in Minneapolis, MN. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVILLE are:

- i. KAYLEE ANN¹⁰ LAUNDERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
- ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.
- iii. CHASE WILLIAM LAUNDERVILLE, b. 11 Oct 2006.

56. BRIAN⁹ JUNT⁹TI (RICHARD EMERY⁸ SKOOG, VIVIAN RUTH⁷ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁶, ORIN PORTER⁵, JOHN ALEXANDER⁴, PHOEBE SHERMAN³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born 02 Apr 1979. He married OONA GAARDER 09 Aug 2003. She was born 12 Apr 1979.

Child of BRIAN JUNT⁹TI and OONA GAARDER is:

- i. IMOGEN LOUISE¹⁰ JUNT⁹TI.

Endnotes

1. John Alexander Jackson kept diaries of daily activities as did his father-in-law and uncle, Porter Jewett Lawrence. He writes brief sentences on his father, Asahel's condition in the 1862 diary. John and his cousin Will had to dig the grave after Asahel's passing while brother Isaac went to Rockford to buy a casket for the funeral.
2. the census of 1870, Isaac identifies himself as a Harness Maker by trade.
3. U.S.Census 1880, Was employed as a bookkeeper in a foundry in Ohio.
4. Census, U.S., 1880, Served as a clerk in a Paint Works. 1920 Census shows Ernest at age 56, a manufacturer of collars and cuffs.
5. 1870 census lists William H. Searles and Phoebe E. as residents of Winnebago, Ill. where William worked as a tanner.
6. Census 1910, The census shows that George Jackson, age 56 was living with his daughter Aneta and son-in-law Augustus Lewis. Also, Harry Lewis, age 19, a nephew of Augustus, was living at this residence. Served as Postmaster t Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska at age 47. Sheet 13, 1900 census, lines 26-31, Fillmore County, Nebraska.
7. Census of 1900.
8. Census of 1900, George W. Jackson was postmaster in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska.
9. 1910 Census, Dealer in Wholesale Saddles.
10. Census 1920, Medical doctor in Cuyahoga, Ohio.
11. U.S. Census 1910, Worked as a dentist. 1930 census shows new wife, Leona. The census for East Cleveland, Ohio
12. 1930 Census, John E. shown as a traveling salesman and living with parents.
13. Census 1920, Census lists his age as 54 and his wife Susan, as 55. His residence was in Chicago, Ward 6. Lawrence was a department manager for an agricultural implement company.
14. Census 1920, Susan's father was born in England and her mother, in Pennsylvania.
15. Census 1910, Listed residence in Chicago, Ward 7, age 19.
16. 1910 Census, George Lists himself as a "traveling machinist for International Harvester" The census of 1920 indicates that he was a resident in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida. His brother in law, Claude Verry and sister Mabel E served as proprietors of a hotel.
17. Census 1900, Home listed in Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska with wife Lucy The 1930 census verifys the two additional children, Harlan and Gilbert, all at home in Madison, Fillmore, Nebraska- World War 1 Registration card- 12 Sep 1918.
18. 1930 Census, Nebraska, This census shows Lawrence in Fairview, Dawson, Nebraska working as a laborer for the McDowell family.
19. Social Security Death Notice:, Mabel Searles Verry's last residence was 80501 Longmont, Boulder, Colorado.
20. U. S. Census, 1930, Claude Verry was a proprietor of an hotel.
21. Census: 1910, Served as a bookkeeper in a bank. Resided in Loveland, Larimer, Colorado.
22. Orlin B. Jackson was buried at the family burial site in Parker, South Dakota
23. U.S. Census 1830, Residing in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Employed as a retail stationery store as a salesman.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**Robert Melvin RETAN** (AFN:1CNM-2T0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Jan 1849 **Place:** , Oakland, Michigan
Died: 12 Dec 1917 **Place:** Shiawassee County, Mi
Married: 7 Dec 1877 **Place:**

Father: [John Nelson RETAN](#) (AFN:1CNL-DPQ)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah Jane IRLAND](#) (AFN:1CNL-G0Q)

Wife's Name**Jane Ann LAURENCE** (AFN:1CNM-2V6)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1856 **Place:** <, Oakland, Michigan>
Married: 7 Dec 1877 **Place:**

Father:**Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Jane Ann LAURENCE (AFN: 1CNM-2V6)[Pedigree](#)

Sex: F

[Family](#)**Event(s):**

Birth: Abt. 1856

<, Oakland, Michigan>

Parents:**Marriage(s):**Spouse: [Robert Melvin RETAN](#) (AFN: 1CNM-2T0)[Family](#)

Marriage: 7 Dec 1877

Submitter(s):[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Abigail THOMPSON (AFN: SX47-2G)[Pedigree](#)

Sex: F

[Family](#)**Event(s):**

Birth: 23 Feb 1813

, Cayuga, Ny

Death: 21 Dec 1883

, Oakland, Mi

Burial:

Mt Vernon Cemet., Rochester, Michigan

Parents:Father: [John THOMPSON](#) (AFN: SX47-04)[Family](#)Mother: [Phebe](#) (AFN: SX47-19)**Marriage(s):**Spouse: [Abram Smith HADDEN](#) (AFN: SX41-LD)[Family](#)

Marriage: Abt 1834

, Cayuga, Ny

Submitter(s):[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**[John THOMPSON](#)** (AFN: SX47-04)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 May 1782 **Place:** <, , New York>**Died:** 9 Jul 1869 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name**[Phebe](#)** (AFN: SX47-19)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1786 **Place:** <, , New York>**Died:** 28 Aug 1877 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F [Abigail THOMPSON](#)** (AFN: SX47-2G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Feb 1813 **Place:** , Cayuga, Ny**Died:** 21 Dec 1883 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi**Buried:** **Place:** Mt Vernon Cem., Rochester, Michigan

2. Sex Name**F [Lucinda THOMPSON](#)** (AFN: SX47-50)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Sep 1821 **Place:** New York**Died:** 10 Jan 1897 **Place:** , , Michigan**Buried:** **Place:** Mt Vernon Cem., Rochester, Michigan

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Abram Smith HADDEN](#) (AFN: SX41-LD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 Jul 1814 **Place:** , Cayuga, Ny
Died: 7 May 1897 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi
Buried: **Place:** Mt Vernon Cemet., Rochester, Michigan
Married: Abt 1834 **Place:** , Cayuga, Ny

Father: [James HADDEN](#) (AFN: SX41-SF)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Anna LOCKWOOD](#) (AFN: SX41-J2)

Wife's Name

[Abigail THOMPSON](#) (AFN: SX47-2G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 23 Feb 1813 **Place:** , Cayuga, Ny
Died: 21 Dec 1883 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi
Buried: **Place:** Mt Vernon Cemet., Rochester, Michigan
Married: Abt 1834 **Place:** , Cayuga, Ny

Father: [John THOMPSON](#) (AFN: SX47-04)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Phebe](#) (AFN: SX47-19)

Children

1. Sex Name

F [Polly HADDEN](#) (AFN: 1KL5-PSB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1838 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi

2. Sex Name

F [Phebe HADDEN](#) (AFN: 1KL5-PTJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1839 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi

3. Sex Name

F [Mary Adell HADDEN](#) (AFN: 1KL5-R4J)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1842 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi

4. Sex Name

M [John J. HADDEN](#) (AFN: 1KL5-QPV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 26 Feb 1840 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi

5. Sex Name

M [James HADDEN](#) (AFN: SX41-NQ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 26 Sep 1835 **Place:** , Cayuga, Ny

6. Sex Name

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[John J. HADDEN](#) (AFN:1KL5-QPV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 26 Feb 1840 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi**Married:** Abt 1860 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi**Father:** [Abram Smith HADDEN](#) (AFN: SX41-LD)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Abigail THOMPSON](#) (AFN: SX47-2G)

Wife's Name[Martha S. BRIGGS](#) (AFN:1KL5-QQ3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1842 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi**Married:** Abt 1860 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [Frank HADDEN](#) (AFN:1KL5-QR9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1861 **Place:** , Mccomb, Mi

2. Sex Name**F** [Abbie HADDEN](#) (AFN:1KL5-QZJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1863 **Place:** , Mccomb, Mi

3. Sex Name**M** [Abram S. HADDEN](#) (AFN:1KL5-QTP)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1865 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi

4. Sex Name**F** [Mabel HADDEN](#) (AFN:1KL5-QVW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1867 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi

5. Sex Name**M** [John J. HADDEN](#) (AFN:1KL5-R0P)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1870 **Place:** , Oakland, Mi

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

John J. HADDEN (AFN: 1KL5-QPV)[Pedigree](#)

Sex: M

[Family](#)

Event(s):Birth: 26 Feb 1840
 , Oakland, Mi

Parents:Father: [Abram Smith HADDEN](#) (AFN: SX41-LD)[Family](#)Mother: [Abigail THOMPSON](#) (AFN: SX47-2G)

Marriage(s):Spouse: [Martha S. BRIGGS](#) (AFN: 1KL5-QQ3)[Family](#)Marriage: Abt 1860
 , Oakland, Mi

Submitter(s):[Details](#)

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Next Individual](#)**Saml. N. LAWRENCE**[Household](#)

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1815>
Birthplace	VT
Age	65
Occupation	Gents Furnishing
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Saml. N. LAWRENCE
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	VT
Mother's Birthplace	VT

Source Information:

Census Place	9th Ward, Buffalo, Erie, New York
Family History Library Film	1254831
NA Film Number	T9-0831
Page Number	78A

[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Saml. N. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	65	VT	Gents Furnishing	VT	VT
Harriett L. LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	61	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Harriett L. LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	27	NY	At Home	VT	NY
Anna ALT	Other	S	Female	W	20	CANADA	Servant	GER	GER

Source Information:

Census Place 9th Ward, Buffalo, Erie, New York
 Family History Library Film [1254831](#)
 NA Film Number T9-0831
 Page Number [78A](#)

View original image for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

When the committees of the several towns met at Dorset, in July, 1775, to nominate officers for the battalion of Green Mountain Boys, recommended by Congress, he was nominated for major, under Warner as lieutenant-colonel, and served as such in the battles of Hubbardton and Bennington and throughout the war. Before the close of the war he became a general of the militia. He was a representative of the town in 1781 and 1782, and, in 1783, was elected a State councillor, and served as such for nineteen years in succession. For twenty-six successive years, ending in 1807, he was chief judge of the County Court for Bennington County. He was an upright and intelligent man, of sound judgment and universally respected. He died at Bennington, March 3, 1813." »

"He was concerned with Chittenden and others in the Canada negotiations, and his patriotism was never questioned."*

He united with the church in the revival under the Messrs. Wood and Burton, 1784; and ~~and his wife, Mary Lawrence~~, some two years afterward, at the commencement here of the ministry of Mr. Swift. He was elected deacon in 1789, and continued in the office until his death in 1813.

He was distinguished for exact truthfulness and for strict observance of the Sabbath. Saturday evening was required to be kept, under his roof, as strictly as Sunday. Secular

1 Vermont Hist. Mag., p. 175.

Early Hist. Vermont, p. 468; see, also, Ibid., pp. 212, 221, 261, 325, 361.

preparations for the Sabbath were required by him to be made before sundown of the day before.

Their children were Samuel (born in Norwich, Conn., June, 24, 1761 ; married Aurelia Mather, in Bennington, May 8, 1786, deceased in 1851; he was the father of Mrs. Cogswell Morgan), Mary, John, Ruth, Anna, Clara, Electa (Mrs. Webb), Amelia, and Jonas. He resided in the house, now the residence of Cogswell Morgan,— Mrs. Morgan being his grand-daughter.

A son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Webb, William Webb, is, or was, until his removal to Washington, a deacon in the Second Congregational Church. Mary, daughter of Gen. Safford, married Nathan Fay, son of John Fay, who was killed in the Bennington battle.

III. DEACON ERWIN SAFFORD, was elected deacon May 10, 1822, and removed to Philadelphia in 1830. He was a

descendant of John, brother of Deacon Joseph Safford.

Monday, February 21, 2011 America Online: Stoneyjax75

Subj: **RE: Genealogy**
 Date: **2/21/2011 11:28:07 A.M. Pacific Standard Time**
 From:
 To:

Dear Sir or Madam, I'm sorry I don't know your name. Below, is from the very reliable, "Memorials of a Century," by Pastor Isaac Jennings (1869) Pastor of the Old First Church in Bennington. Click on the link (*below*) to view the Section on my grandfather, Gen. Samuel Safford, and you can view the book in its entirety on line. Below the link, I have copied a section on John and Mary's father, Jonathan Lawrence, whom you will also read a little more about under Safford's bio, to confirm what we are discussing.

I have done extensive research on our family and have found that Jonathan also was the father of Capt. Nathaniel Lawrence (1743-94) who died of an accidental kick to the head by a horse and who was married to Martha Martin and they had two daughters, Phebe and Tryphena Lawrence. Nathaniel is buried at the Old First Church with his siblings.

Also born to Jonathan was Deborah Lawrence (1748-1825) who was married to Elijah Fay (1748-1835). Best, DAR

Jonathan Lawrence, whose daughter Mary was the wife of Gen. Samuel Safford, settled in the southeast part of the town. Gen. Ebenezer Walbridge was joint proprietor with Joseph Hinsdill in the first paper-mill erected in the State, 1786, where is now Paper-mill Village.

GEN. SAMUEL SAFFORD was the eldest son of Deacon

1 Died Dec., 1808, *m.* 79.- It WAS truly said of her, at' her death, "All who know her must feel that they have lost a friend."

Joseph Safford. M He was born at Norwich, Conn., April 14, 1737, and was one of the early settlers of Bennington. He took an active part in the land-title controversy with New York; and on several occasions represented the town in conventions of the settlers for defense against the Yorkers; and also for forming the territory into a separate State.

Family Group

Subject:		Luman Norton Lawrence
Note:		Both parents born Vermont.
Birth:	28 Nov 1826	Spafford, Onondaga Co., New York. ¹
Marriage:		²
Marriage:	03 Oct 1850	Anna Amanda Jane Allen (b. 21 Sep 1827, d. 1899); Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan. ³
Census:	01 Jun 1880	Anna Amanda Jane Allen (b. 21 Sep 1827, d. 1899); Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan. ⁴
Death:	1889	Clifford, Lapeer Co., Michigan. ⁵
Note:		Lawrence family from Wales ? Lumen is buried in West Burlington Township Cemetery, Merrill Rd. off Clifford Rd., Clifford Co., MI. Shoe cobbler by trade. ⁶
Father:		
Mother:		

Spouse:		Sally Ann Gregory?
Birth:	1828	New York. ⁷
Father:		
Mother:		

One Child

1/F	Sally Ann Lawrence	
Birth:	1850	⁸

Family Group

Subject:		Luman Norton Lawrence
Note:		Both parents born Vermont.
Birth:	28 Nov 1826	Spafford, Onondaga Co., New York. ⁹
Marriage:		Sally Ann Gregory? (b. 1828,) ¹⁰
Marriage:	03 Oct 1850	Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan. ¹¹
Census:	01 Jun 1880	Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan. ¹²
Death:	1889	Clifford, Lapeer Co., Michigan. ¹³
Note:		Lawrence family from Wales ? Lumen is buried in West Burlington Township Cemetery, Merrill Rd. off Clifford Rd., Clifford Co., MI. Shoe cobbler by trade. ¹⁴
Father:		
Mother:		

Spouse:		Anna Amanda Jane Allen
Birth:	21 Sep 1827	Clarkson, New York. ¹⁵
Death:	1899	Clifford, Lapeer Co., Michigan. ¹⁶

Note: _____ Anna Jane's Father, John Allen, was born in Connecticut and her Mother was born in New York.¹⁷

Father: _____

Mother: _____

Eight Children

1/F Alice Elvira Lawrence

Birth: 14 Aug 1851 Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan.¹⁸

2/M Henry Allen Lawrence

Birth: 15 Jul 1853 Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan.^{19,20}

Marriage: _____ Olive Amanda (--?--) (b. circa 1854,)²¹

Son: cir _____ 1877 Wallace Lawrence; Michigan.^{22,23}

Census: 01 Jun 1880 Olive Amanda (--?--) (b. circa 1854,); Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan.²⁴

Son: _____ Ray Lawrence²⁵

Daughter: _____ Carrie Lawrence²⁶

Daughter: _____ Myrtle Lawrence²⁷

3/M Alban Harvey Lawrence

Birth: 28 Jun 1855 Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan.^{28,29}

Census: 01 Jun 1880 Julia (--?--) (b. circa 1854,); Hadley, Lapeer Co., Ohio.³⁰

Marriage: _____ Julia (--?--) (b. circa 1854,)³¹

Son: cir _____ 1883 Luman Lawrence; Michigan.³²

Son: _____ Delbert Lawrence³³

Daughter: _____ Lou Lawrence³⁴

Son: _____ Fred Lawrence³⁵

4/F Sarah Jane Lawrence

Birth: 08 Apr 1857 Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan.³⁶

Marriage: _____ George Riley³⁷

Son: _____ Nelson Riley³⁸

Daughter: _____ Alva Riley³⁹

Son: _____ Tom Riley⁴⁰

Daughter: _____ Rose Riley⁴¹

5/M A.T. Lawrence

Birth: 07 Feb 1860 Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan.⁴²

Marriage: 11 Oct 1882 Lizzie Almina Liscom (b. 01 Nov 1864, d. 16 Jan 1928); Goodrich, Genesee Co., Michigan.⁴³

Son: _____ 1885 Vern Lawrence; Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan.⁴⁴

Daughter: 08 Jul 1887 Myra Belle Lawrence; Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan.⁴⁵

Son: 30 Aug 1894 Ross W. Lawrence; Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan.⁴⁶

Daughter: 24 Dec 1896 Nora B. Lawrence; Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan.⁴⁷

Death:	21 Apr 1940	Lapeer Cemetery, Lapeer Co., Michigan. ⁴⁸
Note:	_____	A. T. was his first name. He was the fifth child of his parents, Lumen and Mary Ann Lawrence. The Lawrences were Welch (from Wales). He went to Gregory School with Lizzie Liscom about 1876. This was the same school as his children, Myra and Vern Lawrence attended until Myra was 11(abt. 1898). He enjoyed playing the drums. He was a farmer, ran the milk run for other farmers, and was also a lumberjack . A.T. and Lizzie had 7 children of which only 4 lived. He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lapeer, Michigan. ⁴⁹

6/M	Frank Lawrence	
Birth:	25 Nov 1861	Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan. ⁵⁰
Marriage:	_____	Etta (Hattie) (--?--) ⁵¹
Daughter:	_____	Florence Lawrence ⁵²
Son:	_____	Leonard Lawrence ⁵³

7/F	Eva Lawrence	
Birth:	23 Mar 1868	Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan. ⁵⁴
Marriage:	_____	Andy Pearson ⁵⁵
Daughter:	_____	Flake Pearson ⁵⁶

8/F	Minerva W. Lawrence	
Birth:	25 Sep 1870	Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan. ⁵⁷

Endnotes

¹Gedcom file compiled and submitted by Jane Ann Smith Schrandt, email j.jschrandt@MCI2000.com, Mar 1998.

²Ibid.

³Ibid.

⁴1880 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archive Series T9, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, Pg. 236B.

⁵Schrandt Gedcom.

⁶Ibid.

⁷Ibid.

⁸Ibid.

⁹Ibid.

¹⁰Ibid.

¹¹Ibid.

¹²1880 Census, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, Pg. 236B.

¹³Schrandt Gedcom.

¹⁴Ibid.

¹⁵Ibid.

¹⁶Ibid.

¹⁷Ibid.

¹⁸Ibid.

¹⁹Ibid.

²⁰1880 Census, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, Pg. 241A.

²¹Schrandt Gedcom.

²²Ibid.

²³1880 Census, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, Pg. 241A.

²⁴1880 Census, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, Pg. 241A.

²⁵Schrandt Gedcom.

²⁶Ibid.

²⁷Ibid.

²⁸Ibid.

²⁹1880 Census, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, Pg. 250A.

³⁰1880 Census, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, Pg. 250A.

³¹Schrandt Gedcom.

³²Ibid.



The largest collection of family history records on the web

Welcome, Robert | [Log Out](#) | [My Ac](#)[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Nixon Family

Entries: 17500 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 21:47:31 2001**Contact:** George Nixon georgenixon@earthlink.net[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#)

- **ID:** I23099443
- **Name:** Jonathan LAWRENCE
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 4 OCT 1703 in Groton, Massachusetts
- **Death:** 8 DEC 1789 in Littleton, Massachusetts

Father: [Eleazer LAWRENCE](#) b: 28 FEB 1673/74 in Groton, Massachusetts**Mother:** [Mary SCRIPTURE](#) b: 7 FEB 1679/80 in Groton, Massachusetts**Marriage 1** [Tryphena POWERS](#) b: 22 MAY 1711 in Concord, Massachusetts

- **Married:** ABT 1727 in Concord, Massachusetts

Children

1. [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) b: 28 AUG 1728
2. [Isaac LAWRENCE](#) b: 19 MAY 1731
3. [Abel LAWRENCE](#) b: 16 JUL 1733
4. [Tryphena LAWRENCE](#) b: 26 SEP 1735 in Littleton, Massachusetts
5. [Elizabeth LAWRENCE](#) b: 24 FEB 1736/37
6. [Olive LAWRENCE](#) b: 19 MAY 1740
7. [Peter LAWRENCE](#) b: 17 OCT 1742
8. [Abigail LAWRENCE](#) b: 26 JUL 1745
9. [Timothy LAWRENCE](#) b: 31 MAR 1748 in Littleton, Massachusetts
10. [Lucy LAWRENCE](#) b: 15 MAY 1750
11. [Benjamin LAWRENCE](#) b: 2 AUG 1752

Marriage 2 [Lydia FLETCHER](#) b: ABT 1713

- **Married:** 10 OCT 1754

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#)

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record**Father:** [Jonathan Lawrence](#)**Birth/Chris:** 4 Oct 1703**Mother:** [Lydia Fletcher](#)**Birth/Chris:** ABT 1713**Married:** 10 Oct 1754**Sealed:****Children:****Notes:**

REPO @REPO186@

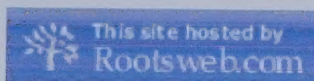
TITL Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown. 2nd Ed.

ABBR Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown. 2nd Ed.

Source Media Type: Book

PAGE 830

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**Family Finder:** Ancestor's First Name Ancestor's Last Name

Southern Lawrences

**Descendants of Robert Lawrence, immigrant to Isle of Wight Co.,
Virginia ca. 1638**

[Home Page](#)[Lawrences in England](#)[Additional Surnames](#)[Genealogy Links](#)

Introduction

The Lawrence family that is the subject of my research descends from Robert Lawrence who was the son of Sir John Lawrence, Baronet, of London and his wife Grissell Gibbons. It appears that shortly after Sir John Lawrence died in 1638, Robert and his wife Elizabeth immigrated to Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. See [Lawrences in England](#) for the ancestry of Sir John Lawrence.

Robert and Elizabeth had four sons that have been identified, Robert Jr., John, George, and Henry. I have been able to find very little information on the descendants of George. However, there is a vast amount of information on the descendants of Robert and John as well as Henry.

I have attempted to gather as much information about the descendants of Robert Lawrence the immigrant as I can into this one work that can serve as a reference for researchers of these Lawrence lines.

Origins of the Name Lawrence

Lawrence is derived from the Latin Laurus or Laurentius. It has been given various meanings among which is "flourishing like a bay tree" and "crowned with laurel," both implying that the owner of the name was successful. Variations of the name are Laurence and Lawrance with the spelling Lawrence being the most prevalent in modern times. In old English records Lawrence also is found spelled Laurens or Laurenz, the French spelling, indicating that the family origins may have been from the Normans who invaded and conquered England in the Eleventh Century. In colonial records, all three spellings are found as well as other variations such as Larrance depending on the individual doing the recording. It is not unusual to find various spellings referring to the same individual.

Lawrence families in America actually can be traced to several different countries. Once in America their surnames took on the more common Lawrence spelling. These include the French Laurens and Laurenz mentioned earlier, the Spanish Lorenzo, and the German Lorrentz. The Lawrence family depicted here, however, is of English descent.

The earliest bearer of the name is Laurentius, the chief deacon of Pope Sixtus II, Bishop of Rome in 258 A.D. Laurentius also is known as St. Lawrence, the Martyr. He was overwhelmed with grief when Pope Sixus was condemned to death. Overjoyed when Sixus predicted that he would follow him in three days, he sold many of the Church's possessions and donated the money to the poor. When the prefect of Rome heard of his action, he had Lawrence brought before him and demanded all of the Church's treasures. Lawrence indicated that he would need three days to collect them and then presented the blind, the crippled, the poor, the orphans, and other unfortunates to the prefect and told him that they were the Church's treasures. This infuriated the prefect, and he had Lawrence bound to a red-hot griddle. Lawrence bore the agony with unbelievable equanimity and in the midst of his torment instructed the executioner to turn him over, as he was broiled enough on one side. According to Prudentius, his death and example led to the conversion of Rome and signaled the end of paganism in the city.

The first with the name in England was Lawrence the Monk, who was one of those sent to Britain to convert the islanders to Christianity about 916 A.D.

According to some earlier 19th century researchers, the first ancestor of the Lawrences from whom the family can be definitely traced is Robert de Lancaster who accompanied Richard Couer de Lion in the crusades to the Holy Land. He was the first to plant the banner of the crusades on the battlements of Palestine in the siege of Acre in 1191 A.D. For this he was knighted Sir Robert of Ashton Hall and was granted for his arms, "Arg. a cross raguly Gu." This lineage has been propagated in many Lawrence family history books that have been written. Schuyler Lawrence contradicts this lineage in his research. According to Schuyler, Ashton Hall did not fall into the hands of the Lawrences until about 100 years later, at which time the Lawrence surname came into use. The first to use the surname Lawrence and to occupy Ashton Hall was a John Lawrence. A lawsuit at that time mentions the first three generations of John's ancestors as Lawrence de Lancaster (from whom the surname is derived), Thomas de Lancaster, and Roger de Lancaster. Whether the earliest individual mentioned in this lawsuit, Roger de Lancaster, is related or descendant from this Robert de Lancaster, I cannot determine. My research of the *Victoria History of Lancashire* appears to substantiate Schuyler's findings.

See [Lawrences in England](#) for further information.

Descendants of Robert Lawrence

- immigrant to Isle of Wight Co., Virginia,

1638



Learning Centers at
Ancestry.com

[Census Records](#) | [Vital Records](#) | [Family Trees & Communities](#) | [Immigration Records](#)
[Military Records](#)
[Directories & Member Lists](#) | [Family & Local Histories](#) | [Newspapers](#)
[Court, Land & Probate](#) | [Finding Aids](#)

FILM NO. RK44

LAWRENCE FAMILY

OF

LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND

(LAURENS - LAURENCE - LAWRENCE)

1175 - 1858

Compiled by

Mary J. Pace

Filed by:

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
80 NORTH MAIN STREET
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

The Earliest Lawrence Arms.
Granted 1191 A.D.

Argent, a cross Raguly Gules.

Lawrence is an English family of great antiquity, dating back as far as 1175 A.D. when Robert Laurence was living in Lancashire, England. His son, Sir Robert Lawrence, was knighted for services during the Crusades.

Lancashire county is located in north west England, and bounded south by Cheshire. After the Conquest part of it became the Earldom first and then the Duchy of Lancaster. The first charter was granted by King John, in 1193.

Ashton Hall is one of the ancestral seats of this family.

Ref. D. A. R. Magazine. Vol. 62, No. 3. (March 1928.)
Frontispiece - "The Green Court, Ashton Hall" +
Illustration, "The Oldest Part of Ashton Hall."
pp. 126 + 127.

Article by Caroline Clark Holland called
"Our English Background."
"Ashton Hall, Home of the Laurencess."

A picture of the "Green Court, Ashton Hall" is in
the Magazine, Page 127.

Other References:

- "The Parke. Scrapbook With Vital Records of Separate Church 1747-1800" by Ruby Anderson, 1965, p.24.

"The little (Separate) Church of Newent (now Lisbon), CT, had a singular history; nearly all its members immigrated to Bennington, Vermont, formed a new settlement there, and gathered again at the same church. They held for a time the anomalous position of fellowship with the Separatists in CT, and with the Congregational Church in the place of their adoption."

- "Ira Allen Founder of Vermont" Wilbur, Univ. of VT., p.72

"In Bennington, The First Congregational Church, organized 1762 largely by members of three Separatist churches in Sunderland, Hardwick, and Westfield, Mass. extreme separatists of Bennington, related to each other by blood and marriage were very clannish a crochety ... lot."

- "Memorials of A Century" Isaac Jennings, 1869, pp.343-344.

"The Bennington Church was alone until April 1827. It was not designated by any denominational title. Its simple name was The Church of Christ in Bennington."

- "Vermont Historical Magazine" pp.162-3 (Was referenced on p.344 of preceding reference.)

* "The First Baptist Church was organized April 11, 1827 in Bennington."

"The Methodist Church in May 1827."

* **Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence**, widow of John was noted as a member of the Baptist Church, when she died in 1836, in Bennington, VT.

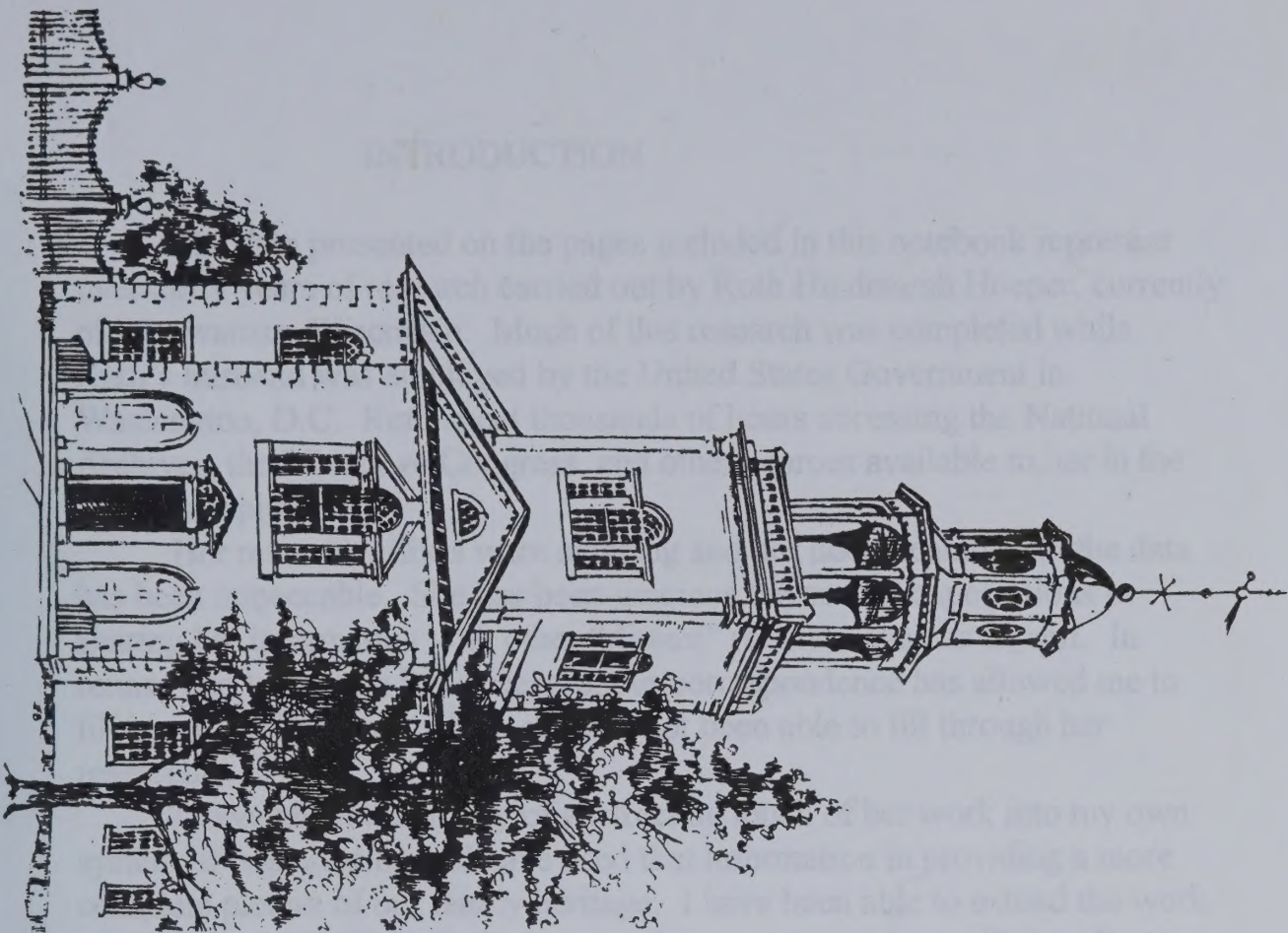
* In the vestibule of the church hangs a framed chart of the pews. Pew 13 at the back of the church is noted for a **John Lawrence** for \$100. His identity unknown. Not noted if chart was dated.

Comment: In Pownal, VT, seven miles from Bennington a Baptist Church had been organized in 1762.

** **Susannah STANTON**, who married **John LAWRENCE, Jr.**, had a brother **Benjamin STANTON**. Benjamin had a Bible published by Daniel D. Smith, NY, NY., dated 1827. (Certified 1913 statement by Elmer E. Stanton for Civil War Pension of Calvin P. Stanton, Benjamin's gd.son.)

Susannah's parents **John & Mary (Sherman) STANTON** were Baptists.

The first date in this 1827 bible was Benjamin's birth date of "14th of January on Friday, 1780". (Unpub. MS.)



INTRODUCTION

The data presented on the pages included in this notebook represent over thirty years of research carried out by Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper, currently of Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. Much of this research was completed while Ruth's husband was employed by the United States Government in Washington, D.C. Ruth spent thousands of hours accessing the National Archives, the Library of Congress, and other sources available to her in the nation's capital.

Her research efforts were amazing and her documentation of the data has been impeccable. She has been gracious beyond all expectations in sharing her information with other "distant" relatives such as myself. In return, and to a much lesser degree, our correspondence has allowed me to fill in some of the gaps which she had not been able to fill through her research.

I have taken the liberty of abstracting much of her work into my own system of organization and have used that information in providing a more complete picture of our family heritage. I have been able to extend the work of my father, Olin DeBuhr Jackson, and my great, great grandfather, Porter Jewett Lawrence.

I am also indebted to Ina Metras, my first contact through efforts to incorporate the computer as a viable source of information, Jane Schrandt, who provided me with her research into our common ancestors, Ted and Freda Noble who shared their ancestry of the Lawrences with me, the work of Marlene Murphy Weber of Millington, Michigan and the hundreds of others who have transformed their ancestry to the computer and allowed access to their work.

under Genealogy File - Wood

DIRECT LINE GENEALOGY
FOLLOWING THE LAWRENCE CONNECTION, JOHN LAWRENCE
SR. TO ROBERT L. JACKSON

Robert Loring Jackson

Olin DeBuhr Jackson and Edna Anna Hanson

Orin Porter Jackson and Marie DeBuhr

John Alexander Jackson and Camilla C. Lawrence

Asahel Hyde Jackson and Phoebe S. Lawrence Porter J. Lawrence and Martha Baldwin

John Lawrence II and Susannah Stanton

John Lawrence I and Mary Cleveland

THE FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE SR AND MARY CLEVELAND
born March 2, 1746 born January 17, 1748
Died October 27, 1825 Died February 27, 1836

Children:

1. Ruth Lawrence, b. May 11, 1770, Bennington, Vermont
m. Seth Palmer, b.
2. Pitt Lawrence, b. April 8, 1772, Bennington, Vermont (DAR: Madison
County, Wompsville, New York
m. Phila Dixon, b. 1773, Vermont
d. 1867, Cazanovia, New York
3. John Lawrence I b. March 11, 1774, Bennington, Vermont
d. September 7, 1776, Bennington, Vermont
4. Sarah Lawrence I b. May 31, 1776, Bennington, Vermont
d. September 15, 1777, Bennington, Vermont,
5. Lydia Lawrence, b. July 24, 1778, Bennington, Vermont
d. April 26, 1854
m. Elijah Fay, Jr.
6. Sarah Lawrence II, b. January 12, 1781,
m. Seth Dimmick (Dimeck) December 6, 1808, Vermont

Authentic

Daniel had

1910. ~~1910~~
American account

d 10 from a Louisiana source

2008. 4-10-10
Made no of

Weeks

update

General Lawrence m - Daniel FARRBERG (40 D.B. 62)
b. June 5, 1827, Brown, 17
d. June 14, 1893 (Brown age 1903)
b. 1798, (parent Aug 1810)
d. 1888-1900 (old m)
1810-1883, 1883, 1883, 1883

b. June 5, 1827, Brown, 17
d. June 14, 1893 (Brown age 1903)
b. 1798, (parent Aug 1810)
d. 1888-1900 (old m)
1810-1883, 1883, 1883, 1883

down did
a. 1883, 1883, 1883, 1883

(J. Ferrigno & Barber died into a
and a will might from his mother
names. (and it Cleveland?)
owned property 1903.)

Fernando E. = Electa E.
b. Feb. 1825, N.Y.
d. 1910, 1910, 1910, 1910
m. ca. 1837, 1837, 1837, 1837
d. after 1910, 1910, 1910, 1910
1837, 1837, 1837, 1837

1850
1830, 1830, 1830, 1830

Daniel O. = Helen A, age 1910
m. Mary E. b. Aug 1850, MI
(mother of 3, 2 in 1900, 1910)

b. Feb 1848, 58 mi.
m. 1877, 1877, 1877, 1877
m. ca 1878, 1878, 1878, 1878
d. ca 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892
d. after 1910, 1910, 1910, 1910

Made E. = Katherine E.
b. Apr 1878
m. ca 1901/2,
b. 1881/2, 1881/2, 1881/2, 1881/2
(came to U.S. 1882)

his Detroit 1910
m. in 1930 em

(no children per 1910 census)

adopted
Daniel Goodrich
b. 1810

1810
1810, 1810, 1810, 1810

Harriet M. = Emma G. HOPKINS
b. Dec 1855,
m. 1875, 1875, 1875, 1875
b. June 1876, 1876, 1876, 1876
m. ca. 1900, 1900, 1900, 1900

Wendy =
b. Mar. 1890

in 1915 of home (Dissolved)
w/ father (GUS DICKSON)
m. ca 1910, 1910, 1910, 1910
retire?

Wendy
m. 1890, 1890, 1890, 1890
m. 1890, 1890, 1890, 1890
m. 1890, 1890, 1890, 1890
m. 1890, 1890, 1890, 1890

Did she know
1910, 1910, 1910, 1910

15 2005.

No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

Charles R. H. Tipton Sec. 273

SCHOOLS, &c.					NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.		FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																				FREE COLORED PERSONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Assessment poll tax.	No. of scholars in school.	No. of scholars in college.	No. of scholars in normal school.	No. of scholars in other schools.	No. of scholars in other schools.		MALES.										FEMALES.										MALES.								FEMALES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
							Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 25	25 under 30	30 under 35	35 under 40	40 under 45	45 under 50	50 under 55	55 under 60	60 under 65	65 under 70	70 under 75	75 under 80	80 under 85	85 under 90	90 under 95	95 under 100	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 25	25 under 30	30 under 35	35 under 40	40 under 45	45 under 50	50 under 55	55 under 60	60 under 65	65 under 70	70 under 75	75 under 80	80 under 85	85 under 90	90 under 95	95 under 100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
							William Boyce	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

W. J. Marshall

Charles R. H. Tipton Sec. 273

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York
County Oran

Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 172 Block No. 9

Township or other division of county Buffalo City

Name of Institution, Buffalo City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

Edward Pinner, Enumerator.

Word of city, 21st

LOCATOR	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SCHOOL IN 1890
125 1	Granger, Edward	Head	W. 2. 1840	Ohio	Married			
125 2	Granger, Mary	Wife	W. 2. 1840	Ohio	Married			
125 3	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 4	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 5	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 6	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 7	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 8	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 9	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 10	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 11	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 12	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 13	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 14	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 15	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 16	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 17	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 18	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 19	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 20	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 21	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 22	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 23	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 24	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 25	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 26	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 27	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 28	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 29	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 30	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 31	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 32	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 33	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 34	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 35	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 36	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 37	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 38	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 39	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 40	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 41	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 42	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 43	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 44	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 45	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 46	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 47	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 48	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 49	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 50	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 51	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 52	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 53	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 54	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 55	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 56	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 57	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 58	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 59	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 60	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 61	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 62	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 63	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 64	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 65	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 66	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 67	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 68	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 69	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 70	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 71	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 72	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 73	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 74	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 75	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 76	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 77	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 78	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 79	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 80	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 81	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 82	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 83	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 84	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 85	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 86	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 87	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 88	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 89	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 90	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 91	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 92	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 93	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 94	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 95	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 96	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 97	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 98	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 99	Granger, John	Son	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			
125 100	Granger, Mary	Daughter	W. 2. 1860	Ohio	Single			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State New York
County Oran

Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 172 Block No. 9

Township or other division of county Buffalo City

Name of Institution, Buffalo City

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

Edward Pinner, Enumerator.

Word of city, 21st

LOCATOR	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SCHOOL IN 1890
---------	------	----------	----------------------	----------	-------------	----------------------------------	-----------	----------------

Daniel Gatt or Gott of Hebron & Charity Russ of Canterbury,

Samuel Safford & Mary Lawrence, Aug. 13, 1760
Nathan Bushnell & Ruth Bushnell, Sept. 25, 1760
Bildad Curtiss of Coventry & Zerviah Bishop, Nov. 19, 1760
Rev. Timothy Allen of Ashford & widow Dorothy Read, Nov. 26, 1760

Samuel Noulding of Canterbury & Mary Butt, Jan. 6, 1761
Reuben Bishop & Hannah Bishop, Jan. 14, 1761
Caleb Austin of Canterbury & Hephzibah Jones, Feb. 18, 1761

Joseph Read of Norwich & Mary Fenn of Westerly, April 15, 1761

Samuel Fuller of Pomfret & Sarah Read, July 7, 1761
Capt. David Homes, M. D., of Woodstock & Temperance Bishop, Jr., Oct. 22, 1761

Thomas Moorey of Lebanon & Sarah Crosby, Nov. 12, 1761
Jonathan Pitcher & Elizabeth Walden, Nov. 26, 1761
Samuel Anderson & Deliverance Butt, Dec. 18, 1761
Elijah Geer of Preston & Margaret Butt, Jan. 20, 1762
Henry Walton of Norwich & Hannah Mott of Voluntown, Jan. 20, 1762

Charles Putnam of Preston & Martha Ross, Jan. 21, 1762
Thomas Rathbun & Priscilla Bauldwin, May 27, 1762
Silas Gates of Preston & Mary White of Canterbury, July 19, 1762

Josiah Safford & Deborah Sprague, Sept. 23, 1762
John Green of Ulster Co. & Abigail Rude, Oct. 20, 1762
Joseph Jones & Mary Downing, Dec. 27, 1762
Amariah Branch of Preston & Sarah Huntington, Feb. 8, 1763

Samuel Lovet, Jr., & Charity Perkins, May 19, 1763
Manchester Hawly of Norwich & Mabel Park of Preston, June 30, 1763

Daniel Comstock & Mary Bishop, Aug. 4, 1763
Jedidiah Palmer & Esther Read, Oct. 27, 1763
Samuel Lothrop & Sarah Oakman, Nov. 17, 1763
Capt. James Grant & widow Temperance Bishop, Nov. 24, 1763

Cyprian Downes & Hannah Jewet, Dec. 14, 1763
June 21, 1764

REV. JOEL BENEDICT, PASTOR.

Elijah Fay of Bennington & Deborah Lawrence,

March 21, 1771

Lemuel Robins of Windham & Sarah Rude,

Dec., 1771

Garnahel Ripley of Windham & Judith Perkins, Jan. 23, 1772

James Miller, a transient person, & Anne Rude, Jan. 23, 1772

John Babcock of Stonington & Elizabeth Palmer, Sept. 3, 1772

Jedidiah Read & Judith Bottom, Oct. 20, 1772

Luke Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I., & Sarah Haske,

Nov. 8, 1772

John Rubins & Olive Knight, April 18, 1773

Elkanah. Hunt of Stonington & Temperance Grant,

Sept. 16, 1773-5

Solomon Perkins & Susannah Fitch, Nov. 25, 1773-5

William Tracy & Mary Burnham, Jan. 9, 1774

Samuel Smith & Eunice Tupper, April 14, 1774

Nathaniel Padock of Philip's Patent & Mary Crane of Salem, N. Y., May 1, 1774

Daniel Bennet of Preston & Hannah Reed, May 1, 1774

Israel Kense of Preston & Ruth Tracy, Jan. 5, 1775

Jedediah Williams & Lucy Bennet, Jan. 5, 1775

Jedediah Kimbal & Eunice Love, July 2, 1775

Thomas Hutchins & Sarah Butts, Jan. 18, 1776

Jacob Galusha of Salisbury & Abigail Porter, Feb. 25, 1776

Ezekiel Bushnell & Sela Darby, Sept. 8, 1776

Abiel Cheney & Lurinda Clement, Dec. 15, 1776

David Breed & Elizabeth Clement, Dec. 15, 1776

Zephaniah Frank of Voluntown & widow Anna Bingham,

Jan. 16, 1777

Abraham Bishop of Lyme & Patience Downing, Feb. 6, 1777

Jabez Fox of Windham & Jerusha Perkins, Feb. 26, 1777

Gideon Porter & Abigail Bottom, March 13, 1777

Thomas Munroe & Susanna Lathrop, April 13, 1777

John Bishop & Lucretia Darby, April 13, 1777

Elias Burnham & Sarah Calkins, Dec. 25, 1777

David Fassett of Bennington & Sabra Safford, Jan. 22, 1778

Jonathan Corwin & Hannah Hazen, Feb. 4, 1778

Timothy Cady of Pomfret & Lois Harrington, March 12, 1778

Enoch Baker & Anna Calkins, April 19, 1778

MARRIAGES.

- Denis Clark Palmer & Phebe Edwards, Sept. 5,
 Robt Robbins of Sandisfield & Lucy Wright of Hartland
 Danl Clark Judd of Williamstown & Deby Hatch of
 Granville, Sept. 27,
 Titu Haize of Granby & Ruth Jones of Barkhamstead, Sept. 29,
 Danl Wait of Southwick & Huldah Gates of Hartland, Nov. 10,
 Ezeiel Kellogg of Granby & Luna Clark of Hartland, Nov. 10,
 — Buttolf & Louisa Reed, both of Granby, Dec. 8,
 Calvi Cone of Barkhamstead & Mary Bushnell of Hartland, Dec. 21,
 Wm Higley of Simsbury & Lucy Sawyer of Hartland, Dec. 22,
 Hebr Hamilton & Elizabeth Clark, both of Granville, Jan. 9, 1730,
 — Tylor of New Hartford & Staira Emmons of Hartland, July 21, 1730,
 Russe Smith of Granby & Lucy Gates of Hartland, Nov. 9, 1730,
 Marvi Gates & Rachel Coe, both of Granville, Dec. 26, 1730,
 Thoms Hatch of Barkhamstead & Cynthia Holmes of Hartland, Jan. 16, 1731,
 Franci Peebles & Marjery Baldwin, both of Granville, March 4, 1731,
 Newton Hayes & Sally Wilcox, both of Granville, Aug. 9, 1731,
 Charle Merry of Genesee & Martha Brockway of Hartland, Dec. 25, 1731,
 Philaner Humphrey & Anna Selby, Jan. 6, 1732,
 Judson Spelman & Abigail Basset, May 7, 1732,
 Willian Wright & Prudence Spelman, June 20, 1732,
 Nov. 28, 1732.

NORWICH—LISBON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Lisbon was incorporated in May, 1786, taken from Norwich. The Congrega-
 tional Church in Lisbon (Newest Society), located at Jewett City, was organized December,
 1728. Rev. Daniel Kirtland, Pastor.

- Samuel Parish, Jr., & Mary Rudel, July 6, 1724
 Jonathan Knight & Abigail Longbottom, May 3, 1726
 Thomas Tudd & Martha Perkins, April 19, 1727
 Benjamin Barnum & Mary Kinsman, April 20, 1727
 William — of Lebanon & Abigail Heth, April 22, 1727
 Sylvanus Harrington & Elizabeth Lambert, June 26, 1727
 Joseph Lane of Windham & Elizabeth Rudd, July 17, 1727
 Joseph Lothrop & Martha Perkins, Nov. 22, 1727
 John Bishop & Temperance Lothrop, Nov. 22, 1727
 John Deming of Wethersfield & Elizabeth Bush, Nov. 22, 1727
 Jacob Read of Norwich & Sarah Gale of Canterbury, Dec. 12, 1728
 Ebenezer Leach & Sarah Butt, both of Canterbury, Jan. 27, 1728-9
 Solomon Lothrop & Martha Tudd, Feb. 6, 1728-9
 James Longbottom & Priscilla Lovit, March 27, 1729
 Benjamin Knight & Hannah Jewett, Nov. 5, 1729
 Joseph Safford & Anna Longbottom, Nov. 5, 1729
 Samuel Linkon of Windham & Experience Lam of Stonington, Nov. 14, 1729
 Capt. Samuel Griswold & Hannah Tracy, Nov. 18, 1729
 Roger Haskel & Mary Walbridge, Dec. 9, 1729
 Salmon Wheat & Mary Geal, both of Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1729-30
 Isaac Canedy & Phebe Leonard, Jan. 1, 1730
 Jonathan Burley of Norwich & Elizabeth White of Canterbury, March 30, 1730
 Sylvanus Jones & Keziah Cleveland, April 9, 1730
 Thomas Perkins & Sarah Jewett, June 29, 1730
 Jacob Perkins & Jemimah Leonard, Oct. 14, 1730
 Samuel Manning of Windham & Sarah Gail of Canterbury, June 10, 1731

Samuel Smith, residing in Norwich, & Esther Lothrop,

Joseph Bell of Lebanon & Mehetabel Heth, July 15, 1731

Samuel Bishop, Jr., & Abigail Corning, Aug., 1731

James Tyler, Jr., of Preston & Esther Bishop, Oct. 6, 1731

Richard Bushnell & Lucy Perkins, Oct. 7, 1731

Ebenezer Bettis of Woodstock & Lurana Knight, Oct. 14, 1731

Benaiah Gears of Preston & Elizabeth Clark, Nov. 11, 1731

Ebenezer Harris & Sarah Trall of Plainfield, Jan. 26, 1731-2

Joel Parish & Rebecca Green, both of Canterbury, June 5, 1732

Daniel Davis of Canterbury & Elizabeth Lothrop, June 27, 1732

Moses Kinney of Preston & Abigail Read, Sept. 21, 1732

James Longbottom & Elizabeth Jackson, Sept. 27, 1732

Joseph Knight & Sarah Read, Nov. 6, 1732

Umlry Gram of Winham & Hannah Blunt, Dec. 7, 1732

Jedidiah Hide & Jerisha Perkins, Feb. 22, 1733

Josiah Heth & Rebecca Handy, July 17, 1733

Paul Hibbard of Winham & Deborah Lawrence, Dec. 17, 1734

Benjamin Parish of Preston & Mary Rude of Canterbury, Jan. 6, 1735-6

John Safford & Lydi Hibbard, Jan. 29, 1735-6

David Downing & Anne Blunt, Feb. 26, 1735-6

Joseph Conant of Safford & Thankful Gail of Canterbury, Nov. 11, 1736

Lemuel Bingham of Windham & Hannah Perkins, March 17, 1737

Zebediah Gates of Preston & ———, April 28, 1737

Nehemiah Parish & Ruth Green, June 15, 1737

Nathan Bushnell & Margary Jackson, Nov. 13, 1737

Jacob Read & Esther Read, Dec. 23, 1737

Henry Baldwin of Bolton & Mercy Read, Nov. 21, 1738

Jonathan Rudd of Windham & Esther Tyler, Dec. 6, 1738

Mathew Perkins & Hannah Bishop, April 19, 1739

Caleb Bishop & Keziah Hebard, April 19, 1739

Gersham Hail & Mercy Holland, both of Canterbury, May 17, 1739

"The recording of many marriages since is omitted here because the pastor gave certificates of them to ye town clerk."

David Palmer & Hannah Lawrence, Feb. 28, 1740

REV. PETER POWERS, PASTOR.

Jupiter, negro servant of Daniel Bishop of Newent, & Hannah, a free Indian woman of Preston, Dec. 3, 1756

William Bauldwin of Canterbury & Ruth Asten, Jan. 11, 1757

James Winchester & Anna Longbottom, March 15, 1757

Joseph Perkins, Jr., & Joannah Burnham, May 10, 1757

Timothy Babcock of Stonington & Thankful Read, Oct. 20, 1757

Job Woodard & Theudee Walbridge, Feb. 27, 1758

Lemuel Buzel & Anna Lovett, March 8, 1758

Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Jones, March 29, 1758

David Lopham & Mary Jones, March 29, 1758

James Woodworth & Hannah Hackstone, March 30, 1758

Simon Chapman & Alice Rows (?), April 5, 1758

Samuel Lovett, Jr., & Abigail Sprague, April 20, 1758

William Vincent of Westerly & Zerviah Rudd, June 20, 1758

Hezekiah Wright & Abigail Dexter (free Indians), Aug. 21, 1758

John Eames & Betty Longbottom, Nov. 23, 1758

Nathaniel Preston & Mary Hale, April 19, 1759

Cornelius Cady & Elizabeth Safford, June 25, 1759

Jonathan Lawrence & Zerviah Ormsby, Aug. 29, 1759

William Witter, Esq., of Preston & widow Elizabeth Lothrop, Oct. 4, 1759

Reuben Peck of Canterbury & Charity French, Dec. 6, 1759

Nathan Walden & Bethiah Munsil, Dec. 27, 1759

Isaac Allen & Sarah French, Jan. 30, 1760

David Thompson of Ashford & Patience Russ of Canterbury, Feb. 27, 1760

Abner French & Phebe Birchard, April 3, 1760

Moses Haggett, Jr., of Norwich & Elizabeth Green of Canterbury, May 22, 1760

Jabez Fitch, Jr., & Hannah Perkins, June 3, 1760

Capt. John Safford & widow Mary Lawrence, Aug. 13, 1760

MARRIAGES.

Daniel Gatt or Gott of Hebron & Charity Russ of Canterbury,

• Samuel Safford & Mary Lawrence, Aug. 13, 1760

Nathan Bushnell & Ruth Bushnell, Sept. 25, 1760

Bildad Curtiss of Coventry & Zerviah Bishop, Nov. 19, 1760

Rev. Timothy Allen of Ashford & widow Dorothy Read, Nov. 26, 1760

Samuel Noulding of Canterbury & Mary Butt, Jan. 6, 1761

Reuben Bishop & Hannah Bishop, Jan. 14, 1761

Caleb Austin of Canterbury & Hephzibah Jones, Feb. 18, 1761

Joseph Read of Norwich & Mary Fenn of Westerly, April 15, 1761

Samuel Fuller of Pomfret & Sarah Read, July 7, 1761

Capt. David Homes, M. D., of Woodstock & Temperance Bishop, Jr., Oct. 22, 1761

Thomas Moorey of Lebanon & Sarah Crosby, Nov. 12, 1761

Jonathan Pitcher & Elizabeth Walden, Nov. 26, 1761

Samuel Anderson & Deliverance Butt, Dec. 18, 1761

Elijah Geer of Preston & Margaret Ross, Jan. 20, 1762

Henry Walton of Norwich & Hannah Mott of Voluntown, Jan. 20, 1762

Charles Putnam of Preston & Martha Ross, Jan. 21, 1762

Thomas Rathbun & Priscilla Bauldwin, May 27, 1762

Silas Gates of Preston & Mary White of Canterbury, July 19, 1762

• Josiah Safford & Deborah Sprague, Sept. 23, 1762

John Green of Ulster Co. & Abigail Rude, Oct. 20, 1762

Joseph Jones & Mary Downing, Dec. 27, 1762

Amariah Branch of Preston & Sarah Huntington, Feb. 8, 1763

Samuel Lovet, Jr., & Charity Perkins, May 19, 1763

Manchester Hawly of Norwich & Mabel Park of Preston, June 30, 1763

Daniel Comstock & Mary Bishop, Aug. 4, 1763

Jedidiah Palmer & Esther Read, Oct. 27, 1763

Samuel Lothrop & Sarah Oakman, Nov. 17, 1763

Capt. James Grant & widow Temperance Bishop, Nov. 24, 1763

Cyprian Downes & Hannah Jewet, Dec. 14, 1763

June 21, 1764

NORWICH—LISBON.

REV. JOEL BENEDICT, PASTOR.

• Elijah Fay of Bennington & Deborah Lawrence, March 21, 1771

Lemuel Robins of Windham & Sarah Rude, Dec., 1771

Garniel Ripley of Windham & Judith Perkins, Jan. 23, 1772

James Miller, a transient person, & Anne Rude, Jan. 23, 1772

John Babcock of Stonington & Elizabeth Palmer, Sept. 3, 1772

Jedidiah Read & Judith Bottom, Oct. 20, 1772

Luke Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I., & Sarah Haskel, Nov. 8, 1772

John Rubins & Olive Knight, April 18, 1773

Elkanah Hunt of Stonington & Temperance Grant, Sept. 16, 1773-5

Solomon Perkins & Susannah Fitch, Nov. 25, 1773-5

William Tracy & Mary Burnham, Jan. 9, 1774

Samuel Smith & Eunice Tupper, April 14, 1774

Nathaniel Padock of Philip's Patent & Mary Crane of Salem, N. Y., May 1, 1774

Daniel Bennet of Preston & Hannah Reed, May 1, 1774

Israel Kense of Preston & Ruth Tracy, Jan. 5, 1775

Jedediah Williams & Lucy Bennet, Jan. 5, 1775

Jedediah Kimbal & Eunice Love, July 2, 1775

Thomas Hutchins & Sarah Butts, Jan. 18, 1776

Jacob Galusha of Salisbury & Abigail Porter, Feb. 25, 1776

Ezekiel Bushnell & Sela Darby, Sept. 8, 1776

Abiel Cheney & Lurinda Clement, Dec. 15, 1776

David Breed & Elizabeth Clement, Dec. 15, 1776

Zephaniah Frank of Voluntown & widow Anna Bingham, Jan. 16, 1777

Abraham Bishop of Lyme & Patience Downing, Feb. 6, 1777

Jabez Fox of Windham & Jerusha Perkins, Feb. 26, 1777

Gideon Porter & Abigail Bottom, March 13, 1777

Thomas Munroe & Susanna Lathrop, April 13, 1777

John Bishop & Lucretia Darby, April 13, 1777

Elias Burnham & Sarah Calkins, Dec. 25, 1777

David Fasset of Bennington & Sabra Safford, Jan. 22, 1778

Jonathan Corwin & Hannah Hazen, Feb. 4, 1778

Timothy Cady of Pomfret & Lois Harrington, March 12, 1778

Enoch Baker & Anna Calkins, April 19, 1778

(Ah, Bob, you can't send us more info. than we are interested in. Your background on self & others of detail (not too detailed) & oh, so welcome. Shall send you now a story I thought might be too much on me & my upbringing. You will like it.)

Nov. 19, 2002

Your concern is appreciated.

(We got our flu-shots at a well organized set-up in super-market in Oct.) Lawrence
(Your tape of gt.interest. How interesting the middle names of Camilla & Fernando Cortez!

What prompted these Spanish connections?

To Bob,

I think you and I have so much material to share. The others in my address listing end of Enclosures: 10-23-02 have received copies of most of the items I talk about. If you compare the list James Schrandt scanned to you with my list, you will know what was sent to you that others might have received before at various times.

You have an excellent genealogy set up and it is very similar to Jane Schrandt's where she starts with John¹Lawrence then to John² & Susannah Stanton Lawrence and on off into her own line of Luman Norton Lawrence.

She says the same as I do on your 10-16-01 e-mail to Ina, Jane & Ruth: add in places of birth, marriage & death where possible so the descendants far in the future know where to start looking for the back-up documentation. I notice, too, that a date/year/place for a divorce is not shown. (If I had not known that my gd.mother Sarah Ann Martin was born in 1856, Oxford, MI, and that her parent John E. Martin & (his wife's name not even known to us) were divorced, I would not have known to start looking in Oakland Co.). Why is that important to know? Because in many cases guardians are appointed for children instead of one of both parents having custody.

You have given us so much & I know there is more to come especially in regard to the diaries. What a family heritage. If your children are "boggled by ancestors" set one or the other to indexing by name w/event & page/date? (I don't know how diaries are written). But the Harwood diaries in Bennington, VT are thoroughly abstracted and there is an Alpha file of names and what page a name appears on. (I simply looked at page & copied data or xeroxed if that was possible of the page.

I'm sending a box off to you and then intend to get at cataloging your material and organizing what & where I want to file.

If I in my latest e-mails have caused a lot of hilarity with "don't stay too long alone, but join in with one of your off-spring, then that is all to the good. Certainly, there will be a lot to discuss and look at this coming Thanksgiving. Enjoy your time together.

Your papers, 10-16-02 e-mail w/attachments, Cassette, Note-2 on hold until I get this box off to you by UPS tomorrow. Most of enclosures tie in (w/Ruth's mat Enclosure of 10-23-02.

Enclosures of 11-19-02 (not of previous enclosure Ruth's mat)

- A. The first Lawrence Genealogy 2pages w/notes (Orig. by Bethel Rice Barger)
- B. Oakland Co. 1885 sketch John T. Reid who m. a Stanton (could fit in w/Set 2 which has a list of Stantons, child of John & Mary Sherman Stanton)
- C. Ancestral File John STANTON & Mary SHEARMAN (Dates of 1st child relative to Mary's age!

- See: ENCLOSURES: ADDING TO RUTH'S mat of Oct. 23, 2002 (I really like this referral system, as the others have a similar list.)
- I, E More Cleveland/Cleaveland w/beginning bk.notes & Josiah, bro. of Mary C.L
 - I, F The Search to-date on Samuel N. Lawrence & Adeline Lawrence Bigelow (Mrs. Edwin H.) & research leads.
 - V, A - Headstones of John Lawrence & Consort of, (your Jan.11; my Jan.6); Census on John¹, John² & others, VT.
 - VIII A - The Palmer Line (which gave me Ruth Lawrence (b.date) & dau.of John of Benn) I have leads on Norman Palmer)
 - VIII A - On Pitt Lawrence, s/of John¹, and research needs on this line for current or later descendants to do.
 - VIII A - On Seth Dimick & Sarah Lawrence whose dau. Sarah went to live w/Uncle Pitt. So much more research to do.
 - VIII A - On Alice Lawrence Wager, **Send birth date.** So little known on her, but in Father's WILL & Oakland Co. sketch.
 - VIII B - Background Research over time w/census, death record abstracts, on Phoebe & Porter & Cemetery info.
 - VIII B - No. (4) (9) & statement by Lena Mae Rice MacIvor on Lawrence-Townley Eng. Estate problem. & letters.
 - VIII B (3) - John C. Lawrence, Pictures, Lineage of, Letters & research, record findings, enclosures, history of.
 - IX A - Bonds 1860 Book. Pages pertinent to our first John Lawrence (Others have copies fr. me. I have book now.) with lots of other surnames in Mass.
 - IX E - "The Mystery Solved" by Frank Alden Hill, 1888 (Not as organized as Usher's bk.1883, but I refer to it in Bond's book w/my side notes. rah.
 - X - List of References Ruth's mat. X 7 d. 1790. (Names copied Alexander, Baldwin, Jackson (Bob's names)
 - X - Vermont 1771 Census, Ruth's mat. X 7 b. (Try inter-lib.-loan as may have your branch surnames.)

BOOKS NOT ON RUTH'S REFERENCES, BUT add to your surname research. (May duplicate your own knowledge.)

- Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New Eng. Families 1620-1700. Copied Alexander, Baldwin, Hyde, Jackson
- Sixth Edition "The Handy Book For Genealogists" Splendid for county sources: Copied Introduction & Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, & Ohio & note for Inter-net research.

Subj: **[Fwd: Lawrence info]**
Date: 1/22/03 7:55:29 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: mahening@frognet.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com, ruthhoeper100@msn.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Return-Path: <tnoble@mcn.org>
Delivered-To: mahening@frognet.net
Received: (qmail 3640 invoked from network); 5 Jan 2003 01:12:17 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO smtp.mcn.org) (204.189.12.25)
by mail.frognet.net with SMTP; 5 Jan 2003 01:12:17 -0000
Received: from [66.52.189.188] (ha-1e-pw-p4-m08.mcn.org [66.52.189.188])
(authenticated bits=0)
by smtp.mcn.org (8.12.6/8.12.6) with ESMTP id h051CDIC013004
for <mahening@frognet.net>; Sat, 4 Jan 2003 17:12:14 -0800 (PST)
Mime-Version: 1.0
X-Sender: tnoble@mail.mcn.org
Message-Id: <a05111b00ba3d2c30a8e8@[66.52.189.45]>
In-Reply-To: <3E15F8C9.54852616@frognet.net>
References: <3E15F8C9.54852616@frognet.net>
Date: Sat, 4 Jan 2003 17:08:07 -0800
To: Marjorie Henninge <mahening@frognet.net>
From: Ted and Freda Noble <tnoble@mcn.org>
Subject: Lawrence info
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="===== _-1170393606== _ma====="

Dear Marj:

thank you for sharing with us the two very interesting letters written by Anna Day in 1886. I think the best way to comment on the content of the letters is to take up each topic and name as it appears in each of the letters, beginning with the letter of January, 1886.

JONATHAN LAWRENCE: We have no information about this man in our research material, nor can we say what his relationship to our Lawrence line might be. We have not come across the name ELIZABETH BUTRICK, nor the name EXPERIENCE as the daughter of Jonathan. We can speculate, and this is pure speculation without any foundation, that the JONATHAN LAWRENCE being described here is Josiah Lawrence's brother, Jonathan, who was born 15 April, 1736. It is logical that the brothers Josiah, Jacob and Jonathan settled with their families in Fishkill, N.Y., on their way to Bennington, Vt. We do not have any data that shows Jonathan Lawrence in Bennington, although we do have data on a JOHN LAWRENCE there.

ANCESTRY OF ANNA DAY: Our data supports Anna's statement that she was the daughter of JOSIAH MUMFORD and that Josiah Mumford was the son of Mary Lawrence Mumford and that Mary Lawrence Mumford was the daughter of Josiah Lawrence and Mary Branch of Morwich, Ct. Anna does not say so, but the husband of Mary Lawrence was Deacon Robinson Mumford. Our data conflicts with Anna's as to the father of Josiah Lawrence. More on that below.

BIRTH OF JOSIAH LAWRENCE: The records of Norwich, Ct., give Josiah's birth date as 1734 (Anna mistakenly writes 1785). Anna refers to SAMUEL LAWRENCE. Apparently, Porter Lawrence in Illinois had mentioned this name. Our data, of course, shows this Samuel Lawrence as the father of Josiah Lawrence and his brother Jonathan.

LETTER OF FEBRUARY 1886; ALMON LAWRENCE. This man is in my branch of the Lawrence family. He is the brother of Henry Lawrence and son of Diah Lawrence. Henry's daughter, Celia Emma, was my paternal grandmother.

THE MARY TOWNLEY TRADITION: Anna comments on Porter Lawrence's mention of Mary Townley. (Marj, we may have mentioned in the past that Henry Lawrence, my great-grandfather, wrote an account of his family history before his death. He opens that account with a brief discussion of the Mary Townley legend. He states as follows: "This is a tradition which I have heard from those older than myself, but who are not now living, that Mary, daughter of Lord Townley in England, became betrothed to the captain of a merchant vessel by the name of John

Lawrence and was opposed by her father with a threat of disinheritance; but not withstanding her father's displeasure, made their way to this country clandestinely; and from whom we descend in direct line." Henry goes on to say that if the story is true, it probably took place early in the history of the country, "when little attention was given to records, and that it would be very difficult to prove the legend.)

There is an undertone in Anna's letter that Almon and other Monkton Lawrences were suspicious about the authenticity of this story. As mentioned above, Vital Records of Norwich, Ct., seem conclusively to establish Josiah Lawrence's father as Samuel, and Samuel's father to be Isaac. Isaac Lawrence died 19 April 1731, at age 73. Our data does not conclusively establish that Isaac was the immigrant ancestor in this line. There may have been time for a sea captain to have come in the early 1600s, possibly the father of Isaac, but no record of such a Jonathan or John has been found. If there were a Jonathan who had a daughter Experience who joined Josiah and others in New York and Vermont, that Jonathan was more likely Josiah's brother.

I am forwarding a copy of this letter to John and Jean Lawrence. Let me know if I can be of further help. It is good to hear from you.

Ted Noble

--

Head of Family

[illegible]

1830-1840 CEN: - UNITED STATES

Vermont

State

County

City

Barnington

Call No.

Roll 187

Page

Head of Family

5th Line from bottom

231 Samuel Lawrence

probably the son of

John Lawrence

Free White Males

Under 5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

Over 100

0

0

0

2

0

0

1

Free White Females

Under 5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

Over 100

1

0

1

0

0

0

1

Slaves

Free Colored

Foreigners not naturalized

THE BIGELOW FAMILY

(Data to be added to when found.)

(Ruth A. Hoeper, Researcher
1992-1993, Typed 3-7-02)
Rev.2002

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL² & RUBY (THAYER) LAWRENCE (Son of John¹ & Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence)

I. Samuel N.³ Lawrence

b. Apr. 24, 1815, Benn., VT
m. Sept. 8, 1842, Cambridge, NY
d. Aug. 9, 1884, Buffalo, NY
Forest Lawn Cemetery " "
(Separate page for him.)

Reside: Benn. VT/1850
Salem, NY/1860
Cambridge Center 1874/5
and Carrie I. owns
mortg. house 1920/Cen.

II. Adeline³ Lawrence

b. ca 1817, Benn., VT
d. 1894±
Cambridge Center, Wash.
Co., NY
(Edwin widower 1900 Cen.)

(Birth dates 4 children shown in Mother's application
for Civil War Pension, Mar. 10, 1890, Sam'l. L. dec'd.)

m. Nov. 12, 1815
Benn., VT
(Vt. Gazette,
11-16-15)

Edwin H. Bigelow

b. Oct. 1818, VT
d. (Liv. 1900 Cen., Cambridge
Center, NY (No 1910 Cen. Index NY)

(Father b. VT., mother b. Mass.;
1910 Cen. son John D. says father
b. Mass.)

(Edwin H. owned R.E./Salem/1860; & Cambridge, NY)

1. Samuel L.⁴ Bigelow

b. ca. 1846/47, Benn., VT
m. none per Pension app.
father's statement.)
Joined Dec. 22, 1863
Co. H., 2 Rgm't. U.S.S.S.
Shot May 6, 1864, Battle
of Wilderness, VA.
d. June 14, 1864, Ft. Schy-
ler, N.Y.
(Burial place?)

2. Charles E.⁴ Bigelow

b. Jan. 1, 1849, Benn., VT
m. July 19, 1870
D (ivorced) 1880 Fed. cen)
See note below for m. data.

3. Emma/Emily M.⁴ Bigelow

b. Sept. 22, 1851, Benn. Vt.
m. (single 1900 Cen.)
d. ?
(In 1900 Cen; the 1910
has no index for NY)
(Not found 1920 NY index)

a. Child: John L.⁵ Bigelow (Was John L.⁵ Bigelow

b. 1871/72, where ?
(Age 8 in 1880 Cen. &
listed as gd. son to Edwin)

Emma's illeg. child??
(Persons are listed in re-
lation to "head" of family.)

(Is he in Span. Am. War
Index?)

Was he child of Chas. E. or died before 1900 Census? (Not found NY 1900 index)

4. John D.⁴ Bigelow

b. June 9, 1853, m. ca. 1887/8 Grace L. ?
Benn., VT (Where ?) (parents. b. PA)
d. ?
Where ?
(Teacher/1900 Cen.,
Moravia, Cayuga Co., NY;
Supt. of Schs., 1920 Cen.
Ithica, Tompkins Co., NY.)
(Not in 1936 City Dir.;
Prior yrs not searched.)
(Did he attend Hamilton Col.
Clinton, NY, where Gd. Uncle
John G. Davenport lived 1872?)

(Mother of 2; 1 liv.
1900 Census.)
(Child listed as "a" & "b"
below)

5. Carrie I.⁴ Bigelow

(aka I. Carrie)
b. Feb. 13, 1861, prob. Salem,
Wash. Co., NY.
m. ? (sing. 1920 Cen.)
d. after 1920 Cen.
(Place ?)

Research ideas :

- Will & probate for Adeline:
- Will & probate for Edwin H.
- Property transfer to Carrie I.
- Will & probate for Carrie I.

(Who inherits the old Mary Cleveland Lawrence BIBLE)

- Where were Carrie I's descendants living ? should be in probate as heirs.

a. ? child
b. Frances M.⁵ Bigelow
b. Mar. 1892
d. ?
(In 1936 Ithica City Dir.: G.P.) Did
Scoville, Prof. Cornell Univ.) she
only Scoville listed.) m/2 ?
(No descendants are known here.)

m. Mr. ? Scoville
? (She was widow 1920 Cen.)
(Nil in WWI Pen-
sion for widow
in index.)

1850 Census, Adeline w/father, Benn., VT
1860 " , All Bigelows, Salem, Wash. Co., NY
1870 " (Not found in Salem or Cam. Center, NY
1874 Old Letters fr. Adeline, livs. Center, NY
1880 Census, Bigelows except John D. live Center
Cambridge, Wash. Co., NY. (John D. not found.)
1900 " Ed. Bigelow & 2 daus. live Center Cam., NY.
1910 " No Index for NY State (Washington County could have it.)
1920 " Carrie I. Bigelow in Cambridge Center, Wash. Co. NY.)

(Census place for John D. Bigelow under his name above.)

(Washington County Clerk, Hudson Falls, NY
has divorce, land and civil court records.)

NOTE; No. 2 above m. Lucella M. Wyatt of Cambridge.
Married in Buskirks Bridge, NY.

Book: "Marriage Notices fr. Washington County,
NY. Newspapers 1799-1880" by Mary S.
Jackson & Edward F. Jackson, Pub. 1995 by
Heritage Bks., Inc.

(2nd book RAH has is on "Death notices, etc.)
(Charles E. Bigelow not in book.)

SOME RESOURCES

Places & persons for research in Wash. Co., N.Y.
Ruth A. Hoeper's efforts by phone.
Oct. & Nov. 2000

(Adeline & Edwin H. Bigelow lived Salem/1860 and then
Cambridge Center/1870 to 1920, New York
There in 1874/75 per old letters by Adeline.

1. Washington Historical Society
167 Broadway
Fort Edward, NY 12828 (Hrs.open?)
(Started library about 2 yrs. ago. No knowledge of collections.)
518/744-9108 (Info. from Salem Town Historian.)
(The society probably knows where we should look for desired info.)
2. Salem Town Historian
William Cormier (very helpful)
518/854-3527 (knows resources)
(He looked in several cemeteries and there are more.
Told him of Samuel L. Bigelow, d.14 June 1864, Civil War.
and of the family Edwin H. Bigelow & Adeline & old letters.)
Recommended genealogist:
(Our need for death dates, cemetery info, will info.)
Dolorus Pheneuf *P.O. Box 281*
N. Main Street
Salem N. Y. 12865
(She can tell us Genealogy Society name and any publications
for resource info.)
(Her phone then: 518/854-7275) *Told her to hold so that we
date info*
(At Archives there was no index for 1910 Census New York State.)
be in Washington County there might be a book to scan. Were
sisters Emma M. and Carrie I. Bigelow in Cambridge Center, NY?)
Salem library (I did not ask, but might be a good resource.)
3. Cambridge Historian
David Thorton (518/677-3038)
P.O. Box 294 (Will be new
Cambridge, NY 12816 Hist. soon '02)
I wrote about old letters and missing Bible.
(Knew something about cemeteries but not too forthcoming
as so many other NY town historians are in many areas.)
(But his Woodland Cemetery information may have given clue
as to Edwin H. Bigelow's ancestors. Page sent about it.)
- Cambridge Public Library (518/677-2443) Open: M & W Even. 6:30-9; T & Thur. 1-5pm, Sat. 10-5
Judy Center
(Librarian said there were two many listings for churches and could not xerox. (May be. Wash.Hist.Soc.
has yellow page phone bks.)
- Said Probate Office is in Fort Edward (Wash. Hist. Soc.probably could help here.)
- Cambridge Town Clerk, Linda Record, 518/677-2622 (No death records before 1888.
(Hrs.open were 9am-1pm) (Did not ask about birth and marriage records.)
4. Washington County Clerk (Has divorce records, land records, civil court records.)
Hudson Falls, NY.
5. College? Check whether there is a college in Wash. Co. The Bigelow's son John D. Bigelow, b.June 9, 1853,
may have attended. (1870 census not found). John D. not with parents in 1880 census. 1900 census
John D. Bigelow was a teacher, and living in town of Moravia, Cayuga Co., NY.
(College might have records.) (See separate listing for his family info. & my phone research.)
1920 Cens., John D. Bigelow, Supt.of Schs., Ithica, Tompkins Co., NY. (Not in 1936 City Direc.)
(May have belonged to a college Alumni Assoc.; not in "Who Was Who in America" Did not look
at "Who's Who In America") (Ithica City Dir. 1921-1934 on Microfilm Lib. of Cong.; not researched.)
6. Church - Probably belonged to Congregational Church (as Adeline's father was Deacon in 1st Cong.Church,
Benn., VT. Cambridge Librarian 3/9/02 said no Cong. Church in Cambridge & little town of Center - no library.
Suggested to Mr. Thorton Bigelows might have belonged to Baptist Church. Need xerox page of churches.

[Ithica, NY: Your local library can give you address for
Ithica Main Library. Call them & ask if John D. Bigelow
shows there in 1910, or what is first listing and last
after 1920 Census. Sometimes a directory will state place
moved to.]

[Also ask if a Mr. Scoville with wife's name Frances M.
was shown ca.1917±.]

Note: Either Salem or Cambridge, NY, might have a listing
of Civil War Soldiers buried in local cemetery. The other Bigelows
might be buried same cemetery. Not all soldiers buried Nat'l. Ceme.,
but there might be one in Wash. Co.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
FROM
ORRIN W. LAWRENCE - PENSION FILE
CIVIL WAR

(and Census Research)

There was a short declaration in the file from a hospital in Chicago as follows:

Delia P. Lawrence died August 26, 1931 U.S. Marine Hospital 4141 Clarendon Ave. Chicago, Illinois	 (See note below, as family say she died New Hampshire.) *** RAH note.) (Info. obtained from grandchildren of Delia's in 1996.) (Marian Ebert Gray, Eliz.Ebert Jewel & Robert G Ebert)
--	---

- biographical
- Notes:** 1) The John W. Trask sketches indicated that he was Medical Director at this hospital. He was the husband of Fleta L. Trask and son-in-law of Delia P. Lawrence.
- 2) On Delia's declaration for a widow's pension in 1928, after Orrin's death, an H. Adell Elliott was one of the witnesses.
- 3) On a 1929 statement, H. Adell Elliott indicated that she was the sister of Delia. H. Adell Elliott lived Watertown, Mass.

Other Research in Census:

- 1) In the 1860 Census, Oxford, Mich. these two women were listed in the home of P. M. Parker and Eliza (Prob. his wife) and others.
- 2) In the 1850 Census, Hillsdale Co., Mich. he was Phillip Parker, again with Eliza and others.
- 3) In both the 1860 and 1850 Census a Lucy Roberts/Robins, ae 65, 56 respectively was with the Parker family. Most likely she was the mother of Eliza. In 1870, Pontiac, Mi., she was ae77, b. Vt each census; w/Phillip P.
- 4) In the 1920 Census, Watertown, Mass., Harriet Elliott was living with her husband, Sterling Elliott. Both born Mich.

Researcher:
Ruth A. Hooper
Arlington, VA, 1992

*** Note by Ruth A. Hooper

Ada Lawrence Ebert, dau of Delia P. & Orrin W. Lawrence attended the funeral of her mother in Watertown, Mass. but is said to have died No. Conway. But a call to No. Conway City Clerk said "No record". This person said she may have died in hospital not in No. Conway. Need obit from Watertown and/or Boston Newspapers. Fleta Lawrence Trask, the other daughter, lived in Boston, Mass. in 1931.

Civil War Pension File, Orrin W. Lawrence, Cert. No. 376.514, Widow's Cert. No. A-1-14-29
His service: Co. E. & F. 30th Regmt. Mich. Ing., Private

age and cost.
The system is simple
and easy.

Coln. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, and 25—For all persons.	Coln. 11, 21, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Coln. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For females of foreign birth. (Col. 8 requires an answer for a woman living.)	Col. 13—For persons 13 years of age and over.
Col. 12—For married persons only.	Col. 24, 25, and 26—For all persons for whom an emergency is reported on Col. 25.
Col. 20—For all persons 20 years of age and over.	Col. 26—For all states 21 years of age and over.

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 170

SHEET NO. 3 **A**

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eden Park town

WARD OF CITY ✓ 7751

Name of Institution

EXAMINATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF June 1922

Charles E. Lester : EXUMERATOR

[illegible]

Researcher:
Ruth A. Hooper
Nov. 1996
Revised Mar. 1997
Mar. 2000

COMMENTS RE:
LAWRENCE FAMILY REUNION

Jan. 18, 1881
Oxford, Mich.

The Brothers and Sisters who attended are known to have been the children of **John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence**. The two sons who were deceased were **Alanson T. Lawrence** in 1866 & **Pitt Lawrence** in 1869. The only brother who did not attend was **Porter J. Lawrence**.

Following is a more detailed description of those in attendance, and possible relationships are given where a relationship is uncertain.

Brothers and Sisters		Wives and Husbands	
Mrs. Daniel Barber (Hannah J. Lawrence ,	b. June 5, 1807, VT) 74	Mr. Daniel Barber	82 RI
Mrs. P. S. Jackson (Phoebe s. Lawrence ,	b. Feb. 21, 1809, VT 73	(A Calif. cousin has a picture of Phoebe Jackson-Lawrence ae 70, Feb. 1879, 6' tall.) Lawrence Jackson - I have a 75 y.o. picture of her. H.H.	
Mr. J. C. Lawrence (John C. Lawrence ,	b. Feb. 17, 1811, VT 70	Mrs. J. C. Lawrence (Betsey Galaspie ,	b. June 12, 1812, NY 68
Mr. R. J. Lawrence (Russell J. Lawrence	b. Feb. 22, 1813, NY 68	(Wife did not attend.) (Lucretia Thompson Lawrence)	
(deceased)		Mrs. Pitt Lawrence (Pernellia Griffin ,	b. 1812 /1813, NY 69
Mrs. W. H. Fuller (Minerva Lawrence	b. June 13, 1817 64, NY	Mr. W(illiam H. Fuller	b. July 18, 1813, NY 68
Mr. S. S. Lawrence (Samuel Stanton Lawrence ,	b. Apr. 23, 1824 57, NY	Mrs. S. S. Lawrence (Almeda Tindall ,	b. Dec. 1831, NJ 49
Mr. L. N. Lawrence (Luman Norton Lawrence ,	b. Nov. 23, 1826 55, NY	Mrs. L. N. Norton Lawrence (Anna Amanda Jane Allen ,	b. c1827, NY 54

CHILDREN OF THE ABOVE

Mr. Fernando C. Barber (s/o Hannah & Daniel)	b. Feb. 1825, NY 56	Mrs. Electa E. Barber	b. Apr. 1832±, MI 50
Mrs. Azurah Lawrence Rathbun, (d/o Russel J.)	b. Oct. 31, 1839, MI 42	Mr. George Rathbun	b. Feb. 1, 1836, MI 45
Mr. F(rank) Lawrence (s/o Pitt Lawrence)	b. Aug. 1842, MI 39	Mrs. Phoebe D. (?) Lawrence	b. June , 1847±, MI 34
?? Mrs. D. Swain (poss. Mary S. , b. c1845, yes (d/o Pitt Lawrence); Mary S. Lawrence	35	Mr. Delos Swain (A blacksmith in 1870 & 1880 census & lived Oxford, MI.)	b. N.Y.
Mrs. Martha J. Parish (d/o Pitt Lawrence)	b. c1850, MI 31	Mr. Joseph Parish	b. c.1835, NY 45
prob. Mr. Nehemiah Lawrence (b.c.1848) - MI (s/o Russel J.; the only son without a middle name.)		Mrs. Lydia C. Lawrence	-
Mrs. Hannah M. Hopkins (b. Dec. 1855, MI) 26 MI (d/o Fernando Barber; gd.d. Hannah Barber.)		Mr. Elmer G. Hopkins	b. Sept. 1854, MI 27
		Mrs. C. F. Barber (no knowledge)	

RELATIVES

- 1.) Mrs. J. C. Lawrence (Betsey) had Galaspi relatives.
- 2.) The J. Gladden persons - no knowledge.
- 3.) J. L. Stanton was probably **John Lodowick Stanton**, (s/o Lodowick Stanton who was brother of Susannah Stanton Lawrence) and John Lodowick Stanton was a cousin.

Follow-up research:

1. Did 1870/1880 census survey on the names of Mr D. Swain with a wife whose name may have been Mary S. (The Swains had a son Elmer D., ae5/1870 cen.; dau. Estella C., ae3/1870 cen.)
2. If I have errors, please let me know, or if you have other comments, I'm pleased to have them.

written notes by R.H.H.

[rah] = note
by Ruth H.

LINEAGE of a
** JONATHAN LAWRENCE & HANNAH (ROBBINS) LAWRENCE
(Records show no son John born, but a space for another child.)

John/1 LAWRENCE
bap. Oct. 8, 1609,
Wissett, Eng.
d. July 17, 1668,
Groton, Mass.

m/1 Elizabeth (-) [Torrey's marriage book has 1/wf
d.1663, Groton, Mass. as [COOKE]rah]

m/2 Susannah BATCHELDER
d.1668 [Bond's of Watertown]

Peleg² LAWRENCE
b. Jan.10, 1646/7,
Watertown, poss.Boston
d. Feb.14, 1692
Groton, Mass

m.
Dec.22, 1668
Medfield, Mass.
[in Vitals]

Elizabeth³ MORSE, d/o Joseph² (Sam'l./1 & Eliz.(JASPER)) &
b.Sept.1, 1647, Hannah/Anna (PHILLIPS)
Medfield, Mass.
d. June 12, 1715, Medfield [Vitals]

Jonathan³ LAWRENCE
b. Mar.29, 1679, Groton
(Middlesex Court Rec.)
d. c.1720 as Abigail rec'd
grant of land.

m.Dec.1, 1708
Medfield,
[Vitals]

Abigail RUTTER [In McCormick's referenced genealogy.] [p.630]
Abigail HAMANT [In Hist. of Medfield and Vitals of N.]
b. d/o Francis/1 & Sarah (-) Hamant.
(rec'd. portion fr. father's estate when married)
d. after Nov. 19, 1740 [death obliterated in Medfield Vital]

** Jonathan/4 LAWRENCE
b. Nov. 28, 1711
Natick, Mass.
[Sherborn vitals].
d. 1769
Nova Scotia

DAR HAS
diff man

m.Nov.16, 1738
Walpole, Mass.
[vitals]

Hannah³ ROBBINS, d/o William² (Wm./1) & Hannah (CLAF) Robbins
b. c.1712, Walpole (then part of Dedham)
d. ? , She was in Walpole in 1777.
*(Returned from Nova Scotia after husband died, and was
supported by town of Walpole.)

(He sold his land in 1761 and went to N.S.) [Persons emigrated there; and Loyalists fled to parts of N.S.rah]

CHILDREN:

- 1) Jonathan
b.Aug.23, 1739
Walpole [Vitals]
d. 1816, England

..... m. May 22, 1765, Bridgewater, Mass., Rachel SMITH.
CH: 1. Lebbeus, b.Dec.28,1765,N.S. d/of Benajah Smith.
m. Sylvia Ford
d.Oct.25, 1818, Lansingburgh, NY (nrAlban)
2.Jasiel, b.1772, Easton, Mass.
m/1 Keron (Happock) Ely
m/2 c.1815 Mary (West) Wellman
d.1843, Durhamville, NY

[The wife of Edward L. Lawrence of
Olympia, Wash. sent info on family. They
knew of no John as brother b. 1746. rah]
(She had a stroke late 1990's. Talked w/her June 2000.)

- 2) Abigail
b.Jan.18, 1741/2
Medfield [Vitals]

[Hist. of Robbins Family: Hannah Lawrence and Abigail Lawrence, she late of
N.S. visited Daniel Robbins in Walpole, brother of Hannah. Walpole Warnings
Book record for Aug. 1777.rah]

- 3) Mary
b.Mar.3, 1744/5 and d.July 12, 1759
Medfield [Vitals] Medfield [Vitals]

[No record of son John b. Mar.2, 1746 or Feb.19, 1745/6 (Old Style) found in Walpole, or Medfield, Mass.
But could have had a child this period. The Lawrence families had relative in Conn. as well as Mass. rah]

- 4) William
b.Jan.11, 1747/8 [No more on him. rah]
Medfield [Vitals]

HISTORY OF THE ROBBINS FAMILY: (Some interesting items.) & a N.E.His.& Gen.Reg. reference.

A. In 1761 a John Lawrence was a witness to the will of Ebenezer² Robbins of Walpole, Mass.

1.Research in the Walpole and Medfield vitals and history indicate that this John Lawrence was
probably the John Lawrence who moved from Wrentham to Walpole. His wife was Mary Bardens of
Walpole in 1753. They had children born in Walpole through 1772.

2. This John Lawrence may also be the one on the 1761 Rolls of Walpole (N.E.H.& Gen.Reg., Vol.36:362
365, 1882) The reference believed that this John was the son of Jonathan & Hannah (Robbins) Law-
rence/ But it seems more likely that it was John Lawrence from Wrentham with a family.
AND our John, b.Feb. 19, 1745/46, was only 15/16 yrs old - too young to be on rolls.

d.1765...3. When Ebenezer² Robbins died, a John Cleveland and two others bind themselves to take care of
Ebenezer's son Nathaniel. A search of the Cleveland Genealogy disclosed that he was John/4 (p.156)
son of (Geo.³, Edw.², Moses/1 Cleveland.) George³Cleveland and family lived Walpole.

4. In 1772 William³ Robbins recond (sic) an account with John Lawrence. [Probably same John as above.rah]

REFERENCES: "History of Robbins family of Walpole, Mass." by Dana W. Robbins, 1949 , pp.B,C,18-19,31,42,143-4.

"History of the town of Medfield, Mass. 1650-1886", Ed. by Wm. S. Tilden, 1887,pp.404,424,440.

"McCormick-Hamilton, Lord-Day Ancestral Lines", Compiled for E.D. McCormick & R.H. McCormick, 111, 1957

[Surname b.m.d: Medfield Vital Records, Walpole Vital Records, Sherborn Vital Records, Mass. (Mc.pp621-630,762-764,1111.
Henry Bond's 1860 book on Watertown and early families., pp.819-836

" : Vital Records of Groton, Mass. thru 1849 by Essex Inst.1926

Ruth A. Hooper
AFITTINGTON, VA 1999

*Note: His 1st cons. Johnson/4 Clevel'd (Isaac³, Edw² Moses/1) in Benn,VT, in 1764 & 1790 VT census.

Wauwatosa, WI 1999

Researcher:
Ruth A. Hooper
Wauwatosa, WI
2000

SOURCE: "History of the Robbins Family of Walpole",
by Dana W. Robbins, 1949, CS71.S632, 1949.
pp.C, 19, 31, 42, 141, 144

Husband: Jonathan LAWRENCE⁴
b. 1712, Natick, Mass.
d. Nova Scotia
(Sherborn Vitals show b.1711, Natick)
Spouse: Hannah³ Robbins
b.a 1712, Walpole, Mass.
m. Nov. 16, 1738, Walpole, Mass.
d. (liv. in 1777, per following:
(In Aug. - 1777 was in her brother Daniel's
Walpole house with her daugh. Abigail, late
of Nova Scotia.)

Father: Jonathan Lawrence^{3, Paled², John¹}
Mother: Abigail Hamant
Father: William² Robbins, s/of Wm.¹
Robbins & Priscilla (Gowing)
Mother: Hannah Clap, d/of Thos.(Thos.,
Richard) Clap, & Mary (Fisher)
d/of Joshua Fisher.

Children:

- 1) Jonathan (b.Aug. 23, 1739, Walpole Vital Records)
- 2) Abigail (b.Jan.18, 1741/2, Medfield Vital Records)
- 3) Mary (d.young) and (b.Mar.3,1744-5, d.July 12, 1759, Medfield Vital Records)
- 4) William (b. Jan. 11, 1747-8, Medfield Vital Records)

Page 31: "Daniel Robbins was a 'husbandman' and held a number of minor offices in Walpole at various times. In August 1777 the following entry was made in the Walpole book of 'Warnings,' kept in accordance with the law requiring the inhabitants to give notice when harboring strangers:

'(torn) to my house Hannah Lawrence and Abigail Lawr (torn) ughter,
Last from Nova Scotia, taken in August (torn) 77 by Daniel Robbins.'

Hannah Lawrence was a sister of Daniel Robbins, having married Jonathan Lawrence in 1738.
Daniel Robbins was a soldier in the Colonial forces at the time of the Louisburg campaign.."

page 42: (From an account book kept by William³Robbins.)
* July y^e 11; 1772 then Recond with John Lawrance - - "

page 143 Extracts from the will of Ebenezer² Robbins, dated July 10, 1761:

-Ebenezer sealed his name in the presence of: John Lawrence *
Amaziah Fales (poss.sister's son)
Aquilla Robbins (poss.his bro.)

** -"John Cleveland, blacksmith,of Walpole became bound with....Aaron Blake of Walpole to discharge a trust to care for Nathaniel Robbins, a minor, (on the death of his father.)

See "History of the Town of Medfield, Mass. 1650-1886", p.424: "Jonathan Lawrence, husband of Hannah (Robbins) Lawrence, sold his land about 1761. Said to have gone to Nova Scotia, where he died. and his widow Hannah returned to Walpole, where she was supported by the town.

Notes:

* This John Lawrence is believed to be the John Lewrance of Wrentham who married Mary Bardens in Walpole, Nov. 11, 1753. (Walpole vital records.) They have per Walpole vital records, Ch. David/1759; Lydia/1762; John/1764; Mary/1765; Timothy/1769; Elixabeth/1772 (and poss. Elihu /1754 wh. appears in a "History of town of Medfield, Mass." pub. 1887, p.423. "Elihu Lawrence probably John Of Wrentham, born in 1754, came from Walpole to this town in 1782. His wife was Tamar Cheney (61).")

This John Lawrence may also be the man who is on the rolls of Walpole, in 1761, (N.E.H. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 36, 1882, pp.362-365. This reference believed that this John was the son of Jonathan & Hannah (Robbins) Lawrence. It seems more likely that it was the John Lawrence who married Mary Bardens and had children born through 1772.
AND our John, b.Feb. 19, 1745/46 was only 15/16 yrs old - too young to be on rolls in 1761.

** "The Cleveland Genealogy", p. 156, This reference indicates that a John⁴ Cleveland (Geo.³, Edw.², Moses¹) m. Walpole pub. Dec. 20, 1760, Keturah Turner, and they lived in Walpole, had a family and he died there 1807. Although his occupation is not stated a check of his father's record, p. 79, indicates that George was a blacksmith, and resided in Walpole.
(Geo.Cleveland's bros. & sisters; Most lived Canterbury, Conn. where many Cleveland persons lived.)

(The underlining of the names is by this researcher.)

Researcher:
Ruth A. Hooper
Arlington, VA 1993

As of Feb. 1994
From Maude (Lawrence)⁷ Stalcup,
& Thelma (Dean) Lawrence

Lineage: s/o Harry B.⁶, Frank D.⁵, John H.⁴, John C.³, John² LAWRENCE

(Descendant of Sophina (Martin)
& John Henry Lawrence)

WWII - Army
Occ. Postal Employee

Clarimond Frank⁷ LAWRENCE
s/o Harry Brabb & Clessa
Maude (Wells) Lawrence
b. 1/23/1913, Imlay City,
Lapeer County, MI
m. 10/12/1946, Pontiac, MI
d. 8/17/1975, Pontiac, MI

Thelma Mae DEAN, d/o Leslie Herbert & Ellen
Catherine (Kellermeyer) Dean.
b. 3/9/1921, Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI
d.
(Occ. Comptometer Operator, to 1947;
(Clarimond buried Imlay Twp Cem, Imlay City, MI)

Res:1994: 651 E. Madison
Pontiac, MI 48340
(Tel: 810/334-4431)

1. Bonnie Mary Elizabeth⁸ LAWRENCE
b. 1/23/1948, Pontiac, MI
m.1 12/30/1967 Pontiac, & div.
m.2 2/16/1974, Pontiac & div.
(name reverted to Lawrence)

m.1 Olen LUCKADDOO, s/o Olen
& Mossie (Wright) Luck-
adoo.
m.2 Eulas H. HOUSTON, Jr.
s/o Eulas H. & Mary E. Pontiac
(New) Houston

Elizabeth Ann⁹ LUCKADDOO m. (poss. in 1994)
b. 7/26/1968, Pontiac
m.
d.

2. Gary Dean⁸ LAWRENCE
b. 4/16/1949, Pontiac, MI
m. 5/8/1971, Pontiac, MI
d.
(Occ. Bank loan officer
U.S. Army 1969=70
Odette Evangeline⁹ LAWRENCE
b. 10/15/1971, Pontiac, MI
m.
d.
(Grad. 1994 MI State Univ.)

m. Barbara Lee CAMPBELL, d/o Louis Horace & Kathrine
(Graham) Campbell (Have their b.m.d. informa.)
b. 9/3/1952, Pontiac, MI
d.
Occ. secretary
Res. Rt.2, Box 2114
2000 Lewiston, MI 49756
517/786-3069
Joseph Clarimond Frank⁹ LAWRENCE
b. 4/23/1977, St. Lawrence Hosp.,
Lansing, Eaton/Ingaham Co., MI
m.
d.

5. Jean Anne⁸ LAWRENCE
b. 5/13/1953, Pontiac, MI
m. 8/2/1980, Mexico City
MX
d.

m. Moises BADILLO, s/o Moises
& Aurillio (Sanchez) Badillo;
b. 12/13/1956, Mexico City, MX
d.
(Minister Baptist Affil.)

4. Carol Ellen⁸ LAWRENCE
b. 5/8/1952, Pontiac
m. 7/21/1973, Pontiac
d.
(Occ: Secretary)

m. David Norman McGEEN, s/o Daniel
& Jean (Jordan) McGeen;
b. 5/20/1952, Boston, MA
d.
(Occ.: electronic motors) Res: 644 E. Madison
(Tel: 810/338-6785 Pontiac, MI 48340

3. Nancy⁸ LAWRENCE
b. & d. 6/18/1950
Pontiac & buried
Pontiac, MI

(1) Lidia Anne⁹ b. 4/14/1982, Mexico City, MX
(2) Nathanael, b. 7/14/1983, Mexico City, MX
(3) Caleb, b. 11/1/1984, Pontiac, MI (Thurs.)
(4) Abigail, b. 10/16/1986, Baldwin Park, CA (Thurs.)
(5) Aaron, b. 6/8/1988, Baldwin Park, CA
(6) Andrew Moises, b. 1/7/1992 L.A., CA (Mon.)
(Res. 1994: 1021 Citrus Edge, Azusa, CA 91702)

Diana Catherine McGEEN David Lawrence McGEEN
b. 5/18/1978, Pontiac b. 6/11/1980, Pontiac
Denice Carol McGEEN
b. 10/13/1983, Pontiac

6. Pamela Ruth⁸ LAWRENCE m. Ernesto VARELA, M.D.
b. 1/11/1955, Pontiac s/o Ernesto & Ana (-) V.
m. 6/11/1988, Pontiac b. cal 1955, Cuba
d.
(Occ.: R.N.) (Pediatrician)

7. Janet Mae⁸ LAWRENCE m. William Roger JOHNS
b. 3/30/1956, Pontiac s/o Everette W. & Helen
m. 9/4/1981, Pontiac (Priest) Johns
d. b. 2/27/56, Wyandotte, MI

Amanda Mae⁹ JOHNS William Franklin⁹ JOHNS
b. 7/31/1982, Pont. b. 6/3/1984, Pontiac

8. Roger Harry⁸ LAWRENCE m. Elizabeth Ann
b. 3/6/1958, Pontiac MONTEMURRI, d/o
m. 10/12/84, Troy, MI Casmier & Ellen
d. (-) Montemurri.
(Occ. H.S. Adv. Math. b. 12/11/57
teacher) (Masters in Pub-
lic Health)

Erin Elizabeth⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 1/3/1994,
Hosp., Lansing, Eaton County, MI

(Liv. 1994: 9602 Dove Shadow, San Antonio, TX 78209)
(Ernesto's father cardiac surgeon, San Antonio; died
when Ernesto was in med. sch.; mother d. ca. 1991+.)

(H.B.I.'s Birth record Oakland County)
s/o Frank D. & Theodosia (Armstrong) Lawrence
Harry Brabb⁶ LAWRENCE
Occ.: Mechanic
Res.: 179 Mechanics St.
Pontiac, MI
b. 11-18-1887, Addison, Oakland Co., MI
m. Dec. 25, 1911, Oxford, MI
d. May 25, 1958, Pontiac, MI (of Cancer)

Cleesa Maude WELLS
d/o Clement Emmett & Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Wells
b. Aug. 1, 1885, b. Almont, Lapeer Co., or Traverse City, MI
d. Sept. 28, 1958, Pontiac, MI
Both buried Imlay Township Cem., Imlay City, MI.

(1) Clarimond Frank⁷ LAWRENCE m. Thelma Mae DEAN, d/o Leslie H. & Ellen C. (Kellemeier) Dean.
b. 1-23-1913, Imlay City, MI b. 3/9/1921, Pontiac, MI
Lapeer County, MI d. (lives '94; 651 E. Madison, Pontiac
m. 10-12-1946, Pontiac, MI d. 8-17-1975, Pontiac, MI
Buried Imlay Twp. Cem.)

(2) Roger Irving⁷ LAWRENCE m. Julia Ann GREGORY, d/o Allen & Jessie (Medley) Gregory.
b. 8/23/1914, Imlay City, MI b. 1/29/1918, Tuskegee, OK
m. 4/24/1937, Pontiac, MI d. 2/17/1986, Pontiac, MI
Buried Imlay Twp. Cem. d. (1994/ 956 Oakwood Dr., Apt. 129, Rochester, MI (810/656-9789)

Children: (all their ch. b. Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI)

See his chart.

1. Bonnie Mary Elizabeth⁸ b. 1/23/1948; m. 1 Olen LUCKADOO 12/30/67 & div.: 1 ch. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7/26/1968; m. 2 Eulas H. HOUSTON 2/16/74 & div.: no ch.
(Uses her maiden name of Lawrence after 2nd divorce.)
2. Gary Dean, b. 4/16/1949; m. 5/8/71 Barbara Lee CAMPBELL: Ch: Odette Evange- line, b. 18/15/71; Clarimond Frank, b. 4/23/1977, both b. Pontiac.
3. Carol Ellen b. 5/8/52; m. 7/21/1973, David N. MCGEEN: Ch: Diana Catherine/ 5/18/78; David Lawrence/6/11/1980; Denise Carol/10/13/1983; all b. Pontiac.
4. Jean Anne, b. 5/13/1953; m. 8/2/1980 Moises BADILLO: Ch: Lidia Anne, b. 4/14/ 1982; Nathanael, b. 7/14/1983; Caleb b. 11/ /1984; Abigail b. 10/ /1986; Aaron, b. 6/ /1988; Andrew Moises, b. 1/ /1992. (b. Mexico City or CA.)
5. Nancy, b. 6/18/1950 Pontiac and d. same day; buried Pontiac.
6. Pamela Ruth, b. 1/11/1955, m. Ernesto GARELO: Ch: Eric Lawrence, b. 10/16/1989; Mark Alexander, b. 6/24/1991, both born Pontiac
7. Janet Mae b. 3/30/1956, m. 9/4/1981 William Roger JOHNS: Ch: Amanda Mae, b. 7/31/1982, William Franklin, b. 6/3/1984, both born Pontiac.
8. Roger Harry, b. 3/6/1958, m. 10/12/1984 Elizabeth Ann MONTEMURRI: child: Erin Elizabeth, b. 1/3/1994, Lansing, MI hosp.

1. Frank Deforest⁸ b. 10/20/1938, Pontiac; m. 2/14/1962, Pontiac: m. 1 Virginia McLAIN, b. 4/15/1927, ILL (lives '94: Drayton Plains, MI) & divorced (Retained name of Lawrence)
Ch: Harry Brabb Lawrence m. Wendy J. LEDGER, b. 10/1/1965, b. 11/24/1964, Pontiac d/o Donald J.E. & Dolores F. m. 6/25/1983, Pontiac (Beauregard) Ledger
Ch: Joshua Andrew Lawrence, b. 12/14/1989, Pontiac m. 2 7/7/1973, Pontiac & div.; Patricia WARNER, d/o James & Dorothy (Irwin) Warner; b. 7/19/1953, Pontiac. She m. 2 Arthur Brent Carline, 6/4/1988 Oakland Co. record, (They live 1994 at James Warner's home in Pontiac.)
Ch: m. 2: Frank Deforest Lawrence, b. 2/9/1974, Pontiac, MI -Brian Keith: Lawrence, b. 11/3/1978, Pontiac, MI

(4) Marjorie⁷ Ruth LAWRENCE m. Leroy Earl JONES, s/o Leroy Kenneth & Vera Pearl (Trego) Jones.
b. 2/15/1921, Pontiac, MI b. 12/14/1920, Muncie, IN
m. 1/3/1942, Bowling Green, OH d. (Res. 3689 Lincolnshire Waterford, MI 48328)

(3) Maude Elizabeth⁷ LAWRENCE m. Lloyd Kenneth STALCUP, s/o Fred Wesley & Nellie A. (House) Stat- cup.; b. 8/3/1914, Bicknell, IN.
b. 12/4/1918, Pontiac, MI d. (no ch.)
(Live: 795 Menominee, Pontiac, MI; (810/335-2990) 1994)

See her Chart
1. Kathryn Louise⁸ JONES m. 1 Jerry E. RYAN, s/o Willie & Lena (Stimmons) Ryan,
b. 4/17/1946, Pontiac (No children; no more on him.)
m. 1 4/6/68 & div. 1976
m. 2 11/11/1977, North- ville, Wayne County, MI, & div. 1980 " "
(Kept name of Gerber after div.) (No children; no more on him.)

1. Ruth A. Hooper, a cousin, gives all her Lawrence info to Maude's papers to Gary Dean Lawrence, s/o of Clarimond Frank L.
2. Kristine Lynn⁸ JONES m. 1 Kenneth BOWMAN, Jr., s/o Kenneth & Wilma (-) Bowman, Sr.
b. 2/7/1950, Pontiac, m. 1 8/28/71 & div. (No children; no more on him.)
(prob. in Pontiac.) (Kristine retained Bowman name.)
m. 2, 6/25/1977, Pontiac m. 2 William Andrew GRAHAM, s/o Andrew Joseph & Pauline Marie (Freder- ricks) Graham.

(Lives 3246 28th Ave. W., Seattle, WA, in 1991)
Benjamin Andrew⁹ GRAHAM m. Megan Leah⁹ GRAHAM
b. 10/15/1978, Pontiac b. 12/28/1982, Pontiac

